General warns of long fight with Abu Sayyaf

STORY ON PAGE A2

P15

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph
website: www.inq7.net

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLES
Sunday

JUNE 10, 2001 ★ 76 PAGES 6 SECTIONS VOL.16 NO. 182

WHAT'S INSIDE

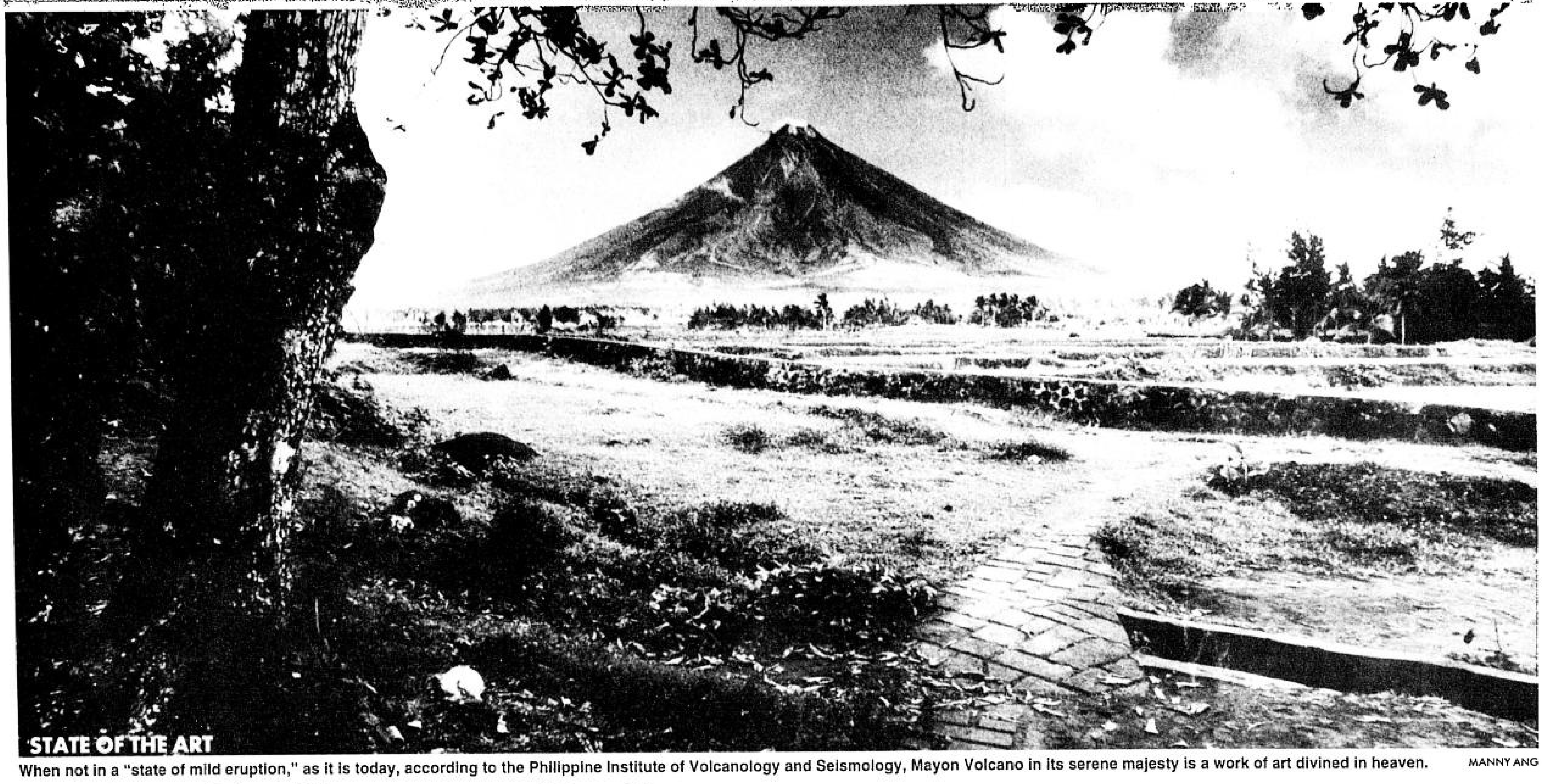
- **Shaq, Kobe power LA to victory**
  SPORTS / A20
- **Ali outslugs Frazier**
  SPORTS / A20
- **Gov't, Reds resume talks in Oslo**
  NEWS / A3
- **Insurgency seen as 'big business'**
  ACROSS / A16

Palace says hardline stance on Abus stays

By Juliet L. Javellana
and Armand Nocum

THERE is no change in President Macapagal-Arroyo's policy to rescue the Abu Sayyaf hostages without payment of ransom and to maintain a full-scale military offensive against the bandit group, Malacañang said yesterday.

PALACE/ A18



STATE OF THE ART

When not in a "state of mild eruption," as it is today, according to the Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology, Mayon Volcano in its serene majesty is a work of art divined in heaven. MANNY ANG

Neither king nor pauper

Sandiganbayan rejects house arrest for Estrada

By Martin P. Marfil

"THERE simply was no choice!"

With that exclamation, the Sandiganbayan before dawn yesterday struck down jailed ex-President Joseph Estrada's and his son Jinggoy's petition for house arrest, and ordered them returned to their detention house in Sta. Rosa, Laguna.

"Master or slave, king or subject, prince or pauper, powerful or weak, rich or poor, no man is above the law," the anti-graft court said in a 14-page decision heartily applauded by militant groups and received with resignation by Malacañang.

Citing nine grounds for its decision, the Sandiganbayan's third division, chaired by Justice Anacleto Badoy Jr., was unanimous and unambiguous in its declaration that Estrada should not receive any favors.

"A preventive detainee cannot be granted special treatment, over and above other preventive detainees, cannot be given house arrest simply because he is a former president," the court said.

But the justices also ordered attending physicians to submit a report to them within 10 days, stating whether Estrada and his son needed to remain in the Veterans' Memorial Medical Center, where they have been detained for more than three weeks.

President Macapagal-Arroyo's spokesperson, Rigoberto Tiglao, said the government respected and would comply with the court order, but added that Estrada's poor health could enable him to stay in hospital. Doctors say he suffers from bronchitis, arthritis and other ailments.

"Mr. Estrada's medical health, both physical and psychological, would require him to stay (at the military hospital) just to ensure that immediate medical assistance is available," Tiglao said.

The court released the resolution at 1:30 a.m. yesterday, after more than 10 hours

SANDIGANBAYAN/ A18

Justices disagree on court's power to grant petition

By Martin P. Marfil
and Alcuin Papa

ALTHOUGH they agree that ousted President Joseph Estrada deserves no preferential treatment, the three justices of the Sandiganbayan's third division differ on another legal point: whether the court actually has the power to grant house arrest.

Justice Anacleto Badoy Jr., who chairs the division, said that his colleague Justice Ricardo Ilarde believes that the court has the "inherent right" to grant a petition for house arrest.

"Justice Ilarde believes that confinement is within the inherent power and discretion of the court, to grant depending on the circumstances of the case," Badoy said.

Both Badoy and Justice Teresita Leonardo-de Castro, however, maintain that the court has no jurisdiction over the matter.

De Castro contended that the decision should be left to Congress, the legislative branch of government, Badoy said.

"They say that there is no law prescribing house arrest, that is true. But if there is no law authorizing house arrest, to get the court to authorize house arrest is to get the court to exercise a power it does not possess," Badoy said in a

JUSTICES/ A5

Macapagal woos, wows Chinoys

By Juliet L. Javellana

MOVE over, "Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon." Not too long from now, we could be watching "Noli" and "Fili" onscreen in Mandarin, with Filipino subtitles.

In front of an audience of some 1,800 Chinese-Filipino businessmen, a group she has relentlessly courted since she assumed office, President Macapagal-Arroyo signed on Friday night the Administrative Naturalization Law, which eases the process for native-born aliens to become full-fledged citizens.

Ms Macapagal has repeatedly wooed the support of Chinese-Filipino businessmen, many of whom are perceived to have close ties with the past administration of Joseph Estrada.

The ceremony was held at a dinner hosted by the Federation of Filipino Chinese Chambers of Commerce and Industry Inc. in honor of the Philippines' 103rd Independence Day on Tuesday, at which the President also announced a series of directives.

She said she would:

- Ask the Commission on Higher Education (CHED) to have Mandarin taught in all colleges and universities as an optional language, alongside Spanish and Arabic.
- Order the translation in Man-

MACAPAGAL/ A19

103RD INDEPENDENCE DAY

From Jikiri to Abu Sayyaf

By Peter Jaynul V. Uckung
National Historical Institute

HELL has no fury like history unlearned.

The plunderings of the Abu Sayyaf reflect a historical parallelism with the case of Jikiri, the most ferocious plunderer that ever sailed the seas South of the Philippines.

It was only after Jikiri's death that it was known that he was fighting for a cause. In September of 1910, the Sultan of Sulu, Jamal-ul Kiram II, while visiting the White House, explained to US president William Howard Taft that Jikiri's piracy was a result of the failure to respect the traditional rights of his people regarding the pearl beds of Sulu. Whether this issue was addressed by the Americans was never clear.

Even then, it was social unrest that led to piracy, the destructive excursion into another country, the mobilization of a large armed group to suppress the piracy, and the rapid trivialization of the event.

The real wealth of Sulu is its people. It is ironic that the collective character of the people of Sulu has never been channeled into the national psychological state of being. For it is the strongest point of its legacy—the indomitable spirit that has permeated the islands of Sulu and has forged into its people courage unfathomable and ultra-sensitive consciousness for being free.

FROM/ A4

Street tyke tells sad story to Gloria, gets new trike

By Juliet L. Javellana

A GIFT of a sampaguita garland for the President. In exchange, a gift of P120,000 for a little girl.

After the so-called "Edsa Tres" and "May Day Mayhem," President Macapagal-Arroyo promised to realign her administration's priorities to benefit the poor, the constituency of ousted leader Joseph Estrada.

Yesterday, she was all ears when an 11-year-old girl yesterday spoke of her lot as a street kid selling sampaguita on Quezon Avenue and Edsa.

For her trouble, Jenelyn Paglingayen and her siblings need not sell garlands anymore. The President gave Jenelyn and her family P120,000 so they could buy a tricycle.

"We were not forced to sell sampaguita but we had to so we could buy food," Jenelyn said in Filipino during the closing ceremony of the Parent Enrichment Service, a nine-week seminar for parents of street children, at the Malacañang grounds.

The President listened intently as Jenelyn narrated how she and her siblings hawked garlands and begged for alms from passers-by.

Her father Jose was bedridden and had no means to feed his family. Jose and his wife Erlinda sat quietly near the President's table as their daughter told her story.

They were participants in a seminar dubbed "Ahon Magulang" and sponsored by the Department of Social Work and Development, local government units, and community-based volunteers mobilized by the Ginintuan Foundation.

During a seminar, Jenelyn said she learned that it was "illegal to sell sampaguita and beg for alms."

STREET/ A4

HOW sweet it is for sampaguita vendor, Jenelyn Paglingayen (in white dress), to be visited in her shanty in Old Balara, Quezon City, by a cash-bearing President Macapagal.

BAKA MAKASAMA PA YAN IMBES NA MAKABUTI SA SITWASYON!

General warns of long fight with Abu Sayyaf

By Philip C. Tubeza

BRIG. Gen. Edilberto Adan, the spokesperson of the country's Armed Forces, batted anew for "special legal measures" and increased military presence in Mindanao, warning that the Abu Sayyaf problem could last for the next 50 years if the national leadership does not steel itself to take these "politically sensitive" decisions.

"We are not (proposing) martial law, what we are saying is that there are measures that can be undertaken that goes beyond the present legal environment," Adan told a press forum at the Rembrandt Hotel in Quezon City yesterday.

In previous public statements, Adan has pushed for such so-called "special legal measures" as the implementation of a national ID card system and the activation of militias like the controversial Civilian Armed Force Geographical Units.

Adan explained that the Abu Sayyaf continues to survive because, like other guerrilla groups, it has a mass base.

"Unless the government undertakes special measures to isolate guerrillas from its mass base, (the problem) could go on for another 30 to 40 years," Adan said.

He explained that the bandits' mass base supplies the group with food, medicines and even motorboats.

He said government troops had a hard time going after Abu Sayyaf supporters because of the long legal process it entails as they have first to be charged in court.

"Strictly speaking, these are non-combatants. How will you control them? We need to produce two witnesses to point out that that supporter has guns in his home. But who will come forward to do that?" he asked.

He said the Abu Sayyaf will not be crushed if the government focuses only on its armed element.

"That is the wrong way to solve an insurgency problem," he said.

But Adan said the political leadership is afraid to take the necessary steps to give the AFP and the police the legal weapons because the issue is politically sensitive.

"There are so many measures that should be undertaken but are not implemented because of the so-called human rights," he said.

Militant and social activist groups have shot down previous proposals to implement a system of computerized identification for all Philippine residents because of fears it would be used to gather intelligence about private citizens and clamp down on political dissent.

'Let's move Malacañang to Mindanao'

By Rocky Nazareno

VICE President Teofisto Guingona Jr. proposed Friday night the transfer of Malacañang to Central Mindanao.

Speaking at the Ateneo Law School homecoming, Guingona said "there is nothing sacrosanct about having Manila as the seat of government."

He said the transfer would result in a "full and focused development on Mindanao."

Guingona cited the advantages that were gained by other countries like Malaysia, which moved its seat of government from Kuala Lumpur to Putrajaya, and Brazil, which transferred its capital from Rio de Janeiro to Brasilia.

Guingona proposed an amendment to Presidential Decree 940 which declares Metro Manila as the seat of the national government.

According to him, the transfer would spur the setting up of a railway system from Davao to Cagayan de Oro through new frontiers in Bukidnon and other provinces.

Angry Palaweños bury Abu victims

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—The two Dos Palmas resort employees who were abducted and killed by Abu Sayyaf extremists were laid to rest at 2 p.m. yesterday at the city cemetery here.

The skies were gloomy and rain threatened to fall as Sonny Daquer, a cook at the Palawan resort, and Armando Bayona, a security guard, were conveyed to their final resting place.

Because of the bodies' advanced state of decomposition, the coffins were tightly sealed and wrapped in plastic sheets.

Both families decided to bury Daquer and Bayona together.

"Since both of them were abducted and killed at the same time by the Abu Sayyaf, we feel that it's better for their bodies to be buried at the same time," said Paquito Bayona, the brother of Armand.

Native sons

Angry Puerto Princesa City residents had been waiting for days for the arrival of their two native sons, the first casualties from the group of 20 hostages abducted during a dawn raid by Abu Sayyaf bandits on the Dos Palmas resort on May 27.

Their arrival on Thursday had been much delayed by the unavailability of Air Force aircraft.

The Department of Social Welfare and Development made it possible for the remains of the two to be flown by commercial airliner from Zamboanga to Manila and here.

Placards expressing Palawa-nons' grief and anger were displayed at the airport and at the wake of the victims.

"Happy Birthday, Sonny. We miss you."

These were the words that greeted the coffin of Daquer when it arrived home in Libis, Barangay San Pedro, on Thursday.

Daquer would have celebrated his 29th birthday last June 6.

His wife Jovelyn, who is six months pregnant with their third child, was in shock.

Promised job

The Dos Palmas Resort has promised Jovelyn a job after she gives birth.

The bodies of Daquer and Bayona were found on June 3 by government troops in Basilan, where the Abu Sayyaf had brought the Dos Palmas hostages.

Bayona had been beheaded and tortured, his body bearing multiple hack wounds.

"The moment I saw my brother's body, I realized that he was severely tortured before he died," Paquito said in Filipino. He decided to seal the coffin for fear his relatives "might not be able to take what they see." *Geraldford P. Ticke and Jofelle Tesorio, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

No evidence vs Ping, NBI chief admits

By Alcuin Papa

THE NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation admitted yesterday that it did not have the evidence to charge Senator-elect Panfilo Lacson with the murder of publicist Salvador "Bubby" Dacer.

NBI Director Gen. Reynaldo Wycoco said the bureau could not as yet file charges against Lacson as it had not established his connection to the kidnap-slay of Dacer and his driver, Emmanuel Corbito.

At the same time, however, Wycoco said there may have been other high-level police officials involved in the abduction and murder case, thereby bolstering the justice department's allegations against a former ranking police official.

"We have received some information that there are other well-known personalities behind the abduction but we have to establish this by gathering more evidence," he said.

Wycoco said the NBI could amend the charges to include Lacson if one of the suspects in their custody were to issue a sworn statement tagging Lacson as the mastermind in the abduction and killing of Dacer and Corbito.

"We are willing to do the necessary paperwork should any of the PAOCTF men in custody execute a sworn statement saying Lacson authorized the operation which resulted in the death of the two men," Wycoco said.

Should such a statement be executed by any of the witnesses, however, it would first have to be evaluated and checked to avoid accusations that the bureau was involved in a "demolition job" against Lacson.

Aside from Supt. Glenn Dumlao, who was arrested by the PNP-CIDG men last week, there may be other ranking police officials involved in the abduction and murder of Dacer, Wycoco hinted.

"I don't think Dumlao would have acted on his own. Somebody higher than him must have ordered him to do it," Wycoco said.

Dumlao is so far the highest-ranking official from the defunct Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force, formerly headed by Lacson, to have been linked to the Dacer murder.

Wycoco said the arrest of Dumlao was the key to unmasking the mastermind in the Dacer murder.

The International Speakers, Writers and Artists' Training Center
In Cooperation with The English Language Proficiency Training Center
For Proficient and Confident Speaking and Writing Abilities

"I owe my effectivity and competency in training people in this training center. After my training, I gained several awards from every branch of our international financing company nationwide."

Individualized training in a group of 10 with experts in English & Personality Development on Basic Grammar, Mastery in English, Oral Communication, and Public Speaking. Simulated testing with

Ready Materials in Testing Strategies of TSE, TOEFL & TWE with Expert Facilitators

Threshold English Language Course aims to provide students with the necessary skills to cross the "language threshold" from language students to confident language users.

Call 750-1715 or 843-4991 loc. 156 Unit M-10 Aure-Wr Plaza, 1695 Evangelista St. Makati City

WE ARE NOW IN OUR NEW HOME!
WE ARE LOCATED AT:

PCHS
PHILIPPINE COLLEGES OF HEALTH & SCIENCES, INC.
1813 Claro M. Recto Avenue, Manila
Tel. 733-9480 Fax: 734-0339

OFFERS THE FOLLOWING COURSES:
FIRST SEMESTER CURRICULAR YEAR 2001-2002

BASIC COURSES:

- BSN - Bachelor of Science in Nursing
- BSPT - Bachelor of Science in Physical Therapy
- BSOT - Bachelor of Science in Occupational Therapy
- BSRT - Bachelor of Science in Radiologic Technology
- BS-Psych. - Bachelor of Science in Psychology
- AB - Liberal Arts
- GM - Graduate in Midwifery
- ART - Associate in Radiologic Technology

GRADUATE PROGRAM:

- MAN - Master of Arts in Nursing
- MPA - Master in Public Administration
- MA-Ed. - Master of Arts in Education
- Ph.D. - Doctor of Philosophy
- Ed.D. - Doctor of Education

ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS:

A. FOR REGULAR STUDENTS

1. Form 138
2. Birth Certificate
3. Certificate of Good Moral Character
4. 2 copies of recent 2 x 2 Pictures

B. FOR TRANSFEREES: (*ACCEPTANCE GUARANTEED*)

1. Honorable Dismissal/Transcript of Records or Copy of Grades
2. 2 copies of recent 2 x 2 Pictures
3. Birth Certificate
4. Certificate of Good Moral Character

SPECIAL FEATURES:

1. All classrooms are FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED
2. With Modern Facilities and Equipments
3. All faculty member are experts with Masters and Doctorate Degrees
4. Scholarship grants to Honor Students
5. Morning, Afternoon & Evening Classes

NO TUITION FEE INCREASE
REGULAR CLASSES - JUNE 18, 2001
DAILY ENROLLMENT GOING ON!

For Further information, please see/call the Registrar or
PHILIPPINE COLLEGES OF HEALTH & SCIENCES, INC.
1813 Claro M. Recto Avenue, Manila
Tel. 733-9480

Get Information Straight from Immigration Specialists with High Success Rate of Approvals

BREAKING NEWS ... BREAKING NEWS ... BREAKING NEWS ...
IMMIGRANT VISAS NOW GRANTED!!!

ATTENTION ALL:
(PARTIAL LISTINGS ONLY)

USA · AUSTRALIA · CANADA · NEW ZEALAND
Get the Best of Four Worlds!!! 2001

ACCOUNTANTS (CPA) • COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS • ARCHITECTS • BIOLOGISTS • BROADCAST TECHNICIANS • COMMUNITY/ HOSPITAL PHARMACISTS • CREDIT MANAGERS • DIETICIANS/ NUTRITIONISTS • MARKETING RESEARCHERS & CONSULTANTS • ENG'G PHYSICISTS & SCIENTISTS • FORESTRY PROFESSIONALS/ TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS • HISTORIANS • LIBRARIANS • LINGUISTS • MATHEMATICIANS • MED. SONOGRAPHERS/ TRANSCRIPTIONISTS • PERSONNEL OFFICERS •PHYSICISTS/ PSYCHOLOGISTS • VETERINARIANS • ADVERTISING/ MARKETING CONSULTANTS • AGRICULTURAL TECHS • MECHANICS • ENGINEERS • AUDITORS • BAKERS • BUYERS • PURCHASING OFFICERS • MARINE ENGINEERS • ELECTRONICS & ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS/ TECHNOLOGISTS • TECHNICIANS • COURT RECORDERS • TECHNICIANS • STATISTICIANS • SOCIAL WORKERS • WRITERS • WELDERS • WELFARE FOR COMMUNITY WORKERS • CONSTRUCTION TRAINING OFFICERS • TRAVEL AGENTS • ZOOLOGISTS • BUSINESSMEN • ESTIMATORS • COOKS/ CHEFS • COUNSELLORS • DRAFTSMEN • INVESTORS • WAITERS / WAITRESSES

EDITORS & JOURNALISTS • CABLE WORKERS • FILM/ T.V./ RADIO PRODUCERS • FINANCIAL MANAGERS • LEGAL CONSULTANTS & PARALEGALS • LIBRARIANS • MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS • MED REPRESENTATIVES/ TECHNOLOGISTS • MANAGERS • TELECOM STAFF • TOOL & DIE MAKERS • SHEET METAL WORKERS • MACHINISTS • MECHANICAL ENGINEERS • ELECTRICAL SERVICE TECHNICIANS • COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS & PROGRAMMERS • COMPUTER NUMERICAL CONTROL (CNC) • MACHINE TOOL OPERATORS • AIRCRAFT MECHANICS/ TECHNICIANS • RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION ELECTRICIANS • PLUMBERS • COMPUTER ENGINEERS • INDUSTRIAL INSTRUMENT TECHNICIANS/ MECHANICS • INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICIANS, ENGINEERS & TECHNICIANS • INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURING TECHNICIANS • IT PROFESSIONALS • FINANCIAL & INVESTMENT ANALYSTS • OPERATING ROOM

CONSIDER THE BENEFITS :

- Good Salary plus Overtime Pay
- A Chance to LIVE WORK & STUDY LEGALLY
- Obtain an Immigrant Visa for You and Your Family
- FREE Education Medical Benefits & Insurance Coverage
- Monthly Allowance for Your Children & Others
- Good Career Advancement & Exposure

FIND OUT THROUGH OUR SEMINARS IF YOU MEET THE CRITERIA FOR IMMIGRATION AND TURN YOUR DREAMS INTO REALITY

SEMINAR DETAILS

MANILA
Date June 16, 2001 (Sat.) 10 AM
Venue Room 402 B.Vicente Madrigal Bldg. 6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P1,000 Walk-in

CEBU CITY
Date June 13, 2001 (Wed.) 5:30 PM
Venue CEBU MIDTOWN HOTEL [illegible] Cebu City
Contact Person [illegible]
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in

CAGAYAN DE ORO
Date June 16, 2001 (Sat.) 2 PM
Venue THE DYNASTY COURT HOTEL [illegible] Cagayan de Oro City
Contact Person [illegible]
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in

BAGUIO CITY
Date June 16, 2001 (Sat.) 10 AM
Venue CONCORDE HOTEL [illegible] Baguio City
Contact Person [illegible]
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in

LAOAG CITY
Date June 16, 2001 (Sat.) 10 AM
Venue PALAZZO DE LAOAG HOTEL [illegible] Laoag City
Contact Person [illegible]
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in

ILOILO CITY
Date June 23, 2001 (Sat.) 2 PM
Venue AMIGO TERRACE HOTEL [illegible] Iloilo City
Contact Person [illegible]
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in

DAVAO CITY
Date June 23, 2001 (Sat.) 1 PM
Venue THE APO VIEW HOTEL [illegible] Davao City
Contact Person [illegible]
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in

MALOLOS BULACAN
Date June 23, 2001 (Sat.) 2 PM
Venue HIYAS CONVENTION CENTER [illegible] Malolos, Bulacan
Contact Person [illegible]
Tel. Nos. [illegible]
Fees P850 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in

DIRECT CONSULTATION IN MANILA on June 13, 2001 (Wed.) 10AM-5PM All 4 countries-P 1,500• any two countries-P 1,000
(Above fees are inclusive of snacks & materials) • Requirements: Comprehensive RESUME & 2 x 2 colored picture

INS GOES NAGA CITY Call MS JONI ESPEHON @ (054)472-9135; (052)820-6168; 480-3946; 245-5641 THIS JULY 2001

AVAIL OF INS PROMO! FILE NOW... PAY LITE... FLY FREE!!! REGISTRATION GOING ON!

FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL OR VISIT US AT
INS Immigration Network Services
Rm. 402 B. Vicente Madrigal Building,
6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. Nos.: 891-5686 to 89 • 891-5920 to 21

CANADA WANTS CAREGIVERS
ATTENTION NURSES • MIDWIVES • PHARMACISTS • PHYSICAL/ OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS • TEACHERS • CARDIAC CARE UNIT NURSES • RECOVERY ROOM NURSES • INTENSIVE CARE UNIT NURSES • SURGICAL ROOM NURSES • OTHER PROFESSIONALS including those who have completed at least 2nd year college with one year experience as CAREGIVERS

ENROLLMENT GOING ON, LIMITED SEATS ONLY! AVAIL OF FREE FRENCH LESSON

ORIENTATION DETAILS (Same Fees mentioned above)
INS HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION offers "THE BEST CAREGIVER TRAINING PROGRAM" Your Stepping Stone for Canadian Immigration

MANILA · CEBU CITY · CAGAYAN DE ORO · BAGUIO CITY · LAOAG CITY · ILOILO CITY · DAVAO CITY · MALOLOS BULACAN [illegible]

For Inquiries, CALL : 891-5686 TO 89 / 891-5780
E-mail : ins@qinet.net & insglobal@qinet.net • Website: www.ins-global.com
WE ARE ON NATIONWIDE LINK TO SERVE YOU BETTER!!!
CEBU • DAVAO • DAGUPAN • CAGAYAN DE ORO • ILOILO • LAOAG • LEGAZPI

Manila Central University

MCU
Manila Central University
MCU-FDT Foundation
Edsa, Caloocan City • Tel. No. 364-10-71 to 78
website: http://www.mcu.edu.ph e-mail: *admin@mail2.mcu.edu.ph*

COURSES OFFERED

Doctor of Medicine
Doctor of Dental Medicine
Doctor of Optometry
B.S. Medical Technology
B.S. Pharmacy
B.S. Nursing
B.S. in Business Administration
• *Management* • *Marketing*
B.S. Computer Science
B.S. Information Technology
B.S. Physical Therapy
B.S. Biology
A.B. Psychology
Pre-Dental
Pharmacy Technician
Ophthalmic Laboratory Technician
Dental Laboratory Technician
Midwifery

Doctor of Philosophy
Doctor of Education
M.A. in Education
Master in Business Administration
M.S. in Optometry
M.A. in Nursing
M.A. in College Teaching
• *Dentistry* • *Optometry*
• *Pharmacy* • *Medical Technology*
• *Nursing* • *Business Education*
Post Graduate Course in Orthodontics
Post Graduate Course in Clinical Periodontology

High School
Elementary
Kindergarten

SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS

- Purificacion G. Tanchoco Research Grant
- Awards to topnotchers in entrance examinations
- Tanchoco Memorial Scholarships (Free tuition)
- Colegio Medico Pharmaceutico de Filipinas, Inc.
- National Association of Filipino Dentists in America
- College Entrance Scholarships
- Fil-Chi Dental Association
- MCU Discount Privileges
- FDT scholarship (full/partial)

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION SCHEDULES

Monday to Friday:
April 9 to May 31 - 8:30 am to 4:30 pm
VENUE FOR TESTING:
Guidance and Testing Center

Requirements:
➤ 2 Copies 2"x 2" ID Pictures
➤ P 150.00 entrance examination fee
➤ 2 Long Folders

First Semester
SY 2001-2002

Enrolment now GOING ON
Classes begin on
June 13, 2001

For more information, call-up The Registrar at Tel. No. 364-1071 to 78 local 129

Hashim won't be in Tripoli for peace talks

By Allan A. Nawal
PDI Mindanao Bureau

DIGOS CITY—Moro Islamic Liberation Front chair Salamat Hashim will not be around when the peace talks between his group and the government resume later this month in Tripoli, Libya.

MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu said Hashim saw no need to sit as chair of the rebel group's panel.

"Chair Hashim has trust in the composition of our peace panel because they were carefully selected from among the members of the Central Committee," Kabalu said.

The MILF Central Committee is composed of some 50 persons, including representatives of Moro and *lumad* communities from all over Mindanao. It is where MILF policies are drafted, including its position on the resumption of the peace talks.

Kabalu said that even though Hashim will not be there when the MILF and government panels meet in Libya, he will constantly be updated on developments.

"The same way that we will be providing updates to our people," Kabalu said.

Contrary to reports that Hashim was out of the country, an MILF source said that he was around providing spiritual guidance to the Bangsa Moro people.

Of the ranking MILF officials, only Al Haj Murad, military chief and chair of the current MILF peace panel, is out of the country.

He is reportedly in Kuala Lumpur where he will be meeting with the government peace panel (not in Jakarta as earlier reported) for preliminary talks before proceeding to Tripoli.

The MILF has been pushing for an independent state for over 15 years.

Muslim professionals said they would continue to push for the establishment of an independent Bangsa Moro state through democratic processes.

Cañares, 77

CARLOTA Icban Cañares, grandmother of INQUIRER reporter Cathy Canares-Yamsuan, passed away last Friday, June 8. She was 77. Interment will be on Wednesday, June 13, 2 p.m. at the Manila North Cemetery.

Gov't, Reds resume talks in Oslo

PEACE talks between the government and leftist rebels will resume today in Norway in an effort to end 32 years of fighting, the chief government negotiator said yesterday.

The talks follow a four-day session in April, which made unexpected progress as the sides agreed to implement a human-rights pact and discuss social and economic reforms.

But government negotiator Silvestre Bello III said Saturday that a recent attack by suspected New People's Army guerrillas on US servicemen may haunt the planned six days of talks.

On Tuesday, suspected rebels of New People's Army, which belongs to the National Democratic Front rebel umbrella group negotiating with the government, fired on a group of US Navy personnel who were touring the Mt. Pinatubo volcano with armed guards and guides.

The guards surrendered their weapons to the assailants, who then let the group go. One American hid in nearby brush and was the subject of a massive search until he made it back to an airbase 33 hours later.

"This won't help out in the talks in the sense that it doesn't build trust between the two sides," Bello said.

Also increasing tension, he said, is fighting with Muslim extremists of the small but radical Abu Sayyaf guerrilla group who hold 13 hostages, including three Americans, in Basilan.

The military has suggested that a much larger Muslim rebel group, the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, is helping the Abu Sayyaf.

The government has tentatively scheduled peace talks with the MILF but vows to destroy the Abu Sayyaf, branding its members as bandits.

Neither Muslim group has close ties with the communist rebels, who operate nationwide.

The meetings are part of a three-step negotiation process designed to end the communist conflict in 18 months.

In April, negotiators cited progress in discussions of land reform, the rights of the urban poor, and problems of industrialization and globalization—issues the insurgents say address the conflict's roots. *AP*

No-frills parade on Freedom Day

By Norman Bordadora

IT'S the thought that counts.

This cliché best describes the country's first Independence Day celebration in the new millennium as Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon announced that this year's June 12 observance would only have half the P20 million-budget spent on festivities last year.

"This year's celebration may be short on cash but is definitely long on the message. That is, Filipinos should start being one and take the lead again in politics and economy in the Asean region," Gordon told the INQUIRER.

This year's Independence Day theme is, "Pilipino, magkaisa at manguna (Filipinos, unite and start taking the lead)."

Gordon said the Department of Tourism and the rest of the government agencies taking part in organizing Philippine Independence Day 2001 only have P10 million to work with and come up with a worthwhile presentation that would inspire the country.

"We might not even spend all of that P10 million. I have instructed the agencies concerned to scrimp whenever they can so we can have savings for the government. We won't spend all that money. If we can give something back we would," he said.

BUDGET PACKAGE
HONGKONG PROMO BLOCKINGS JUNE 15-18/22-25 $260
SINGAPORE DEPARTURE DATE JUNE $348
$100
BANGKOK PROMO $255
KUALA LUMPUR DEPARTURE DATE JUNE $490
EXTENSION TO BANGKOK $80
EUROPE DEPARTURE DATE: JUNE $2850
JUN DEP/18 DAYS
GUAM $415
LOCAL TOURS : Palawan Php6,999
Accepts visa assistance
TICKET ONLY "LOWEST PRICES"

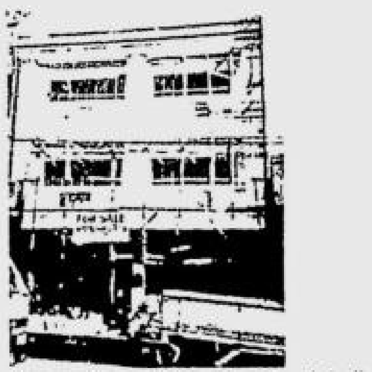
LAX / SFO	$760	TORONTO	$923	OSAKA	$390
AUSTRALIA	$573	VANCOUVER	$773	NARITA	$418
HONOLULU	$665	SINGAPORE	$303	FUKUOKA	$418
GUAM	$490	BANGKOK	$225	SEOUL	$400
EUROPE	$770	HONGKONG	$220	TAIPEI	$318

OTHER INTERNATIONAL AND DOMESTIC FARE PACKAGES ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST

Time Saver
TRAVEL & TOURS
316 Unit-B Roosevelt Ave., Quezon City
Tels: 372-3563 / 64, 374-2556
375-8402, 413-4828, 413-5185
OPEN ON SUNDAYS, Tel: 375-8401

LAS BUENAS
TRAVEL & TOURS
2274 TAFT AVENUE PASAY CITY
(NEAR CARTIMAR)
Tels: 550-8170 - 71
834-5614 / 17
OPEN ON SUNDAYS

A RARE ASSET PRECIOUS THAN GOLD IN THE CENTER OF METRO MANILA
FOR SALE
First Class 2 Commercial Units with 3 Bedrooms, 1 Kitchen, Dining and Parking,



For only Php 6.7 M per unit (95% Completed)
Along Aurora Blvd., San Juan (near SM Center Point) Good for any Business.
Cash or Bank Financing.
Please Call: 0917-494-79-46
Manila, Philippines

CHINESE COOKING WORKSHOP
Family Dishes Class & Professional Course
We train Hotel & Restaurant Cook & Chef
Enrich your family's life or
JOIN US FOR YOUR NEW CAREER
Enrollment going on! Class starts June 4, 2001
(Monday to Sunday, a.m. & p.m. Classes)
Int'l. Academy of Mgt. & Eco./Skill Power
Noli Santos Int'l Tower, 1061 Metropolitan Avenue, San Antonio Village, Makati City
Register at Tel. Nos.: 746-1627 or 534-3360

ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR
BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE!
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE HYATT (9am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886 * 8331234 loc. 81415
Not an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service center

DIABETIC? AMPALAYA CAPSULE
EFFECTIVE NATURAL ALTERNATIVE
NO BOILING, NO BITTER TASTE, VERY CONVENIENT !
AMPALAYA MOMORDICA CHARANTIA CAPSULE
Take Charagen®
MOST OUTSTANDING HERBAL BASED PRODUCT
NATIONAL CONSUMERS EXCELLENCE AWARDEE 2001
By National Consumers Council / People's Choice Award
"It is proven effective to LOWER BLOOD SUGAR to Diabetes 1 & 2 to supplement regular medication, taken 3xday.
NO SIDE EFFECTS - studies given to my 47 patients."
Dr. CIRILO R. GALINDEZ - Chief of Hospital
Veterans Regional Hospital - Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
Available nationwide at selected
mercury drug PROVINCIAL DEALERS WELCOME
GNC Live Well • SM Family Drug
BFAD FR-24464
Visit our website at www.absgen.com
ABS-GEN HERBS Int'l. Tels. 435-0086 • 928-30-57 • 435-88-17

SELL YOUR DIAMONDS TO THE SPECIALIST
Save On Interest
Our CASH will help redeem you pawned DIAMONDS plus give you EXTRA MONEY for your pocket!
JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry
RIGHT APPRAISAL
RIGHT PRICE
CASH
CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
For information and appointment, please call between 10:00 am to 7:00 pm, Monday to Saturday
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191

The Only NAME You Need to KNOW.
NIBOR
CASH for DIAMONDS
NIBOR DIAMOND BUYING OFFICE of the PHILIPPINES
INTERNATIONALLY EXPERIENCED GEMOLOGISTS
• INSTANT CASH for diamonds 3 carat & above.
• REIMBURSEMENT of TRAVEL EXPENSES of out of town sellers if sale is consummated.
• REDEMPTION ASSISTANCE of jewelries and diamonds from pawnshops & banks.
ALL TRANSACTIONS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL
Tel.: 726-4749 • Mobile: (0917) 536-2456
Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm
Office: Makati City • Office & Factory: CENTRAL BUILDING, 37 Arayat St., Cubao, Quezon City

Preserve your most valued memories...
Convert your
VHS TAPE
BETA TAPE
VIDEO 8
Hi8 / Digi8
VHS-C
SLIDES
PHOTOS
to
VCD
FREE PICK UP AND DELIVERY WITHIN METRO MANILA
VHS/Beta tape
V8 / Hi8 / D8
only P 700
Photos / Slides
ACCEPTS PROVINCIAL ORDERS
InfoStore multimedia
tel no: 941-9189 / 948-4332
email: infostore_ph @ yahoo.com

MALL SPACES AVAILABLE FOR RENT

(FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED)
Now Open
Rustan's Expresslane
Jollibee
FASTFOOD (fixed rental@ /800sq.m Available area 16 & 18 sq.m)
OPTICAL SHOP / PEDIATRIC CLINIC
BILLIARDS (112 sq.m.)
APPLIANCES
MALL OPENS JUNE 29
For inquiries Please call
Nancy/Kaloi 6438141 / 6404121 (Tfax)
OR VISIT
One Mercedes Plaza (Pasig)
cor. Mercedes & Market Ave., San Miguel, Pasig City

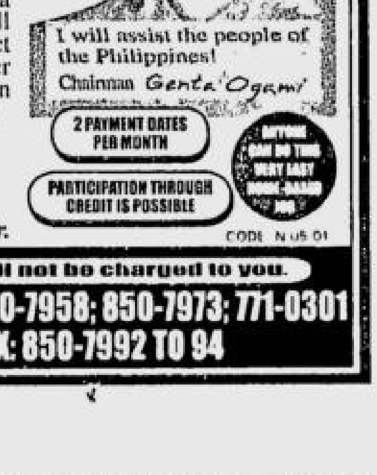
sell PHONECARDS the hi-tech way!
APPLY FOR A DEALERSHIP NOW!
With Phonecards On Line, it's hassle free!
Since phonecards PINs are transmitted electronically, there is no need to carry physical cards.
- SELL MAJOR PRE-PAID PHONECARDS AND VARIOUS INTERNET CARDS!
- Available nationwide!
- 100% consignment!
- Eliminate pilferage!
- Never run out of stock!
- No minimum volume requirement!

Deal with the experienced distributor.
Phonecards On Line is operated by Advantage Products Corp. (APC), a company with many years experience in distributing phonecards. We are first in e-phonecards! We presently supply Metrobank and EquitablePCIBank with e-phonecards for sale at ATMs.
Who should apply?
• Retail stores with PCs. For example, convenience stores, internet cafés, video rental outlets, supermarkets, etc.
• Anyone interested in selling phonecards.
▶ Free Installation!
To apply please call: (02) 636-6033 to 35, (02) 910-2203
e-mail: sales@phonecards.com.ph
APC PHONECARDS ON LINE
first in e-phonecards
Phonecards On Line is available at selected outlets of:
Star Mart
7 ELEVEN
BAYAD CENTER
MOBILE 1

REDISCOVER : Home-Based Opportunities
Your New Work Style for a New Lifestyle!
FOR BUSINESS EXPANSION
Elderly Persons are also welcome
G. COSMOS PHILS., Inc. is exerting efforts everyday, advocating our basic principle, " While pursuing the physical and spiritual happiness of all employees, contributing to the development of mankind and society and attaining co-existence and co-prosperity." In this disordered society, the bureaucrats and some managers of enterprises form this society for themselves, just seeking their own profit. With this selfish way of thinking prevailing, what will become of the future of the Philippines? G. COSMOS PHIL., Inc. was established to help people who have such problems as , "I cannot find a place to work", "I'd like to work but I can't because I have some matters to look after", "I'd like to work after retirement." Our company was established for International contribution. We look forward to receiving your application with heartfelt expectation.

INCOME / EARNINGS :	Average monthly earnings of Php 30,000 to Php 50,000. There will be two pay dates, 15 days apart.
REMITTANCE / WITHDRAWAL :	On or around the 5th and 20th of each month.
WHO CAN JOIN :	Male/ Female, 20 - 90 years old, can participate.
WHAT TO DO :	While staying at home, working twice a month for about 30 minutes on each occasion, you only have to select a product from the catalog which will be sent to you. The selected product will be advertised in mail-order shopping programs on T.V. or in newspapers, magazines and internet.

* Limited slots available so join now!
You can reach us through telephone, mail or fax!
Please give us your Name, Address, Age and Telephone Number.



I will assist the people of the Philippines!
Chairman Genta Ogami
2 PAYMENT DATES PER MONTH
PARTICIPATION THROUGH CREDIT IS POSSIBLE
CODE N 05 01
We will be sending you free brochure, postage will not be charged to you.
G. COSMOS Phils., Inc.
9th Floor PHILAMLIFE BUILDING
Acacia Avenue, Madrigal Business Park,
Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City
TEL NOS.: 850-7958; 850-7973; 771-0301
FAX: 850-7992 TO 94

From Jikiri to Abu Sayyaf

(From page A1)

But these traits, while successfully protecting the cultural integrity of the people of Sulu, has never found its way into the mainstream of national consciousness. Perhaps because the Muslims bearing the traits were themselves rejected and marginalized, an after-effect of centuries of conflict with a Christian colonial government under Spain.

By 1946, down they went under the rule of the Philippine government. They have stayed there ever since, way down below, exploited, displaced, forgotten, in a perpetual state of misery, a perfect breeding ground for Kamlon, the MNLF, the MILF and the Abu Sayyaf.

Piracy as weapon

Then there is another case where the unique character of the people of Sulu was put into a darker use with devastating effect—piracy.

Piracy was once a favored vocation at the time of the Spanish effort to colonize Mindanao and Sulu. Piracy was Sulu's weapon against Spanish aggression.

The Philippines was already an American territory when Sulu was ravaged by Jikiri. He was born on the island of Pata, south of Jolo, son of Tantari, a Samal fisherman, and Layhia, a Muslim blueblood. Jikiri was described as tall, broad shouldered, and having a Semitic nose. He had one eye larger than the other. This physical defect constantly put him in the center of ridicule.

Jikiri, who was a betel nut bearer for the Sultan of Sulu, went to the jungle where he gathered the seven original men of his gang.

The first reported victim of his band was a Chinese trader named Tao Tila. On the night of Nov.1, 1907, the vessel of the Chinese merchant was overtaken off the coast of Lumapit by the faster pirates' vinta. A companion of the Chinese, a Moro native, survived the attack by leaping into the sea, but the Chinese trader and his companions were massacred.

Jikiri went to Sibago where he bragged about his raids and bought a Remington rifle from the widow of a pirate.

In his first clash with the American 6th Cavalry, Jikiri wounded a trooper with his Remington rifle and escaped back into the forest, emerging later to ambush an American soldier-turned-teacher, Albert L. Burleigh, in an isolated path between Maimbung and Jolo.

Invincibility

By now, Jikiri's audacity had become public, his depredations published in the newspapers. Fear of the pirate was paramount, but among the Moros, through the inexplicable, almost reverential attitude to one who had courage to defy overwhelming odds, Jikiri earned respect.

The Americans offered P4,000 for the capture of Jikiri—dead or alive.

The pearlers were compelled to stop operations out of fear of the pirates. Finding no victims to plunder, Jikiri turned his attention to Borneo. It was from Borneo that an incident was reported that would bolster the legend of Moro invincibility and ferocity in battle.

Three of Jikiri's men were captured by British authorities. They were put aboard with three soldiers to guard them in a vinta being towed by a stream launch. Suddenly, a cry was heard by the captain of the launch. When he looked back to investigate, one of the Moros managed to get hold of a kris and lashed out at one of the guards whose head went flying into the air. The two prisoners and the guards quickly jumped into the sea. The kris-wielder did not jump into it. The captain shot the Moro three times. The man slumped, got up and pursued the officer across the deck who pumped three more bullets into him dropping him momentarily.

The Moro continued pursuing the now-panicking officer. The wounded pirate knocked the captain senseless into the engine room and was about to cut him when the Chinese engineer blundered into the scene. The Moro shifted his killing instinct and started attacking the hapless engineer. He was still hacking the Chinese when the captain regained consciousness and shot him five times with a rifle, finally killing him.

For the next two years, Jikiri was the unvanquished pirate of the Sulu seas and the subject of a massive manhunt by the Americans as well as by the British who, in 1909, sent Bornean Muslims after him. Jikiri dispatched them back to Borneo minus ears and fingers.

Last stand

On June 30, 1909, Jikiri was spotted at Maimbung. US forces immediately pursued him. The pirates retreated to the small island of Patian, into one of its deep, mountainous recesses. A menagerie of American troops toting heavy weapons close in for the kill.

Jikiri was with eight companions and several women. The women were permitted to leave the cave. All that remained hiding in the coldness of the cavern were Jikiri, his men and two women who chose to die with the pirates. One of the women was Jikiri's wife.

For two nights and two days, the cave was pounded by artillery and rifle fire. Finally, on July 4, believing that the prolonged belching of fire and steel had decimated the pirates, the soldiers with fixed bayonets advanced to the cave which proved to be impervious to cannon blasts that not one of the pirates was harmed nor, softened in their resolve to fight. The sound of leather boots scrapping against pulverized mountain rocks must have heralded the arrival of the soldiers. The pirates suddenly emerged from the cave and with a blood-curdling cry fell upon the soldiers.

In that bloody melee, a Lieutenant Bear shot Jikiri in the head with a shotgun as the pirate was about to decapitate another soldier. Bear would kill four more pirates with his sawed-off shotgun. Before the pirates were overwhelmed by the guns of their adversaries, three soldiers were hacked to death and 19 horribly wounded. But Jikiri was finally dead.

Street . . .

(From page A1)

Jenelyn said she no longer sold sampaguita. The Department of Social Welfare and Development has taken her and her siblings under its wings, enabling them to go to school.

After her three-minute speech, Jenelyn offered the President a sampaguita garland as a souvenir of days as a street child.

Right there and then, the President decided to see for herself the Paglingayen home in Old Balara. She found a squatter shanty where the Paglingayen couple, both unemployed, and their seven children live.

"How are you able to eat?" the President asked. She learned that the entire family depended on the P1,000 weekly income of the eldest daughter's husband who works as a carpenter.

Visibly touched, the President gave the Paglingayens P100,000 in cash so they could buy a tricycle. The local government was asked to donate an additional P20,000.

Even so, Jose could not resist asking the President for money to buy a taxi cab instead. "*Lubus-lubusin n'yo na,*" he told her.

The President, however, had to say no. "A taxi costs a lot and we have to help many other poor people," she told him.

Still, the P100,000 was much more than what Jenelyn and her siblings had earned selling sampaguita.

The Cardinal Ceramics
FACTORY STORE
kama, kusina atbp., inc.

SALE UP TO
40%
ON TOP OF OUR
REGULAR SALE!!!
On Selected Items only

Hurry! You can still catch us...

From June 10 to 30, 2001 only!

Available in our store are fine porcelain, giftware and housewares.

MAKATI: 121 Dao St. San Antonio Village, Makati, M.M.Tel. Nos.: 899-6394, 8996376, 890-4214 **QUEZON CITY**: KAMA KUSINA ATBP., 32 Sct. Santiago cor Dr. Lazcano, Brgy. Laging Handa (Near Timog Ave. & Tomas Morato) Quezon City Tel. Nos.: 373-6010, 372-7223

FATIMA
MEDICAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, INC.
OUR LADY OF FATIMA COLLEGE

Proudly announce the outstanding achievements of our GRADUATES and our institutions

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

BRAVO, Dennis Ivan U.	- 2nd Place
CHUASUAN, William Jr. D.	- 4th Place
FAJARDO, Arlene T.	- 9th Place
MIRAVITE, Lawrence S.	- 10th Place

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
HOMO, Richard - 1st Place

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY
Consistent 100% passing average in the past 2 years DENTAL BOARD EXAMS

COLLEGE OF MARITIME EDUCATION
- One of only 4 MARITIME NCR Colleges included in IMO white list
- ISO 9002 :1994 Certified by ABS Quality Evaluations, Inc., cert. # 35580 -American Bureau of Shipping

COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL THERAPY

ALLIAN, Maryam M.	- 2nd Place
DELOS SANTOS, Rochelle D.R.	- 10th Place
AQUINO, Marife D.L.	- 12th Place
KWAN, Rowena B.	- 15th Place
INCIONG, Rogelio Cabo III	- 19th Place

COLLEGE OF NURSING
- Level II Accreditation by: Phil. Assoc. of Colleges And Universities - Commission on Accreditation (PACU - COA)
- Integrated TOEFL & CGFNS Review Program in its curriculum

COLLEGE OF HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT
Finalist : National Culinary Grand Prix (Feb. 2001)

CURRICULAR OFFERINGS
Classes start on June 18, 2001

Medical Degree Courses
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE

B.S. Degree Courses
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT.
PHYSICAL THERAPY
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
NURSING
BIOLOGY
PSYCHOLOGY
ZOOLOGY
PHARMACY
MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY
NUTRITION & DIETETICS
RESPIRATORY THERAPY
TOURISM
COMPUTER SCIENCE
MARINE TRANSPORTATION
MARINE ENGINEERING
CRIMINOLOGY

Lagro Branch
GRADE SCHOOL
HIGH SCHOOL

Associate Courses
PHYSIO THERAPY
MIDWIFERY
RESPIRATORY THERAPY
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT
COMPUTER SCIENCE

Technical Course
SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE
(Deck, Engine, Steward)

Graduate School Programs
MASTER OF ARTS IN EDUCATION
MASTER OF ARTS IN NURSING
MASTER OF ARTS IN TEACHING
MASTER IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (Non-Thesis)
MASTER IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (Non-Thesis)

SCHOLARSHIP BENEFITS
- ALL COURSES: Free tuition fees & miscellaneous fees
- COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND DENTAL MEDICINE: Free tuition fees & miscellaneous fees, Free board & Lodging, Free books, Free airfare and pocket money for its clerkship program.

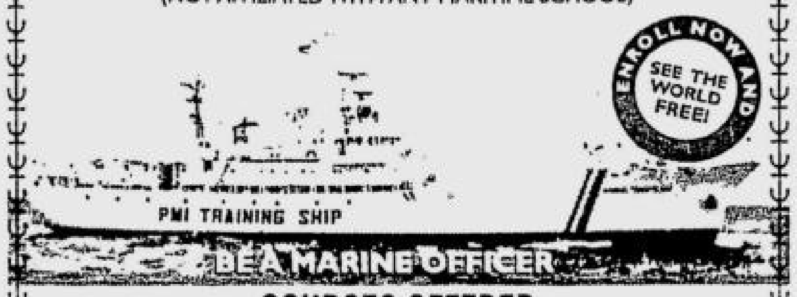
Fatima College of Medicine has been approved by the U.S. Department of Education for its Title IV Program

Affiliated with PENINSULA HOSPITAL CENTER, New York JACKSON PARK HOSPITAL, Chicago, USA

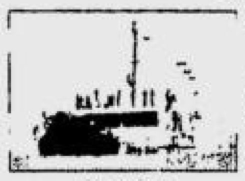
- **INTERNET LABORATORY** Students receive individual internet account and E-mail address
- APPLICANTS may give a down payment of only P1,500.00 in any course (except Medicine & Dentistry proper).
- **Accepting Transferees for all Courses**

For Inquiries, call College Admissions Office :
MAIN: VALENZUELA CITY 120 McArthur Highway Tel. 291-9322 / 291-6644 / 293-2703 to 6 Telefax 291-6504
HRM Tel. 292-3363 **MARITIME EDUCATION** Tel. 292-3183
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE Tel. 291-6556 Telefax 291-6504 / 444-5939
BRANCH: QUEZON CITY Hilltop Subdivision, Lagro, Novaliches Tel. 419-1291 Telefax 419-1288

PMI COLLEGES
The Pioneer in Maritime and Customs Education in the Philippines
Accredited in CHED's "White List"
(NOT AFFILIATED WITH ANY MARITIME SCHOOL)



COURSES OFFERED
- Master in Customs Administration
- Bachelor of Science in Customs Administration
- Bachelor of Science in Marine Transportation
- Bachelor of Science in Marine Engineering
- Seaman Rating Course (SRC)



Mock Ship

Navigational Instruments

GMDSS Radar Simulator and ARPA

FIRST SEMESTER, SY 2001-2002
ENROLLMENT GOING ON
CLASSES START JUNE 14, 2001

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION
1. Form 138 or High School card
2. Certificate of Good Moral Character
3. Medical Certificate
4. Honorable Dismissal for Transferee
5. Copies 2X2 Picture

For further inquiry, please call:
PMI Manila - 419 W. Burke St., near Escolta, Manila
Tels. 242-0263 to 65 • 243-3022 • 733-8461 loc. 33,38,46
PMI QUEZON CITY - Roosevelt Ave., SFDM Quezon City
Tels. 373-4352 • 371-5437 • 374-4769 • 374-4770
PMI BOHOL - CPG Ave. Tagbilaran City
Tel. (411) 2158-2601
e-mail address: pmi@pworld.net.ph

GENETIC Computer I•N•S•T•I•T•U•T•E

This is how I.T. should be!

☑ Quality Education Recognized Worldwide
☑ International Certification and International Diploma
☑ International Job Placement
☑ State-of-the-Art Facilities and On-line Internet Facilities
☑ Evening classes available for working students
☑ No NSAT Required to be Qualified
☑ Now Accepting Transferees

Courses Offered:
☐ **INTERNATIONAL DIPLOMA IN COMPUTER STUDIES (IDCS)***
- Diploma in Information Technology
- Certified Solutions Developer
- Certified Database Developer

☐ **POST GRADUATE DIPLOMA COURSES (PGD)**
- Major in Internet Commerce
- Major in Networking
- Major in Programming

Branches

QUEZON CITY BRANCH
LG Unit 3, Seneca Plaza Bldg.,
1152 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Q.C.
☎ 415-65-92 or 95 • 722-05-49
info.qc@genetic.com.ph

SHAW BLVD. BRANCH
2nd Floor, Sunshine Square
312 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
☎ 535-10-26 to 29
info.sh@genetic.com.ph

MAKATI BRANCH
2nd Floor Executive Bldg. Center
Gil Puyat Ave. cor. Makati Ave.,
Makati City
☎ 895-33-04 • 895-85-82 • 895-81-75
info.mk@genetic.com.ph

BINONDO BRANCH
8th Floor State Centre Bldg.,
333 Juan Luna St. Binondo, Manila
☎ 242-52-16 • 242-56-57 • 247-09-32
info.bd@genetic.com.ph

NORTH EDSA BRANCH
2nd Floor Lemon Square Bldg.,
1199 EDSA, Muñoz, Q.C.
☎ 374-66-01 to 03
info.ne@genetic.com.ph

CAINTA BRANCH
2nd Flr., The Paragon Square,
F. Felix Ave., Cainta Rizal
☎ 249-0897 to 99 • 249-0900 to 03
info.ct@genetic.com.ph

ESPAÑA BRANCH
1272 España St., Sampaloc, Manila
☎ 731-92-90 • 731-95-01 • 731-13-03
info.es@genetic.com.ph

DAVAO BRANCH
Door No. 8 Saric Bldg. Sta. Ana Ave.
Cor. Guerrero St. Davao City
☎ (082) 224-46-43 to 44
geneticdavao@mozcom.com

CEBU BRANCH
5th Flr. Ayala Life - FGU Center Bldg.
Cebu Business Park, Cebu City
☎ (032) 234-16-03 - 234-16-05
genetic_cebu@yahoo.com

ORTIGAS BRANCH
Unit 1701-1702 17th Floor
Jollibee Plaza Bldg., Emerald Ave
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
☎ 631-54-94 • 634-44-13 • 634-34-07
info.oc@genetic.com.ph

PARAÑAQUE BRANCH
Ground Floor VAJ Bldg. 1,
7604 Dr. A. Santos Ave. Sucat,
Parañaque MM
☎ 820-87-40 • 820-97-60 • 820-78-52
info.pq@genetic.com.ph

BANAWE BRANCH
920 3F Banawe St., Quezon City
☎ 412-93-78 to 79 • 363-41-81
info.bw@genetic.com.ph

Build your I.T. career now through Genetic Computer Institute!

Now, you can study at Genetic for only PhP2,500 Downpayment!!!*

"Where Great Careers Begin"

www.genetic.com.ph

Justices disagree on court's power to grant petition

(From page A1)

press briefing held in the middle of the night.

The news conference was held around 1:30 a.m. yesterday shortly after the court denied Estrada's petition for house arrest. *(Story on Page A1.)*

But the Office the Ombudsman expressed elation over the court's denial of the motion, saying it was "common sense" and that the justices had "upheld the rule of law."

"The Sandiganbayan upheld the rule of law in issuing this ruling. The law is clear that the accused should be placed under arrest in a police station or jail. The concept of house arrest is not in our law and so the court rightly rejected the defense's motion," Ombudsman Aniano Desierto told reporters at a hastily called press conference at the Holiday Inn in Manila yesterday.

Desierto said the arraignment of Estrada, his son Jinggoy and lawyer Edward Serapio on plunder charges should proceed immediately.

"Now, there is no more impediment to the arraignment of the accused and the trial to proceed," he said.

Deputy Ombudsman Margarito Gervacio said the court's decision "was an act of common sense."

"It is the position of the prosecution that house arrest has no place in our present judicial system. There is no basis and we are glad that the court has come up with this denial," Gervacio said.

Estrada's lawyer, Rene Saguisag, had argued that the concept of house arrest had historical precedents, a claim that Desierto disputed.

Call for reforms

At the press briefing, Badoy also called for reforms in the jail system, saying that today's top officials, including justices of the Sandiganbayan and the Supreme Court, could one day be inmates.

"All of us must be reminded—whether high or low, all of us must be equal before the law. And it is better that the conditions of the jails be now improved, because one day, one of us may find that we ourselves have to inhabit the same subhuman (and) inhuman . . . conditions of our jails" now, Badoy said.

In an epilogue affixed to the decision denying Estrada's petition for house arrest, Badoy noted that with the prosecution and indictment of the former President, a new day had dawned on the nation.

Badoy urged Congress and Malacañang to address the problems of jails nationwide, pointing out that the two branches of government control public funds.

"For as long as this problem is allowed to remain, our jails will stand mute, eloquent but righteously indignant witnesses to the apathy, the indifference, and the criminal neglect by the establishment of the plight of the common man," he said.

He said that the court's stance against house arrest had been bolstered by the 1980 escape of Sen. Gregorio Honasan from his jail cell.

Badoy said the court's apprehension and anxiety stemmed from the fear that such an escape would be even easier for a detainee held under house arrest.

Stating the obvious

Ilarde brought up another point of contention in a six-page concurring opinion.

He said there was no need to emphasize that "no man is above the law," the cliché which the court had used to preface its 14-page resolution.

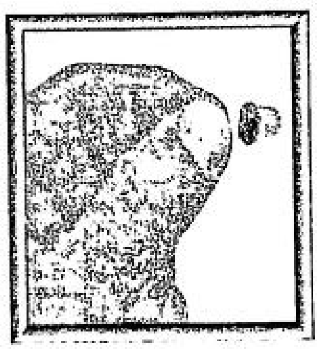
"We are aware that such statements as 'no man is above the law, etc.' (which of course is (sic) beyond dispute) caters (sic) well to the sentiments of so many," Ilarde wrote.

Such sayings, he said, have become slogans for several sectors.

"The better part of discretion dictates that these be left unsaid in resolving the issue at hand, lest the court appears (to have been) influenced by such sentiments," he said.

HI-Tech Hearing Centre Inc.

Our Medical Consultants credentials and Technological expertise are your assurance.



Now...you see it

Now...you don't

exclusive distributor of:

STARKEY'S Aries / Gemini DIGITAL HEARING AIDS
MULTI-CHANNEL • MULTI-MEMORY DIGITAL SIGNAL PROCESSOR
FEATURING "SOUND SCAPE"

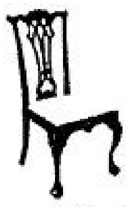
- CONSULTANT-Eduardo D. Go. M.D. BC- HIS is a doctor of medicine, Gov't licensed Hearing Aid Consultant in British Columbia, Canada. Board Certified in Hearing Instruments Sciences by the National Board for Certification in Hearing Instruments Science U.S.A. Qualified member-International Hearing Society, Professional Associate-American Tinnitus Association. Life member-Philippine Medical Association. For we cannot overemphasize the importance of "KNOWING VS. GUESSING"
- FACILITY - Technology Driven, Client Oriented, the only FDA-approved Sound Testing room and
- Sophisticated Audiological Diagnostic equipments. See and hear the difference yourself.
- MODELS - Our incomparable know how in prescribing custom hearing aids. Using SMART Analogue and Digital programmed Automatic circuits
- World Class Service Center and International Warranty.
- Computerized Auditory Evoked Potential and Oto-Acoustic Emission Testing (For testing very young hard of hearing children.)
- Aural / Oral Rehab. Program

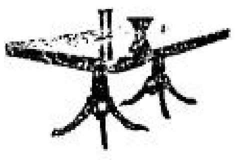
e-mail us at: heartech@globeexplore.com.ph / heartech@skyinet.net

FOR MAKATI CLINIC APPOINTMENT, Visit us at Unit 1602 Medical Plaza Makati, Amorsolo cor. dela Rosa Sts
Legaspi Village. Tel. nos.: 867-1229 • 867-1230 • 867-1388

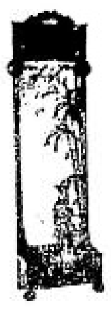
QUEZON CITY; 811 Front Tower, Cathedral Heights Bldg., (above the parking building of Medical Center of St. Lukes)
E. Rodriguez Blvd., Q.C. Tel. 723-01-01 Loc. 2811 to 2813 Direct Line723-1159 to 60

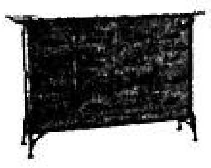
Designs Ligna
FURNITURE SALE
May 31 - June 16, 2001
Open Monday to Saturday 9am to 5pm

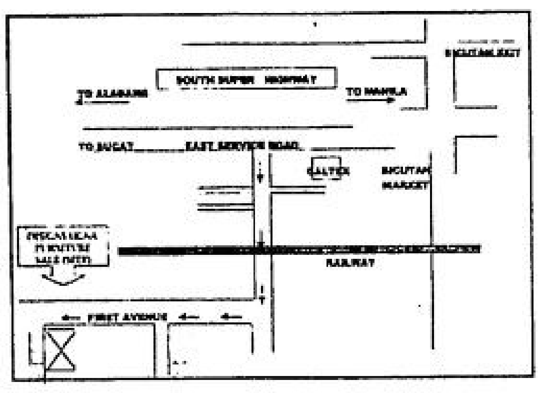


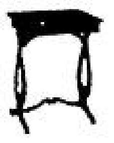


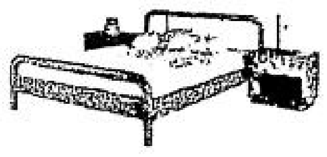
19 First Avenue, Bagumbayan, Taguig, Metro Manila
For more details call: 837-2872 or 79

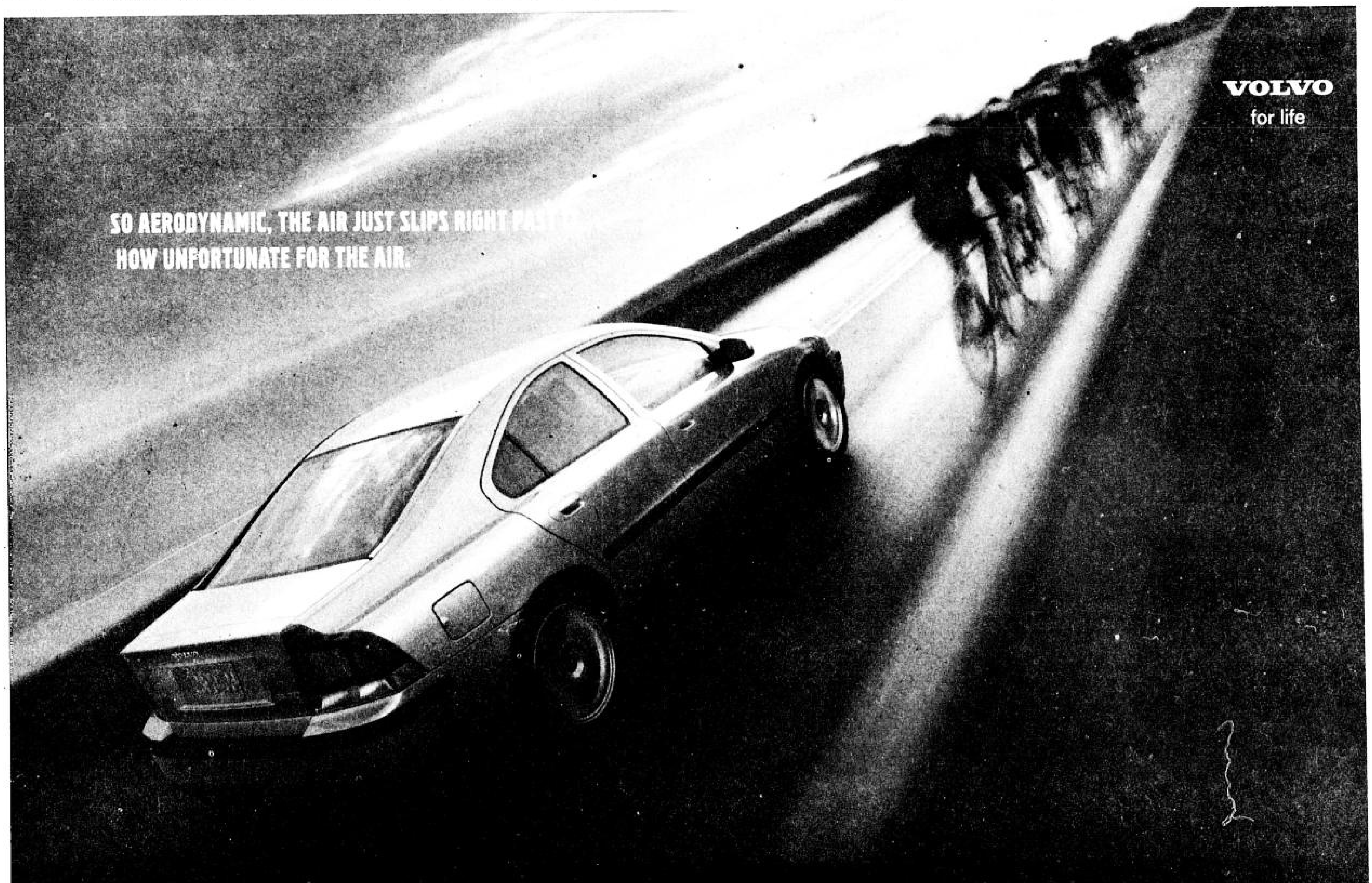












VOLVO
for life
SO AERODYNAMIC, THE AIR JUST SLIPS RIGHT PAST.
HOW UNFORTUNATE FOR THE AIR.

REVOLVOLUTION THE NEW VOLVO S60

Introducing the Volvo S60 Sports Sedan. While its sleek interior may cheat the wind, there is substance beneath the contoured lines and aggressive styling such as multi-link rear suspension, 4-channel anti-lock brakes and its unique widetrack, 1560 mm to be exact. The turbocharged engine (a 180 bhp, 2.0L turbo and 2.3 T5 at 250 bhp) gives you exhilarating take-off performance and superb responsiveness. Being a Volvo, leading edge safety comes as standard. And for the first 100 owners, the S60 is equipped with an integrated GSM phone worth $1,500 – a true luxury for the elite few. The Volvo S60. It's a car moving in a new direction. Definitely not a car to sit back and read about. We suggest a test-drive.

*Trade up your current vehicle for a new Volvo. Call Viking Cars, Incorporated for more details.

VIKING CARS INC. 2272 Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo Ext.), Makati City • Tel. Nos.: 893-6621 / 29 to 32 / 894-1281 / 894-1437 • Fax Nos.: 894-1851 / 894-1055 / 894-2382
See more of the S60 in action and download free screen-savers. Just log on to **www.volvocars.ph**

OPINION

•100% soy ink•

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

EUGENIA D. APOSTOL
Founding Chairman

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Vol. 16 No. 182
ISSN 0116-2642

ISAGANI YAMBOT
Publisher

LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Editor in Chief

JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Managing Editor

ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
Associate Editor

ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
News Editor

NILO B. PAUROM
Assistant News Editor

PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
National Editor

GERRY LIRIO
City Editor

JORGE V. ARUTA
Opinion Editor

ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
Senior Deskperson

AMANDO DORONILA
Editorial Consultant

MARIXI R. PRIETO
Board Chairman

ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
President

RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing

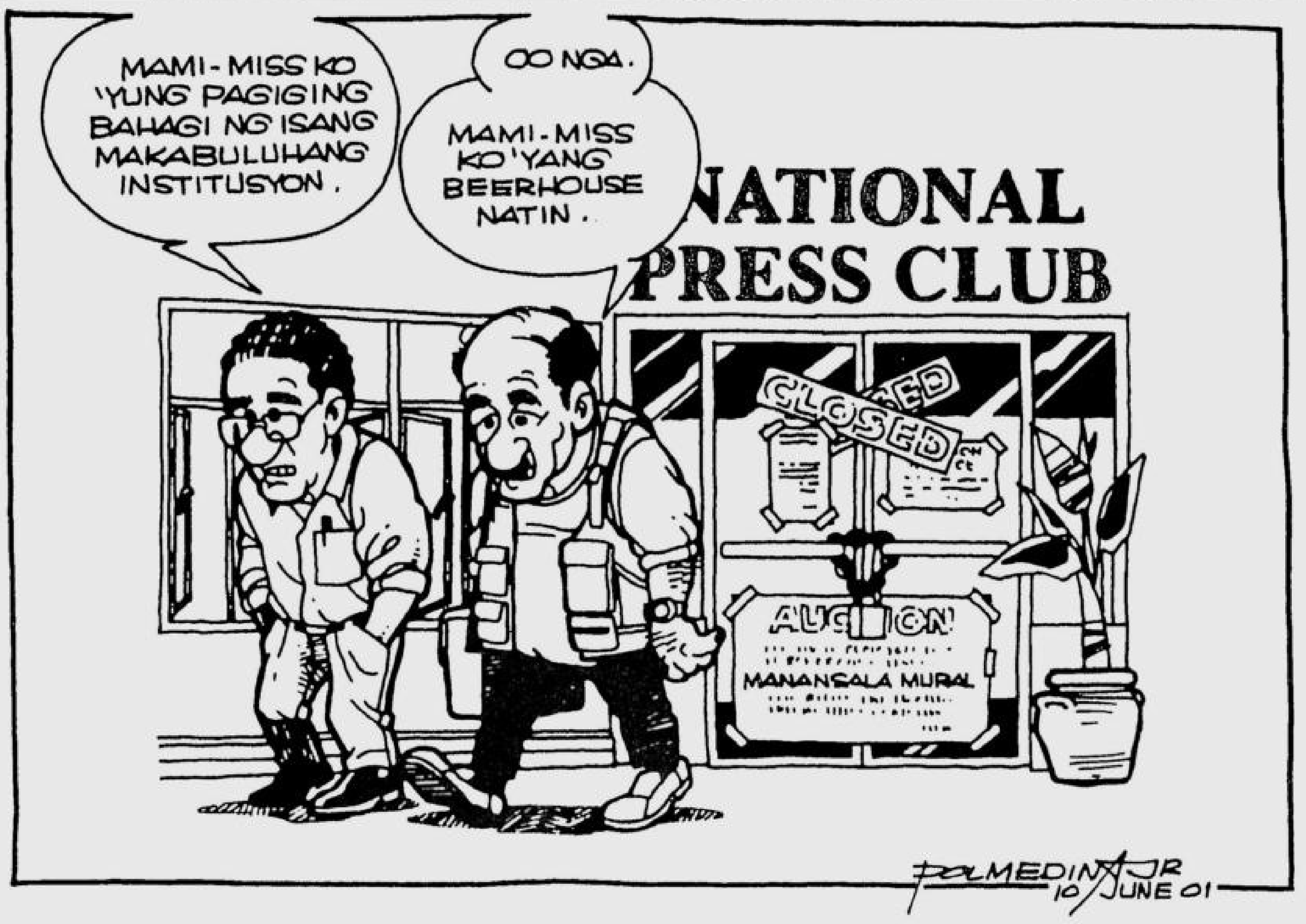
DAVID O. VALDES
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services

FELIPE R. OLARTE
VP for Advertising

GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL
AVP for Circulation

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines • Our new telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments; Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794; Advertising 897-4807; Circulation 527-33-42, 527-33-48, 528-01-83, 528-01-86 and 528-02-13, Fax: 528-02-34

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.


MAMI - MISS KO 'YUNG PAGIGING BAHAGI NG ISANG MAKABULUHANG INSTITUSYON.
OO NGA.
MAMI - MISS KO 'YANG BEERHOUSE NATIN.
NATIONAL PRESS CLUB
CLOSED
AUCTION
MANANSALA MURAL
POLMEDINA JR
10 JUNE 01

Broadcast arrogance

EDITORIALS

THE VERBAL tussle between Education Secretary Raul Roco and a radio commentator last week over alleged unauthorized collection of fees by public schools was revealing, if not downright entertaining and amusing. Although the exchange happened on air, one could imagine the tempers flaring between the two, the tart-tongued radio woman and the amiable but firm education chief.

One wonders, of course, how a high government functionary could waste precious time debating with someone who might not even know the difference between the kitchen cabinet and the President's Cabinet. But such is the power of the press and its pretenders that their invitations for an interview are considered by officials as divine summonses.

The radio woman had gone on the air with guns blazing, citing reports that despite the education secretary's orders on public schools not to collect unnecessary fees, some schools were going on their merry old ways.

The reports deserved to be addressed, but did the radio show have the right to berate a secretary and his underlings over a matter that could be addressed dispassionately? More important, could a network go on the air with a haphazard report and obscure its flaws and incompleteness through a fishing expedition, like forcing a Cabinet member or his undersecretaries to answer an issue that they have yet to get to the bottom of? Most important, why should knee-jerk commentaries and acerbic rantings replace solid and well-researched reportage?

The Kapisanan ng mga Brodkaster ng Pilipinas should implement its professional code of discipline. Broadcast air is overpopulated with broadcast characters who are long on commentaries but short on journalism. Reports are either poorly written or inadequately researched. It is shocking for the radio show in question to go on the air with serious allegations without getting first the side of the prejudiced party. And even before the government could tell its side of the story, it had already been bruised and bludgeoned by the sarcasm and uninformed asides of petty commentators.

Government functionaries have more important business to attend to; it is not their business to monitor every issue and allegation radio people holler from the airwaves. Definitely officials are not at the beck and call of highhanded and capricious broadcast prima donnas.

Waste of Sin

MANILA Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin has given his blessing to the INQUIRER campaign to recycle newspaper. In a message to parishes and communities in the metropolitan area, he asked Catholics to bring their old newspapers to the parishes so that these could be sold to the INQUIRER for recycling. That amounts to an anointment of waste.

Unmitigated waste abetted by unmitigated official incompetence has brought us to where we are now: a nation that can't even solve the garbage problem. If it would take ecclesiastical imprimatur to give impetus to solid waste management and environmental conservation, so be it.

Of course, the INQUIRER campaign is just a mite of an initiative in the vast Smokey Mountain that is the garbage mess. But the logic of the campaign is simple. The INQUIRER is a publishing company whose chief medium and product is paper, which is also its chief waste. The publication therefore offers to buy old issues at P3 a kilo. In doing so, it encourages households to take care of their own newspaper waste while profiting modestly from it. The model could apply to other waste products as well.

The drive goes into the heart of the problem. Waste management starts at home. If households cannot assume responsibility for their waste, then they should not expect the government to do the yeoman's job of cleaning up their garbage for them. At the very least, households should give our state planners and workers, who seem to be sleeping on the job as always, a shining example of proper waste management.

Recycling is crucial if we are to make a dent on the garbage problem. Households should learn to segregate and recycle waste. Management after all is efficient use of resources. With efficiency, half of the battle in conserving the environment has been won already.

'Noli de Castro sa pagka Pangulo'

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

SO there you have it. Noli de Castro has topped the senatorial elections, to nobody's surprise. The least qualified among the winners will lead the new batch of senators into the august halls of the Upper House. The Congress is debased again.

Gone are the days when brilliant statesmen like Camilo Osias, Jose P. Laurel and Jovito R. Salonga, among other erudite leaders, topped the senatorial elections. Mediocrity has taken over. That old distinction is now reserved for superficial television entertainers.

The results of the last elections have again underlined the Filipino voters' lack of discernment. Their choice of the winning senators was wise enough insofar as it rewarded most of the anti-Erap group for their integrity and acuity. But it was essentially flawed for also electing some rascals who do not even deserve to be dog-catchers.

One serious aberration of the Philippine electorate is the unsavory influence of the religious groups like the Iglesia ni Cristo and El Shaddai. Their followers are expected to vote like robots on command. Submission to this regimentation has resulted in the blind forfeiture of their inherent right to think and act for themselves as responsible citizens. It is as if they had no brains of their own and, for that matter, no self-respect either.

Is it this stupidity that these religious leaders are teaching their devotees?

It is distressing when no less than the President of the Philippines should humbly plead with the INC head for his electoral support. Or when candidates for various offices—from the Senate down to the local positions—have to pay tribute to the other cult's Mike Velarde in hopes of his endorsement. How they kowtow to these high priests is disgusting, but it is a requisite of Philippine politics.

And what is the quid pro quo in these arrangements? An appointment to the Cabinet or the Supreme Court? Resthouse arrest for Joseph Estrada and his son? A juicy government contract for the sale of land more than 100 times its real price? Preferential treatment for these sacred cows from Congress and the local governments?

Erap was never remiss in showing his appreciation to these sanctimonious sachems. We can only hope President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is of a different mettle and will not be as grateful for their imprimatur.

Coming back to De Castro, I cannot help being dismayed by his outstanding but undeserved victory. It is an affront to the intelligent citizenry. The *bakya* crowd is responsible for this blot on the last elections, where mindlessness has again triumphed over civic conscience.

De Castro was good as a television newscaster, when all he had to do was read the idiot boards. He did not need much intelligence for that but only a baritone voice. Such meager qualification was not enough justification to aspire to be a senator, and much less is it sufficient now to be a senator. But there he is, the candidate triumphant, the crème de la crème of the newly elected senators.

I do not know much about De Castro's academic accomplishments as he has kept these much of a mystery. I have heard it said that he doesn't even know how to speak English, but that may be only a rumor. To dispel any doubt, the senator-elect owes it to the public to reveal his educational attainments, if any, for future reference.

Who knows if by 2004, it will not be *Noli de Castro sa pagka pangulo*? Stranger things have happened in this crazy country, not the least of which was the landslide victory of *Erap para sa mahirap* in 1998. De Castro could be another presumptuous incompetent eyeing the highest office in the land with the blessings of the *bakya* crowd.

Before that other calamity befalls us, I will repeat my suggestion that we amend the Constitution to require academic qualifications for all elective positions. Such credentials are a requirement for all appointive officials, including members of the judiciary and the Constitutional Commissions and even civil service employees. But the only intelligence qualification for the president of the Philippines, and other elective officials, is the ability to read and write. My granddaughter Cara, who is only 6, can do that.

Those who would justify the election of a movie actor to the presidency and television comedians to Congress may point to Abraham Lincoln who had no formal education and learned the law by himself. That is a stupid argument. Let not these bumbling misfits compare themselves to that great man who rose by the force of his intellect and not as an entertainment lout.

I hope, I'm wrong, but I fear we may expect from De Castro another Gregorio Honasan, who spent the last six years in the Senate in obscure silence. He was, he said, busy with committee work. Will De Castro, unlike the fearless Honasan, dare cross swords with skilled parliamentarians like Joker Arroyo and Frank Drilon? Maybe he would prefer the familiar company of Vicente Sotto, Robert Jaworski, Ramon Revilla and other adornments of the Senate.

It is time the intelligent members of our body politic put a check to the domination of our elections by the unthinking *bakya* crowd and their irresponsible leaders. They have inflicted enough harm on our country. They have no right to enfeeble our democracy with incompetents who can only drag us down to their own fetid and infectious level. The Filipino nation deserves more than that fatal future.

Remembering father

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

HAVE you seen a dog urinating? Have you ever wondered why it lifts one of its hind legs while doing so?

According to my friend Marquitos Roces, one time, a dog urinated on a wall, and the wall collapsed. So to this very day, the lesson has been passed on from one generation to another to make sure that never again will any dog suffer the fate of being crushed by a collapsing wall or a pole! In other words, dogs have learned their lessons well from their fathers.

* * *

We celebrate today the solemnity of the Most Holy Trinity. It was Jesus who taught us to call God "Father." His whole life was all about listening to the Father and doing the Father's will, even if it meant death and crucifixion.

The unity of the Father and the Son in the Holy Spirit is something that has been passed on to us. We are not outsiders looking in. We are all invited to be a part of the Trinity. By virtue of Christ's passion, death and resurrection, we have become sons and daughters of the Father in the Son. Yes, we have a Father. We belong to the Trinity, and we too can call God "Father."

Do you feel God as your Father? Do you consult Him? Do you really listen to Him at all? Dogs have learned from their fathers to protect themselves from collapsing walls. How about you? What lessons have you learned from your God and Father?

* * *

If we have not learned to love one another as brothers and sisters, then we have not learned anything at all. If we go on hurting, cheating, using and killing one another, we are not living as sons and daughters of our Heavenly Father. A good question to raise today is: Am I living a life that is pleasing to the Father? If the Father were looking at me right now, would He be smiling and nodding with a thumbs-up sign? I wonder what facial expression would the Father have if He were looking at the Philippines right now.

* * *

Today, Father's Day, let us remember our own fathers. The best way to honor our own fathers is to remember them and carry on the lessons, the ideas, the dreams and the values we learned from them. Carry on. Pass on the lessons you learned from your own father!

* * *

My father, Guillermo Orbos, was a good man. To this very day I meet people who tell me they knew my father and tell me stories about his simplicity, honesty, friendliness and dedication, and they always end up with the heartwarming remark that "He was a good man." He was not a rich man. He could have been. As collector of customs of the Port of Manila, he could have enriched himself, but he chose to live a life of dedicated and honest public service as his own father did before him. I remember the spontaneous outpouring of love and respect from the rank and file, and even the vendors and what-have-you's in the port area where he served for 23 years. Yes, my father was a father not only to me and my family, but to many, many more, especially to the poor, the helpless and the downtrodden. Between "he was a good man" and "he was a rich man," I'd take the former anytime.

* * *

My father was a lawyer. He was a good lawyer, that's why he was poor. I remember how he served the barrio people in our small town, winning cases for them, accepting whatever they could give him for a fee like a goat, a pig or vegetables. I remember him typing on his old Underwood typewriter by candlelight late into the night because he did not like the people to wait.

He was generous to a fault. In fact, three days before his interment on June 23, 1987, we still did not have a place where to bury him. Why? Because he had given away his memorial plan to some needy relative. Even in death he was materially poor. But again, he made me feel that what mattered most in the end was that he was rich with God and with true friends and good deeds in this life.

* * *

Oops. I wanted to write about the Trinity but ended up writing about my father. I have so much more to share about him. They are treasures I carry in my heart.

Well, it's Father's Day and I thought I wanted to honor all fathers out there by reminding them that you really matter to your children and that what you are and what you do will be remembered by them for a long, long time. So, what will your children remember about you?

Oops. There I go digressing again. But, I guess that's it. You don't write about the Trinity, you don't speak about the Trinity, you don't analyze the Trinity. You experience it. You feel it. You know it, in the love of your own father, in your own son, in your own spirit, for the Trinity lives on in each and every one of us. May people continue to experience the Trinity in you and me.

Happy Father's Day!

* * *

A moment with the Lord:

Dear Father, Son and Spirit, help me to continue to live on in You, and continue to live on in me. Amen.

Time for charter change

CROSSCURRENTS

Antonio T. Carpio

CHARTER change is an idea whose time has finally come. Two past presidents attempted to tinker with the Constitution. One tried to extend his term of office while another, in cahoots with his cronies, tried to sell off the national patrimony to foreigners. Both failed miserably.

This time, the driving force behind charter change is not the President but a powerful confluence of events. Charter change may even be against the interest of the incumbent President. The logic of charter change at this time, however, is so compelling that ignoring it can lead to a national disaster.

The first necessary and urgent change is amending the **fixed and permanent** definition of the national territory in our Constitution. The Constitution defines the national territory to include all lands and waters over which the Philippines has historic or legal title. This includes Sabah and the Kalayaan Island Group.

No president can conclude a peace settlement with Malaysia over the Sabah issue without violating the Constitution. As lóng as we maintain our claim to Sabah, Malaysia will continue to financially support the Muslim secession in Mindanao. It is no secret that Malaysia can whip into line the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, as Kuala Lumpur recently did when it arm-twisted the MILF into holding peace talks with Manila.

For years now Congress has failed to pass a law defining our national baselines, the geographic points from which our 200-mile exclusive economic zone is measured. If Congress follows the Constitution, our national baselines will encroach on Sabah and areas in the Kalayaan that are part of the high seas as defined in the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (Unclos). Failure to define our national baselines will considerably weaken our claim to a larger exclusive economic zone vis-à-vis other littoral South China states that have defined their own national baselines.

The Philippines is a signatory to the Unclos which mandates all member states to define their national baselines. There is a glaring inconsistency between the Constitution and the Unclos with respect to the definition of our national territory. The bottom line is, the present Constitution is preventing Congress from enacting a national baselines law.

The constitutions of most countries do not provide a fixed definition of their national territory. Legislatures are normally allowed to define the national territory since wars, arbitrations and treaties can enlarge or reduce the national territory. Permanently fixing the definition of the national territory will tie the hands of the government in dealing with the outside world.

Recently, the Department of Foreign Affairs announced our intervention before the International Court of Justice (ICJ) in the Sipadan Island dispute between Malaysia and Indonesia. Sipadan, a tiny island off the coast of Sabah, is part of our Sabah claim. If the ICJ awards Sipadan to either Malaysia or Indonesia, we cannot accept the ICJ's decision without violating our Constitution. And yet, by intervening, we bind ourselves to accept the ICJ's decision.

We face the same dilemma when, as a last resort, we are finally compelled to bring the Spratlys dispute before the ICJ or some other international tribunal. We have a very strong case if we anchor our claim under the Unclos, and a weak case if we base our claim on our historic and legal title under the Constitution. But if we use the Unclos as our basis, claiming these submerged reefs and waters as part of our exclusive economic zone, we necessarily have to forego claiming them as part of our sovereign national territory. This will make our claim inconsistent with our own Constitution.

The only solution is to amend the Constitution to insert the proviso "unless otherwise provided by law" as a qualification to the current definition of the national territory in the Constitution. This way, the President can by law be authorized to settle the Sabah dispute, Congress can enact the national baselines law and the DFA can argue more seriously the Sipadan case before the ICJ. Most importantly, we can prepare a stronger case for the big battle of them all: the future arbitration of the Spratlys dispute before the ICJ.

The second most important amendment to the present Constitution is the "regionalization" of the Senate. Visayas and Mindanao have always been under-represented in the Senate, and the incoming Senate, with 19 senators from Luzon, is no exception. If senators are elected by region and not nationwide, there will be an equitable representation of all regions, including the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, in the upper chamber of Congress.

A Senate elected by region will greatly assuage the hurt of people from Mindanao, both Christians and Muslims, who feel neglected by imperial Manila. Our 75 million population, increasing by 1.5 million every year, also makes regional election of senators more practical and less prohibitive in cost. A serious Senate run requires at least P80 million, and only the very rich, or those supported by the very rich, can afford such expense.

The third most important amendment to the Constitution is the return of the country to a true democracy by instituting the rule of the majority. The present Constitution provides for a multi-party system but inexplicably fails to require a run-off in presidential elections if no candidate wins a majority of the votes cast. A run-off is an essential element of a multi-party system and ensures that the president enjoys the mandate of the majority.

At present we have the rule of the minority as starkly shown by the last two presidential elections which catapulted into office presidents chosen only by a minority of the electorate. A majority of the electorate might, or might not have, voted for different presidents if run-off elections were held. One will never know.

We are probably the only country in the world with a multi-party system that does not provide for a run-off in presidential elections. This is a serious defect in the Constitution that must be corrected immediately to avoid political instability in the country.

Incidentally, this last amendment is against the interest of the incumbent President who is admittedly qualified to run in 2004. This should dispel suspicions that this charter change is no different from the two previous attempts. It is time to cha-cha.

Khatami faces tough opposition

NEWS ANALYSIS

Marc Carnegie

TEHRAN—Iran's powerful conservatives are facing the toughest challenge yet to their virtual monopoly on power: a rosy-cheeked, mild-mannered cleric who enjoys nothing more than a chat about philosophy.

President Mohammad Khatami was poised for a landslide reelection Friday, gaining another sweeping mandate for his bid to push through an ambitious reform program unprecedented in the history of the Islamic republic. But with conservatives still firmly in control of all the main levers of power—the courts, the army and police, state media, and oversight councils that vet legislation—Khatami is surely facing another tough four years.

"Iran is in a period of evolution, not revolution. It's a delicate game that Khatami is playing, which is why you don't see so much foreign commentary on Iran nowadays," a senior European diplomat told AFP.

Khatami has watched his conservative rivals roll back many of his reforms, and while the outside world may not be saying much, its eyes are surely on the president's coming battles over the future of the nation.

"There are mixed feelings in the West, and we don't want to upset Iran's current political dynamic," another diplomat told AFP, adding there would still be "a steady increase in engagement and, of course, business interest."

The 57-year-old cleric has regularly confounded expectations, bemoaning his lack of power and saying he didn't want a second term—then launching a campaign blitz brimming with confidence that reforms were the only way forward.

He is attempting
to find the joining point
between greater
democracy
and a theocratic state

With even the state IRNA news agency predicting Khatami on the way to topping the nearly 70 percent of the popular vote he won four years ago, Khatami's main question now will be how to outmaneuver his rivals.

Conservatives accuse him of undermining Iran's Islamic values by allowing young people unprecedented freedoms, and he is attempting to find the joining point between greater democracy and a theocratic state.

He maintains it can be done, and will be, but his four years in office were often a study in frustration.

Around 40 mostly pro-reform daily newspapers were closed by the conservative courts, depriving him of one of his most effective political tools, and dozens of journalists and Khatami allies were thrown in jail.

Meanwhile his powers are dwarfed by those of the nation's supreme leader, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, and as state media repeatedly reminded the public, they were voting Friday for "the regime's number two personality."

Khamenei has not hesitated to jump into the fray, personally intervening last year to block the reform-majority parliament from easing press curbs used to muzzle the press. While Khatami has buffed up Iran's image after years of international isolation, Khamenei has final say on foreign policy—and reportedly angered some reformists in April by claiming the Holocaust had been exaggerated.

The conservative-led Guardians Council has also regularly reminded parliament it is but a consultative assembly, using its veto power to overrule reformist legislation.

Despite all the setbacks, Khatami has time and again vowed that the will of the people must be heard—especially the young, who make up two-thirds of the population. They are the ones, says Khatami, who must one day decide whether the nation moves forward with more democracy and social freedom. "Those who will not listen to the voice of our youth," the president vowed in one of his last campaign appearances, "will disappear."

AFP

Landscape and identity

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

WHEN our parents are gone, and our friends and kin have moved on to distant parts, there is often little delight to be derived from returning to the place of our childhood. The landscape alienates us. Nothing in it seems to fix memory. Our past life vanishes like a mirage. The monuments, markets, streets and squares from which we hoped to read the diary of our youth are nowhere to be found.

"All our landscapes, from the city park to the mountain hike, are imprinted with our tenacious, inescapable obsessions," writes the historian Simon Schama. He speaks of England and of Europe, where remembering is itself an obsession. You can come back to such places after years of absence and not feel disoriented.

In 1997, exactly 25 years after I had left it, I went back to Manchester, England, on a sentimental visit to my old university. The city had grown immensely. A gentrified cosmopolitanism had replaced the sooty shabbiness that had been Manchester's badge of honor since the Industrial Revolution. But the old buildings, parks and quaint streets that formed part of my world as a graduate student had not been touched; they remained exactly where my mental map had fixed them. I visited the small house in which my wife and I had lived as a young couple, and I felt instantly soothed.

One can only marvel at the effort that other nations put into the business of modernizing a city while keeping its legacy intact. On a visit to Dresden, a city in East Germany reduced to rubble by World War II, I remember being awestruck by the meticulous way in which the façades of old buildings were being restored. The buildings were being reengineered inside to take on new functions. It dawned on me that the first thing the East Germans did when money began to pour in after the reunification was to rebuild the landscape of their memory.

This is not just a European obsession, however. We find this too in many parts of Asia where nations regard landscape as an integral component of their identity. In Singapore, which is predominantly Chinese, the authorities continue to promote the restoration of the colorful homes of Tamil immigrants alongside the preservation of British colonial buildings. In neighboring Malaysia, the majestic shell of an old colonial railway station in downtown Kuala Lumpur metamorphosed into a bustling central market in a fine demonstration of adaptive re-use. One finds this too in Hong Kong as well as in Shanghai, where the value placed on national autonomy does not collide with the preservation of a heritage that may include colonial structures.

In the Philippines, the restoration work in Intramuros during the time of Marcos should have signaled a comprehensive and methodical preservation of the country's heritage. But this came to an abrupt halt when our political and economic woes became our central preoccupation. It is as if it suddenly became futile to attempt any recovery of self-esteem in the face of so much poverty and instability.

Today we prefer to forget the past than to draw any strength from it. We allow the old city to rot while we build new emporiums in its outskirts. The core of the city is turned over to those that cannot find a place in the new fashionable urban centers, i.e., to slum-dwellers, migrant populations and seedy joints. The resulting decay becomes the very excuse to clear out the old to give way to some politician's unreflected idea of urban renewal. One finds this for example in places like Escolta and Avenida Rizal.

One finds it in fact all over old Manila. It was to protect what remains of the city's familiar landscape that conservationists opposed the tearing down of the former Jai-Alai Building along Taft Avenue. But the mayor of Manila, Lito Atienza, would not listen to them; he had plans for that precious site and proceeded to tear down a landmark that he thought had passed on with time. Now the mayor is bent on building the City College of Manila on the very site of Mehan Garden. This once-elegant place used to be continuous with the Metropolitan Theater, Plaza Lawton and the entire Intramuros complex. The garden vanished from neglect and became a parking area for jeepneys and impounded vehicles.

The other day, in celebration of World Environment Day, a number of artists and environmentalists gathered together at the nearby Arroceros Forest Park for a morning of songs and speeches, and art and ritual, in an effort to dissuade City Hall from completely erasing Mehan Garden from Manila's map. It was unfortunate that the mayor was not there. When he looks at Mehan Garden and the Metropolitan Theater, all he sees is a vacant lot and a run-down structure. He does not, of course, see the old Parian where the city's Chinese residents used to be quartered. He cannot see the landscape that only memory can reconstitute for us as heritage. Many of our problems as a nation, including the worst ecological ones, arise from such memory loss.

If we had not forgotten the way our ancestors revered mountains and rivers as homes of the gods and as sources of life, we would not treat Mount Makiling and the Pasig River the way we do today. If we had kept even traces of the norms of sharing that marked our ancestors' way of life from pre-colonial times, we would not permit so many of our people today to live in degrading poverty. If we took our monuments seriously, and cared to recall the greatness they symbolize, self-respect would keep us from living the way we do today. As an act of homage to a heritage of greatness, we would not stop trying to become a better nation.

* * *

Comments to rdavid@pacific.net.ph

Exodus

HIGH BLOOD

Minyong Ordoñez

WE'D also like to know the concerns of the sixtysomething and above, what makes their blood pressure rise or makes them sit back, content that all's well with their world and with themselves. —**Ed.**

IN DECEMBER 1941, fear suddenly gripped the minds of Filipinos.

The Japanese treacherously bombed Pearl Harbor, blowing US warships into smithereens. Then their fighter planes attacked Nichols and Clark Airbase, bringing the horrors of World War II to the Philippines.

Our family was living inside Camp Murphy then. I was a 5-year-old boy frightened at the sight of soldiers in full battle gear.

Everyone was terrified at the mention of *Hapon!*

Our neighbors abandoned their homes. In Manila, hundreds of families were loaded in trucks for evacuation. The exodus was a nightmare. There was chaos on the roads. Trucks and buses were commandeered for evacuation. Trains were jampacked to the roof with refugees.

We evacuated to Majayjay, Laguna, in my lola's farm at the foot of Mt. Banahaw. Our belongings were packed helter-skelter in a rickety truck used to haul copra. My folks believed that by hiding in a faraway place we would be safe from the rampaging Japanese.

After a few weeks, people in Majayjay were scurrying all over in fright. *Hapon! Hapon!* The terrifying news sent all the townsfolk huffing and puffing deep into the hidden barrios of Mt. Banahaw. My family took bales and boxes full of clothes, candles, ropes, matches, salt and rice. I remember carrying kettles and pots that kept clanging as I trudged the jungle paths.

The Japanese soldiers took Majayjay and killed many innocent men in a sadistic way. The captives were tied up in Meralco posts and stabbed with fixed bayonets. The bloody corpses were piled up in the town plaza for the people to see.

It was my first time to see death at its ugliest. The sight made me vomit. I smelled the odor of decay. I was traumatized.

But deaths became routine afterwards, at times occurring three to four times a day. The guerrillas and the Japanese killed each other. People suspected of being guerrillas were tortured and killed by the Japanese by chopping off heads.

Ka Pelis, the husband of Aunt Naty, was killed by decapitation. Aunt Naty in turn died of heart attack when she was told of the manner Ka Pelis died. I experienced grief in our family and felt the pain of Japanese oppression.

People were also dying like flies from TB, malaria, dysentery and meningitis. The town band which accompanied the funeral cortege kept playing the same sad dirge every day.

The *campanero* was kept busy too, tolling the *plegaria* bells, announcing the sacred rites for the dead in the church. As Father Cuevas, our parish priest, recited the rituals for the dead, my fear of death gradually vanished. Imagining the dead as a soul, soaring upwards to heaven was calming and reassuring to me.

Life was hard. Everything was scarce: rice, sugar, meat, fish and medicine. Commerce and transportation were at a standstill.

To survive, people bartered even their heirlooms for rice. Often families ate tasteless rice gruel, their only meal for the day. Everyone, including children, took to planting *camote*, bananas and vegetables to make up for the lack of food. Hunger and malnutrition stalked the land. Many people became skinny and pitiful.

The presence of a Japanese garrison in Majayjay made life more terrifying. The residents were paranoid about guerrillas. Men who were suspected of supporting guerrillas were being tortured in ghastly ways.

One torture called *tinubig* started with the victim's hands and feet being tied. Then he was made to sit up. Water was forced into his mouth until his stomach got bloated. The he was beaten repeatedly with a flat wood. The ordeal could last the whole day.

Binilad was a form of slow degenerative burning torture. Here the victim was forced to stand under the hot sun for up to 10 hours until he collapsed from hunger, sunburn and dehydration.

Three Japanese soldiers became notorious in Majayjay. All were chinky-eyed, yellow-skinned and bow-legged. The townsfolk gave the them monickers: Paspasan, Pusod and Papaya.

Paspasan, the Tagalog word for fast, was the evil one. He was quick to accost any man he fancied. He would curse his victim before slapping his face many times.

Paspasan slapped Uncle Berong very hard for failing to bow before him. I saw my uncle's face, inflamed and hurting. I really pitied him.

Pusod (belly button) was the shameless one. He strutted around town half-naked. His oversized navel protruded for all of us to notice. Pusod liked to show off. He loved to do hand magic in front of a crowd.

Papaya was the dumb one. His head was shaped exactly like an oblong papaya: round in the middle and with pointed ends, chin and head. Papaya had sleepy eyes. He did sentry work. I always bowed my head in front of Papaya at the school gate. I was afraid I'd be slapped in case I didn't bow.

When I was 8, the Japanese soldiers changed from bad to worse.

One day a mysterious creature called "Buslo" (a basket made of *pandan*) arrived. A *buslo* covered the man's head, hiding his face. So that he could see, there were two holes in the center of the *buslo*. People suspected something weird was about to happen.

Captain Uruta who brought Buslo ordered all the men of Majayjay to assemble in the patio. Buslo was a Makapili, a Filipino spy serving the Japanese army. Buslo went around pointing at persons who were supposed to be guerrillas. Half a dozen men were arrested, tortured and ordered to dig their own graves before being murdered.

To capture all the guerrillas, the Japanese implemented the dreaded *zona*. This involved the herding of all adult males for weeks in a heavily secured place. Any man outside the *zona* was presumed to be a guerrilla and shot.

Dada Elo, my grandmother's brother died of a stroke because of heat and hunger in the *zona*. The family went into mourning once more. My lola prayed for the souls of our dead endlessly.

Toward the end of 1944, the American army landed in Lingayen to liberate Manila and Southern Tagalog. The Japanese soldiers turned very vicious and barbaric. They burned San Pablo, Sta. Cruz, Lucban and other big towns. They massacred civilians, including women and children. The most terrifying news was that Japanese soldiers tossed infants up in the air only to catch them with their bayonets.

The rumor flew thick that the Japanese would come to Majayjay to burn and kill. The town was in panic. Our family evacuated deep in the night to a cave in the forest.

In the confusion, I forgot to bring my pet goats, so I had to go back for them. I remember pulling my noisy goats alone in the dark night, fearful of Japanese, *aswangs* and *kapres* that might be lurking along the way.

During the last days of the war, the Japanese became the hunted. They retreated to the mountains of Banahaw, San Cristobal and Sierra Madre until they surrendered in 1945. I was 9 years old.

Last year, I took my family to a vacation in Japan. We went to the placid lake of Hakone. It was so peaceful and picture-perfect there. In Kyoto, I was mesmerized by Zen temples, which were so minimalist, so contemplative, so serene. In all instances, the Japanese were extremely polite and gracious to me and my family, in hotels, in restaurants, in stores.

Will someone explain to me the perversion, barbarism and buffoonery inflicted on us Filipinos 60 years ago? Is there a Japanese in the audience? Can you please explain? I am now 65 and still searching for an answer. My fax number is 8154332. My e-mail: hgordonez@basicad.com.ph.

Arigato!

Minyong Ordoñez is chair and chief executive officer of Basic Advertising.

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

TALK OF THE TOWN

JOHN NERY, Editor

Please send feedback to **opinion@inquirer.com.ph**

Should Estrada be placed under house arrest?

THIS issue has been somewhere in the center of public discussion since the historic arrest of deposed President Joseph Estrada on April 25. Much of the discussion has been strictly legal, a struggle in both the courts of justice and the court of public opinion between overly articulate lawyers.

The first thing we did, when we decided to address the issue, was to kill all the lawyers—in a manner of speaking, of course. Instead of asking various legal eminences, we invited educators. In particular, we invited non-legal academics who were both teachers and administrators; those who had one foot in theory and another in practice, so to speak. Taking time out from a hectic first week of classes, three philosophers and a historian joined in.

PAGE DESIGN BY ERNIE SAMBO / ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

'The ultimate cop-out'

MANUEL RAMON ESCASA
Principal, Southridge High School

LET me start by raising two arguments in favor of house arrest, and then answer them in turn.

1. It is humane and less embarrassing. Why kick a man when he is down?

First, to argue that he must be detained in a real detention center is not to make him more of a laughingstock, a foolish spectacle than he already was anyway. Transparency may have been carried too far when the mug shots came out in the media. But that mistake does not justify another one. This is not about petty vindictiveness but the rule of law.

Second, I have always associated house arrest with tyrannical regimes (martial law and recently, Burma) which hope to maintain a veneer of humane-ness but actually ask the detained person to participate in the forging of his own chains. They concede some modicum of the comforts of home but leave the person feeling violated in his own house.

Third, Estrada is neither high and dry nor down and out. His bearing (or complete lack thereof) and his style of governance (more like a parody thereof) and then his plummet from power may be a strange blend of the laughable and the pathetic, less like Oedipus and more like Inspector Clouseau. However, he still has his mansions and money. He still swears by his father's grave that he stole no taxpayers' money, since of course *jueteng* money is not taxpayers' money. He has the best lawyers money can buy. Litigation looming as long and drawn-out is actually to his advantage—all the better to wipe out the paper trail and cover his tracks. He is neither defeated nor repentant. He has simply been dislodged, maybe permanently, from office, but that is as far as it goes. That is some measure of victory, but only a moral one at best.

2. It is appropriate as special treatment for a former president. After all, even a disgraced former president such as Richard Nixon was entitled to the privileges of a former commander in chief, such as a Secret Service detail.

Nixon was never charged in court and if he had been, it would not have been for plunder. Whatever faults he had—and they were legion—he was never accused of plunder. Even Bill Clinton was disgraced, but not dismissed, and not for plunder. When two former presidents of South Korea were tried for corruption, house arrest was never an option. In fact, they attended their trial in prison finery, no Armani or Gucci.

To reduce the issue from law to politics, to seek what is politically expedient rather than what the law calls for, to consider what can be grist for the political mills rather than grease for the wheels of justice, is the ultimate cop-out. Estrada's rise and fall is not only a political case but also a terrible lesson about the human condition, about pride and power, about temptation, about mass manipulation, about subversion of public trust, about almost any moral lesson you may wish to draw. Any privilege—whether house arrest or anything else—undercuts those lessons severely. We would reduce profound drama to farce. No house arrest.

Escasa is also associate director for academic standards at Southridge, in Muntinlupa City. He has a bachelor's and a master's degree in philosophy.

'What kind of story will be told?'

RENE LUIS TADLE
Associate Professor in Philosophy, University of Santo Tomas

SINCE 1986, the spirit of Edsa has been sacrificed on the altar of political expediency. Today, its memory awakens not only a sense of pride but also a sense of helplessness, national mockery, a disgust of government, even shame for lost opportunities. What we expect, or don't expect, from our leaders has something to do with this.

It appears that since many of us don't take our leaders seriously, they do not take us seriously either. While we are horizontally egalitarian, culturally many are quite tolerant of vertical inequality. It is not surprising to see a Filipino up in arms when deprived of the rights and privileges given to his neighbor. But when his superiors dip their hands in the people's cookie jar, we see him meek and uncaring. He is convinced that, given the same opportunity, he might do the same. By analogy, one may claim, in the spirit of reconciliation and compassion, that while Estrada is on trial he must be accorded treatment worthy of a former president. Ergo, a house or hospital arrest is better. (But surely a harem arrest is best!)

Sadly, Estrada's rise to power and the excesses of his presidency is symptomatic of our people's failure to adequately appreciate the importance of choosing a leader. Similarly, its impact on national and local governance and on our culture and self-respect is not well recognized. Consequently, every Filipino must see to it that our laws are not prostituted in favor of an ex-president.

In dealing with the case of Joseph Estrada, the present government, which claims to hallmark a new brand of politics, and the civil society that brought it to power, must adhere to what the law dictates. We do this not primarily because *dura lex sed lex*, but more importantly in order to win our self-respect as a people. We have to correct the wrong impression that our leaders are *ex-officio* immune from the punitive consequences of the law. To do otherwise is to make Edsa I and Edsa II a joke.

The American philosopher Richard Rorty, in "Achieving Our Country," wrote: "Those who hope to persuade a nation to exert itself need to remind our country of what it can take pride in as well as what it should be ashamed of. They must tell inspiring stories about episodes and figures in the nation's past—episodes and figures to which the country should remain true... Competition for political leadership is in part a competition between differing stories about a nation's self-identity, and between differing symbols of its greatness."

In the future, what kind of story will be told about the present leadership in the light of People Power II? In large part, how the President deals with an incarcerated former resident of Malacañang reflects how she values both Edsa I and II.

At worst, the coming generation will read it as a story of a political force shamefully running away from the consequences of people power, to the point of trivializing it and reducing it to mob rule.

At best, it will be read as an exciting story of renewed national pride and self-respect.

Tadle is a Ph.D. candidate in philosophy.

Four educators say No. The reasons range from raising the true meaning of justice to striking a balance between the rule of law and the logic of survival. All four say there are lessons to be learned

'A happy balance'

DR. EVELYN MIRANDA
Chair, Department of History, University of the Philippines (Diliman)

THE ANSWER is a resounding No.

Should Erap be placed under house arrest, the major players of Edsa II, the so-called civil society, will surely oppose it. On the other hand, "Edsa III" forces would approve. As we all know, the catalyst which led to "Edsa III" was when the *masa* saw how Erap was arrested, brought to Camp Crame, and then subjected to police mug shots and blottered. House arrest would appease Erap's die-hard loyalists. The only danger is the strong possibility that Erap's supporters will regroup and mount another mass action.

If house arrest is out of the question, what are the other options? Some say that he should be put in a real jail and made to endure the same conditions suffered by other prisoners. Others believe that he should stay in the Veterans Memorial Medical Center, or in a separate area within the vicinity of the hospital. Still others suggest that he should stay in Fort Sto. Domingo in Sta. Rosa, Laguna.

The first option—to put him in a real jail—is not advisable because this can trigger new protest mass actions by the "Edsa III" forces.

The second option—to confine Erap in the VMMC compound—is also unwise, for the very reason that the place itself is still accessible to Erap's loyalists. He can easily reorganize his supporters, now that his wife has been elected senator.

Moreover, the additional expense of building another house fit for Erap is something the government can ill afford at this time. Besides, previous medical tests have revealed that Erap is not suffering from a life-threatening illness requiring constant medical supervision.

The third option—to put Erap in Fort Sto. Domingo—is I believe the best of all possible options. This alternative is some sort of a compromise with the demands of all sectors of society. The detention center has all the amenities of a decent house. It has an air-conditioning unit, furniture, a big comfortable bed, appliances. Erap supporters cannot complain that their idol is living in miserable conditions. In addition, the place is not easily accessible and is heavily guarded.

To be sure, the Edsa II forces will definitely be unhappy with this option. *But they will have to understand.* Civil society must realize that GMA cannot afford another "Edsa III." The Edsa II forces who are in a better position to understand the present situation of the country must be satisfied with the fact that Erap is at least detained and will soon be on trial in the Sandiganbayan.

In this way, justice can still be served, although not in the way that they imagined it. Even if GMA's critics say that she is a comprising President, the present conditions leave her no choice but to be one. Our country has become a government dictated by "mob rule," not by rule of law. What we need now is a President who can keep our nation intact by exerting all efforts to accommodate all interest groups and individuals.

A happy balance should be reached between the ideal of the rule of law and the logic of survival. This historic problem calls for a most capable state leadership.

'A valuable lesson or two'

MICHAEL LEUTERIO

IN THE MIDDLE of this year's summer vacation, the question on whether the government should allow the former president to be placed under house arrest or not became a conflict-ridden issue. Classes have now started, but the issue continues to divide the nation.

I can already anticipate the questions my fourth-year students in Values Education will ask me. How am I going to answer them?

As I tried to formulate some answers, I remembered a former high school student, whom I taught not too many years ago. He did not come from the honors class, but he was a natural leader who won the respect of his teachers and captured the hearts of his peers. During his senior year, he became a high-ranking official of the Citizen's Army Training corps, was an active student leader, and even led the school's varsity team to the championship in the city's inter-school basketball competition.

Then it happened. He committed an offense, one punishable by suspension. It also threatened to deprive him of a gold medal and the leadership award come graduation day. Some teachers and students thought that the penalties were too harsh, considering that the student rendered the school much service and honor. It was a difficult decision for the graduation committee to make, but everyone, including the remorseful student himself, eventually agreed that the school rules must be implemented regardless of the student's standing or achievement. With grace, he accepted the committee's decision and became the first student in the school's history to receive the full force of the law.

The student grew up to become one of the most outstanding alumni of the school. In his early 20s, he was elected to public office in his hometown. In no time, he endeared himself to his constituents and won many of his harshest critics over to his side.

Every time we meet and engage in serious talk, my former student would look back on this experience almost with an air of nostalgia. He'd talk about the lessons he learned from that experience and how these lessons influenced him in his work and his life as a public servant: That every act—good or bad—has consequences. That admitting one's wrongdoing is not easy, but is the only noble option to take. That being a "personality" does not give one license to act as one pleases. That previous good acts can never excuse nor justify one's present or future wrongdoing.

This is not to say that the incident made an honest man out of him. Maybe it did. Maybe he was just trying to impress me. But he did have a good track record and an untarnished reputation as a public servant. When he ran for a second term during the recent elections, he won by a landslide.

I do not really know what my former student, whom I admire, thinks about the issue of putting the former president under house arrest. But I am sure that, like myself, Estrada and his ardent supporters can learn a valuable lesson or two from my former student, on the true meaning of law and justice.

Leuterio is assistant principal at a private high school in Mindanao. He has an AB in Philosophy and an MA in Educational Administration.

Talking points

ALL four articles were edited for length, but Mr. Escasa's was most affected, because of the strategy he employed. He had raised six of the most common arguments in favor of house arrest, and proceeded to demolish them one by one. The two that have been retained above are the most developed.

Dr. Miranda's essay dwelt on two, non-acceptable, options at some length; these were sacrificed to make way for the third and, in her view, only acceptable option.

Essentially, she **argues from the view that politics is the art of the possible,** and urges all sectors to accept necessary compromises.

Mr. Leuterio does not only argue by example (which takes up much of his piece); he offers the **argument *from* example.** That is, he says people in authority must themselves lead exemplary lives.

Professor Tadle's argument takes an interesting twist, when he condenses the entire house arrest issue into yet another question: How will future generations read the second Macapagal era **as a story,** as an "episode" in the Rortian sense?

Escasa's approach is especially instructive. At a time when political handlers discourage their candidates from even mentioning their opponents' names, because it might give the other side undue mileage or unearned publicity, this modern, modified **version of the medieval practice of disputation** will strike some as downright radical.

Escasa gives the other side its due, lining up the strongest arguments and taking care not to misrepresent them, before wheeling in the heavy artillery. It is a tricky strategy, but when done well, becomes almost irresistibly convincing. ***J. Nery***

Senate race won't split PPC, aspirant pledges

BY ARMAND N. NOCUM

A THREE-CORNERED fight among administration senators for the Senate presidency is not going to break up the People Power Coalition, or result in the opposition grabbing the coveted post.

Sen. Renato Cayetano, one of those aspiring to the post, and PPC spokesperson Conrado Limcaoco said the candidates have agreed to support the one who will get the numbers.

"At the end of the day, the one with the numbers will also get the support of the others," Cayetano told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

Another aspirant from the PPC, Sen. Joker Arroyo, was not kidding when he said he was interested in the Senate post, according to Sen. Ralph Recto.

Recto said Arroyo, a Makati representative in the last Congress, wants to assert the competence of the neophytes in the new Senate.

In another telephone interview, Recto said those who dismissed Arroyo's aspiration to be Senate president "are in for a big surprise."

"The point is you cannot set aside the neophytes. We may have more legislative experience than the others," he said, adding that he and Arroyo had been in the House nine years each.

Aside from Cayetano and Arroyo, Sen. Franklin Drilon has announced plans to reclaim the post he held before current Senate President Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

On Friday, Pimentel announced that he continued to enjoy the support of more than 13 senators, ensuring his hold on the chamber leadership.

CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Canada's ROYAL WINNIPEG BALLET
The premier ballet company of Canada

Exquisite grace...
Dance at its most breathtaking...
One unforgettable experience.

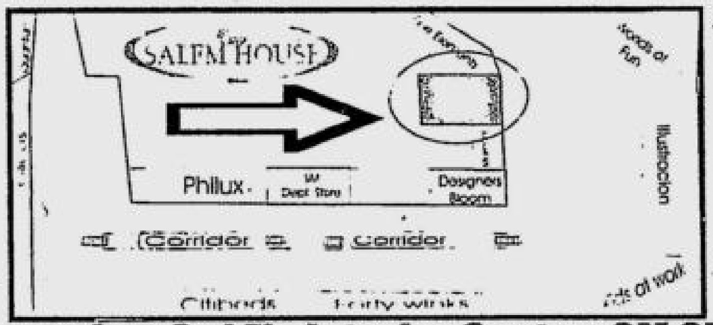
Ticket Prices:
Orchestra Center P2,000
Orchestra Sides P1,750
Parterre Boxes P15,000
Lower Boxes P12,000
Upper Boxes P6,000
Balcony I Center P1,000
Balcony I Sides P800
Balcony II Center P400
Balcony II Sides P300

Tickets are available at the CCP and TicketWorld National Bookstore Outlets.
CCP Marketing Dept. 832-3878,551-7930
832-1125 loc. 1803-1805
CCP Box Office 832-3704, 832-1125 loc. 1409
Dance Division 831-3415,832-1125 loc. 1602-1603
Ticket World 891-5610,891-5743

CCP Main Theater • June 19, 2001 • 8:00 PM

Sun Life Financial AIR CANADA
SNC-LAVALIN INTERNATIONAL HARRIS THE HERITAGE HOTEL MANILA

Florida
Chantily
Maiden
Dinette
Natural color
6 seater
P 9,600



SALEM HOUSE

Grand Opening Sale
June 15-July 15, 2001

Great Discounts

Bed Packages

Zairra SRP P 8,500

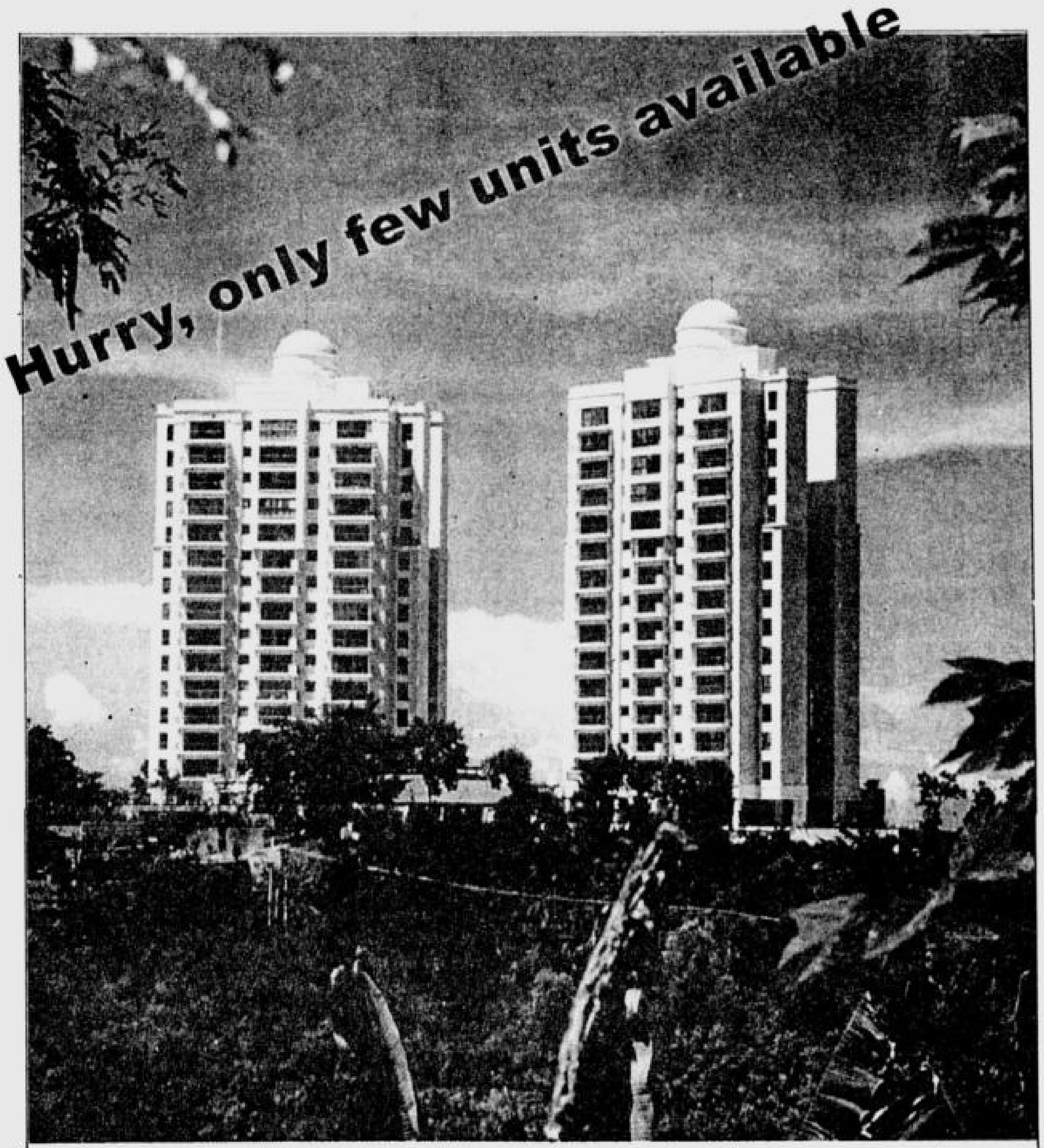
Red Tag Prices

SALEM THE BED "Ang Hari Ng Tibay"
THE SM CITY NORTH EDSA

MEMBER: PANA TRUTH IN ADVERTISING

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-297 Series of 2001

Salem House Located at: 3rd Flr. Interior Center, SM City North EDSA
Also Available At: Salem House South Super Highway-Makati City, SM Southmall- Las Pinas, Coastal mall- Coastal Rd, Metro Mall- Las Pinas



The Garden in the Sky: Citylights Gardens Condominiums

Nestled on a 4.2-hectare property on the slopes of Cebu City's Nivel Hills, 136 meters above sea level, Citylights Gardens with its spectacular sea and mountain views, is a community of gleaming high-rise condominiums.

Citylights offers a number of fine residences:
- *Luxurious bi-level penthouse units*
- *3-2-1 bedroom homes*

All units are provided with designer's kitchens, spacious living/dining room areas and individual balconies that give a breathtaking view of the gardens below and the citylights beyond.

A leisure community that provides:
- *Lush greeneries and landscaped gardens*
- *Tennis and basketball courts*
- *Winding jogging trails with exercise stations*
- *Free-form swimming pool and toddlers' pool*
- *2-storey clubhouse with well-equipped gym, steam and sauna facilities, function rooms, convenience store and barbecue stations*
- *Multi-purpose hall*
- *Viewing decks and lookout points*
- *Children's playground*
- *24 hour security*

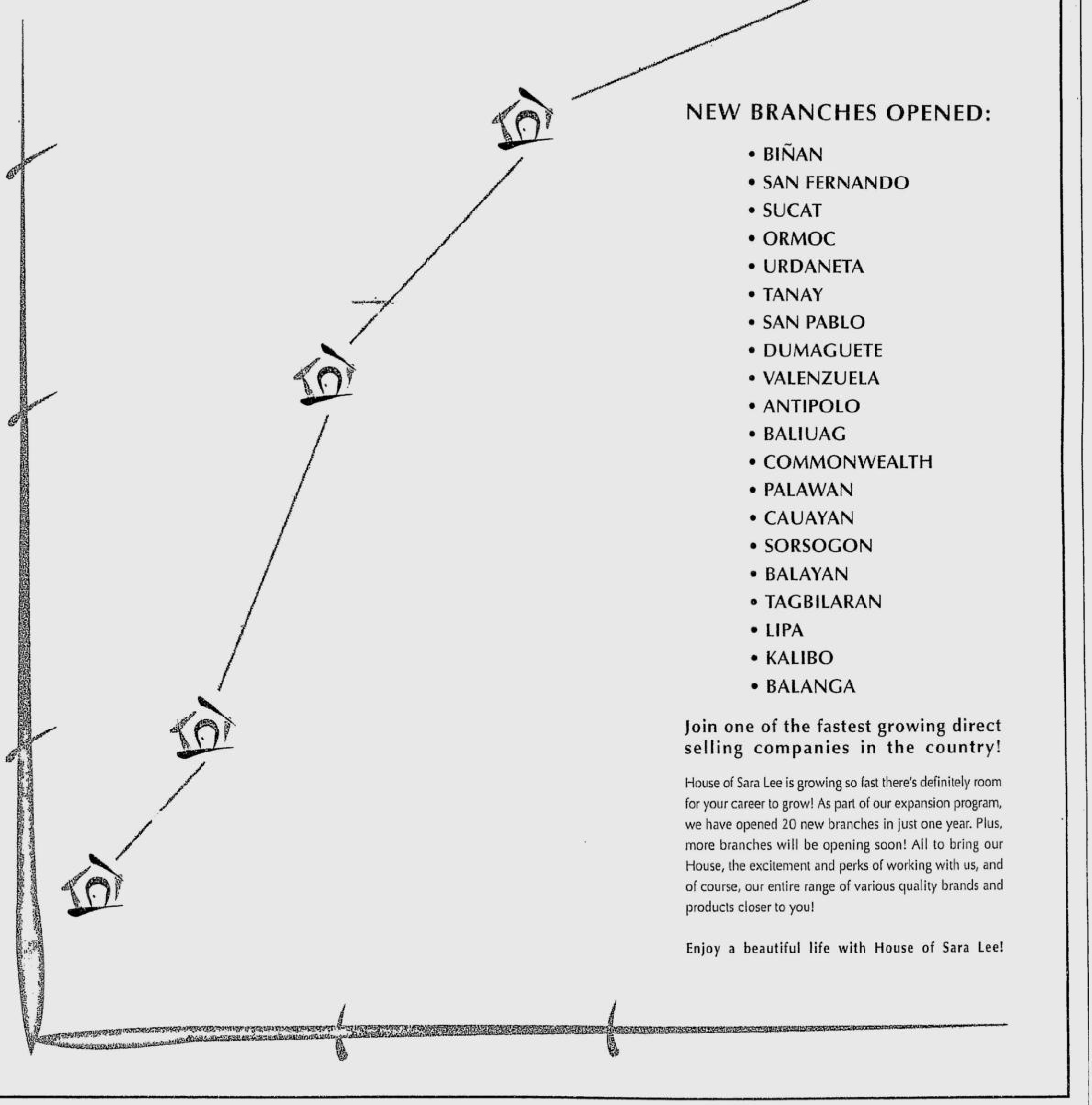
Citylights Gardens is all of the above and more.... an enviable address to have.

Developed by: Syntech Properties Inc.
Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City
Tel Nos. 032 2313060 / 2337622 / 4197669-71
Fax No. 032 2310647
Email: info@citylights-gardens.com
Website: http://www.citylights-gardens.com

IN 12 MONTHS, HOUSE OF SARA LEE HAS OPENED 20 ADDITIONAL BRANCHES NATIONWIDE.

BECAUSE WE'RE STILL GROWING, WE'LL SOON BE OPENING ONE IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD!

HOUSE OF
Sara Lee



NEW BRANCHES OPENED:

- BIÑAN
- SAN FERNANDO
- SUCAT
- ORMOC
- URDANETA
- TANAY
- SAN PABLO
- DUMAGUETE
- VALENZUELA
- ANTIPOLO
- BALIUAG
- COMMONWEALTH
- PALAWAN
- CAUAYAN
- SORSOGON
- BALAYAN
- TAGBILARAN
- LIPA
- KALIBO
- BALANGA

Join one of the fastest growing direct selling companies in the country!

House of Sara Lee is growing so fast there's definitely room for your career to grow! As part of our expansion program, we have opened 20 new branches in just one year. Plus, more branches will be opening soon! All to bring our House, the excitement and perks of working with us, and of course, our entire range of various quality brands and products closer to you!

Enjoy a beautiful life with House of Sara Lee!

HAVE THE DRIVE TO SUCCEED. BE A SARA LEE DISTRIBUTOR! GET READY TO GO PLACES! CALL THE BRANCH NEAREST YOU.

Exclusive Distributor of:

Playtex — Fit That's True to You
COLOUR COLLECTION — "It colors. It cares."
IVANA — The joyous scent of youth
COOL SPLASH! — FAMILY TOILETRIES
Zwitsal — HYPO ALLERGENIC — The Baby Care Specialist
Hanes Her Way
Hanes Classics — America's No. 1 Undergarment Brand

ANGELES G/F & 2/F HOSL Sto. Entiero St., Bgy. Sto. Cristo, Angeles City (045) 888-3492/888-3494 F(045) 892-6699 • **ANTIPOLO** 3/F FBM II Building M.L. Quezon St., Antipolo City (02) 630-0020 • **BACOLOD** 2/F BUL Bldg., Luzuriaga St., Bacolod City (034) 433-3383/433-3384/433-3387 F(034) 433-3386 • **BAGUIO** G/F Juniper Bldg., 67-69 Bonifacio St., Baguio City (074) 443-9863/443-9864 F443-9864 • **BALANGA** Don Manuel Banzon Avenue, Balanga, Bataan • **BALAYAN** Plaza Mabini cor. Iguidcad St., Balayan, Batangas • **BALIUAG** 2/F Metrobank Building J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Baliuag, Bulacan (044) 673-1308 • **BATANGAS** 2/F ROS-AL Bldg., Evangelista St., Batangas City (043) 723-7778-80 F723-7778 • **BIÑAN** 2/F Security Bank Bldg., National Highway, Biñan, Laguna (049) 241-2024/25 F(049) 241-2024 • **CABANATUAN** 1169 del Pilar St., Cabanatuan City (044) 463-1198 4635961 F(044) 463-1198 • **CAGAYAN DE ORO** Rizna Bldg., Don Apolinar Velez cor. Gomez Sts., Cagayan de Oro City (088) 231-4156 F(088) 857-2038 • **CAVITE** 3/F Melta Bldg., cor. Sampaguita Village I, Imus, Cavite (046) 471-4152 F(046) 471-9255 • **CAUAYAN** G/F M&M Bldg. Roxas cor Maharlika Highway, Cauayan, Isabela (078) 652-0688 • **CEBU** G/F Cebu Capitol Comm'l Complex, M. Escario St., Cebu City (032) 253-2956/253-2837/253-2835/253-2996 F253-2996 • **CENTRAL** G/F The Pearl Manila, Taft Ave. Manila 524-0471/524-0477/524-0479 F524-0477 • **COMMONWEALTH** Lower Level, Jocfer Bldg. Commonwealth Ave. Diliman, Quezon City (02) 453-2787 • **CUBAO** Santos & Sons Bldg., 973 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 433-0766/434-7801/433-2587 F434-7927 • **DAGUPAN** G/F R/T Siapno Bldg., Perez Blvd., Dagupan City (075) 522-2165/522-0202/522-2206 F(075) 522-2162 • **DAVAO** G/F CVA Bldg., 8 J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City (082) 221 9720 to 31 F(082) 221-9728 • **DUMAGUETE** G/F Ang Tay Bldg., Colon cor. Perdeces Sts., Dumaguete City F(035) 225-9453 • **ESPAÑA** 873 Villaroman Bldg., P. Campa St. cor. España, Manila (02) 735-8651/52 F735-8860 • **ILIGAN** 0045-A Second Floor MBH Bldg., Juan Luna St., 9200 Iligan City (063) 221-7246/492-1453 F(063) 492-1452 • **ILOILO** 3/F & 6/F TCT Center, Iznart St., Iloilo City (033) 336-3804 F(033) 336-3805 • **KALIBO** Mabini St., Kalibo, Aklan • **KALOOKAN** 418 EDSA cor Boni Serrano St., Kalookan City (02) 366-8107 to 11/366-8111 F(02) 366-8111 • **LAOAG** 2/F Philbank Bldg., FR Castro Ave., Laoag City (077) 770-3878 F(077) 771-4363 • **LAS PIÑAS** 2/F Aurora Arcade, Alabang-Zapote Road, Almanza, Las Piñas (02) 800-3871/800-3853 to 56 F(02) 800-3854 • **LEGAZPI** PAMA Bldg., Rizal St., Legazpi City (052) 245-5200/61 F(052) 820-3299 • **LIPA** 2/F P.L. Cuenca Building, V. Malabanan St., Malvar, Lipa City • **LUCENA** 2/F & 3/F D'Heradium Bldg., Quezon Ave. cor. Juarez St., Lucena City (042) 373-4172/73 F(042) 373-4172 • **MAKATI** 0882 J.P. Rizal St., Makati City (02) 895-3151 to 52 F(02) 895-4340 • **MALOLOS** 3/F Sto. Rosario Credit Coop Bldg., McArthur Hi-Way, Ginhawa, Malolos, Bulacan (044) 791-2663 F(044) 791-2663 • **NAGA** 2/F Metrobank Bldg., Peñafrancia Ave., Naga City (054) 811-2326 • **NOVALICHES** 882 Quirino Hi-Way, Novaliches, Quezon City (02) 418-6277 F(02)418-6277 • **OLONGAPO** 33 Gordon Ave., Pag-asa, Olongapo City 047) 223-6299 F(047) 223-6299 • **ORMOC** 3F Ormoc Centrum Bldg., Aviles St., Ormoc (053) 255-8310 F(053) 561-4384 • **PALAWAN** 2/F CSD Bldg., Lacao St., Puerto Princesa, Palawan City (048) 434-5354 • **SAN FERNANDO** 2/F JG Mall, Dolores Leration, San Fernando, Pampanga (045) 860-0178 F(045) 860-0175 • **SAN JOSE** G/F ELSA Towers, Maharlika Road, San Jose City (044) 511-2033/34 F(044) 511-2033 • **SAN PABLO** LNF Cinema Corporation, Lopez Jaena cor. Burgos, San Pablo City (049) 562-2107 • **SHAW** G/F GDC Bldg., 750 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City (02) 635-6137 to 40 638-9192 F(02) 637-5383 • **SORSOGON** 3/F Jomil Bldg., Rizal St., Sorsogon (056) 421-5139 F(056) 211-2425 • **SUCAT** Unit 1 G/F Fortune Bldg., 8338 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat Rd., Parañaque (02) 826-7788 • **TACLOBAN** 98 P. Gomez St., 6500 Tacloban City (053) 325-6699/3250857 F(053) 321-8062 • **TAGBILARAN** Ma. Clara St. corner Graham Avenue Cogon District, Tagbilaran City • **TANAY** 2/F Maxima III Bldg. (atop Emilio S. Lim Bldg.), Catapusan St., Tanay (02) 654-3912 • **TARLAC** 97 F. Tañedo St., Poblacion, Tarlac (045) 982-3249 F(045) 982-3249 F(045) 982-3249 • **URDANETA** Sanctuary Com'l Bldg., Bgy. Nancayasan along McArthur Highway, Urdaneta City (075) 568-6408 • **VALENZUELA** Atop McDonald's Municipal Site, Maysan Rd., Valenzuela City 293-4424/292-5342 • **VIGAN** 3/F Agdamag Bldg., Quezon Ave. cor. Madini St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur (077) 722-3015 F(077) 722-3015 • **ZAMBOANGA** Jose Co Bldg., Veterans Ext., Zamboanga City (062) 991-3963/993-1162 F(062) 990-0728

Sara Lee
Direct Selling
DSAP

A beautiful life at...

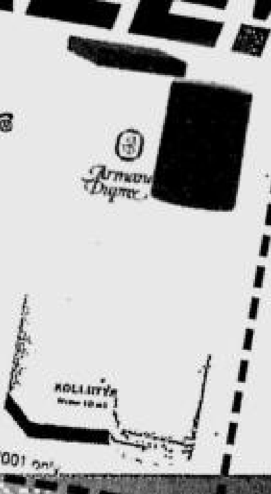
HOUSE OF
Sara Lee

Earning opportunities • Great offers •
Attractive premiums • Weekly branch activities

A free gift awaits those who will sign up as a DEALER!
To get your gift, cut the coupon and present it to the branch near you, together with the following:

- two (2) passport size pictures
- any two personal and current ID cards with picture (e.g. passport, driver's license, employee's ID, etc.)
- proof of billing address (e.g. latest Meralco or PLDT bills, etc.)

FREE!



Armand Dupree
The fragrance of unforgettable sophistication

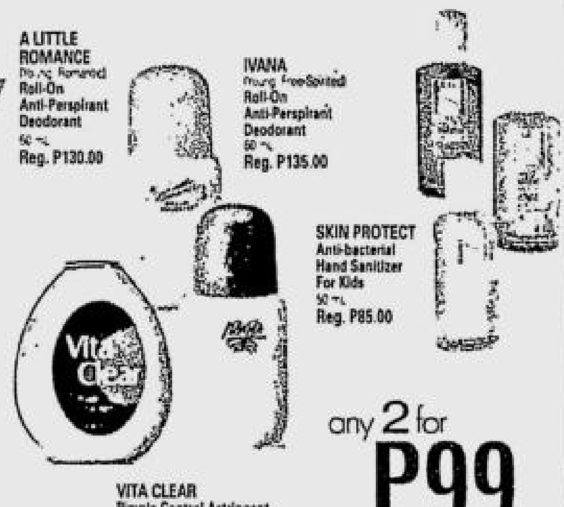
ROLLETTE
10 mL
Reg. P170.00

(Exclusive for Dealers who will sign up)

Coupon good from June 16 - 30, 2001 only

Special Offers, New Products & Premiums Specially For You & Your Family! From June 16–30, 2001 only.

THE Choice is YOURS!



A LITTLE ROMANCE
Young, Romantic
Roll-On Anti-Perspirant Deodorant
60 mL
Reg. P130.00

IVANA
Young, Free-Spirited
Roll-On Anti-Perspirant Deodorant
60 mL
Reg. P135.00

SKIN PROTECT
Anti-bacterial Hand Sanitizer For Kids
50 mL
Reg. P85.00

VITA CLEAR
Pimple Control Astringent For Women
60 mL
Reg. P105.00

any 2 for **P99**
(up to 63% off)

Perfumed Body **Talcs** 100 g

BELOVED
Mature, Romantic
Reg. P145.00

ARMAND DUPREE
Sophisticated
Reg. P160.00

IVANA
Young, Free-Spirited
Reg. P140.00

SKIN FRESH
Facial Wash
Regular and Cool
50 mL
Reg. P105.00

VERY COLORFULL
Reg. P150.00

SKINESIS
Pastel Passion, Apple.
75 mL
P125.00

any 2 for **P149**
(up to 53% off)

Skin Softening Hand & Body **Lotions**
150 mL

A LITTLE ROMANCE
Young, Romantic
Reg. P190.00

SAPPHIRE
Elegant
Reg. P215.00

ARMAND DUPREE
Sophisticated
Reg. P215.00

FRESHNESS
Personal Hygiene Wash
FOR WOMEN
Herbal & Fresh Scent
200 mL
Reg. P150.00

PURE CARESS
Light Body Moisturizer
200 mL
Reg. P185.00

WHITE RESULT
Facial & Body Soap
100 g
Reg. P160.00

any 2 for **P199**
(up to 54% off)

Spanish **Colognes**

SO COOL
Refreshing Splash Cologne For Women
100 mL
Reg. P180.00

JUEGOS
100 mL
Reg. P170.00

MI VIDA
A new zest for life!
100 mL
Reg. P170.00

CIELO
A scent created in heaven!
100 mL
Reg. P170.00

FRESCA
The scent of freshness!
100 mL
Reg. P170.00

any 2 for **P199**
(up to 45% off)

Zwitsal
HYPO ALLERGENIC
The Baby Care Specialist

200 mL/g

BABY BATH
(No Tears)
200 g
Reg. P180.00

BABY LOTION
(Lite)
Reg. P195.00

BABY POWDER
(Low Dusting)
200 g
Reg. P175.00

BABY SHAMPOO
200 mL
Reg. P180.00

BABY COLOGNE
(Low Alcohol)
200 g
Reg. P195.00

Body **Sprays**
75 mL

VERY COLORFULL
Reg. P235.00

HURRAY!
For Women
Reg. P225.00

IVANA
Young
Free-Spirited
Reg. P215.00

any 2 for **P219**
(up to 53% off)

COLOUR COLLECTION
SKIN CARE SERIES

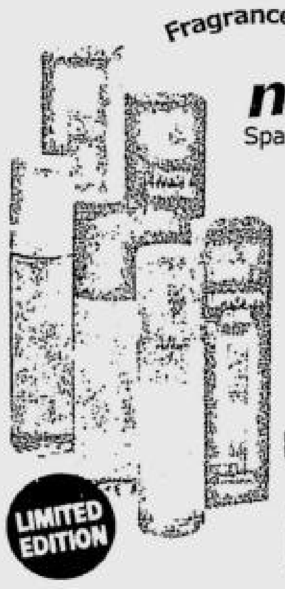
OIL CONTROL BI-CAKE POWDER FOUNDATION
Reg. P365.00
SPECIAL P229.00
SAVE P136.00

EFFECTIVELY CONTROLS OIL

LASTING COLOR LIPSTICK
Reg. P299.00
SPECIAL P149.00
SAVE P150.00

LASTS UP TO 8 HOURS

as low as **P149**
(up to 50% off)



Fragrance with sparkle!

new!
Sparkling **Rollettes**
10 mL each

FOREVER
Reg. P150.00
FREE W/ PURCHASE

PRETTY WOMAN
Reg. P150.00
FREE W/ PURCHASE

UPTOWN GIRL
Reg. P150.00
FREE W/ PURCHASE

LIMITED EDITION

buy any, get any **FREE!**

Introducing . . .
bonita
Simply a joy!
(Fun-loving)

new!

Body Spray
Reg. P205.00
SPECIAL P119.00
SAVE P86.00

Splash Cologne
Reg. P165.00
SPECIAL P99.00
SAVE P66.00

as low as **P99**
(up to 42% off)

FABULOUS

FABULOUS Woman
Energizing Light Cologne
Reg. P300.00
SPECIAL P199.00
SAVE P101.00

new!

FABULOUS Woman
Energizing Splash Cologne
Reg. P180.00
SPECIAL P100.00
SAVE P80.00

FABULOUS Man
Energizing Deo-Cologne
Reg. P150.00
SPECIAL P75.00
SAVE P75.00

as low as **P75!**
(up to 50% off)

COOL SPLASH!
FAMILY COLOGNE

new!
Breezy Pink
100
LIMITED EDITION

COOL SPLASH!
Family Cologne
100 mL
Reg. P145.00
FREE WITH PURCHASE

buy 1, get 1 **FREE**

new!
GENRÉ
A New Generation in Clothing

GENRE MEN'S
Stonewashed Jeans
Made of blue denim fabric. With 5 pockets, button and zipper opening, metal rivets. Straight cut.
Sizes 28, 30, 32, 34, 36
Reg. P995.00

GENRE LADIES
Stonewashed Jeans
Made of blue denim fabric. With 5 pockets, button and zipper opening, metal rivets. Straight cut.
Sizes 26, 28, 30, 32, 34
Reg. P945.00

America's No.1 Undergarment Brand

Made of pre-shrunk 100% cotton. Double-stitched with taped neckband for added durability.

new!
Hanes.
Classics
COMFORTLIGHT ROUNDNECK T-SHIRT

ROUNDNECK T-SHIRT
S, M, L, XL
White
Reg. P275.00

NEW LIGHTWEIGHT FABRIC!

PREMIUM

Indigo blue

Rose

SEXYNIGHTS
Night Dress
Only **P119**
with P700 purchase

The nightwear for cozy nights and sweet dreams. Simple but sexy. . . in soft silk. The back interest is a deep v-cut, laced up with floral bias strings. In cool shade of indigo blue or rose.
S/M, L/XL

Be a House of Sara Lee Dealer, call or visit any of our branches today!

ANGELES G/F, 2/F, HOSL Sto. Entiero St., Bgy. Sto. Cristo, Angeles City (045) 888-3492/888-3494 F (045) 892-6599 • ANTIPOLO 3/F, FBM II Building M.L. Quezon St., Antipolo City (02) 630-0020 • BALANGA Don Manuel Banzon Ave. Balanga, Bataan • BALAYAN Plaza Mabini cor. Igualdad St. Balayan, Batangas • BACOLOD 2/F, BUL Bldg., Luzuriaga St., Bacolod City (034) 433-3383/ 433-3384/ 433-3387 F433-3386 • BAGUIO G/F, Juniper Bldg., 67-69 Bonifacio St., Baguio City (074) 443-9863/ 443-9864 F443-9864 • BALIWAG 2/F Metrobank Building J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Baliwag, Bulacan (044) 673-1308 • BATANGAS 2/F ROS-AL Bldg., Evangelista St., Batangas City (043) 723-7779/ 723-7778/80 F723-7778 • BIÑAN 2/F Security Bank Bldg., National Hi-way, Biñan, Laguna (049) 241-2024/25 F(049) 241-2024 • CABANATUAN 1169 Del Pilar St., Cabanatuan City (044) 463-1198/ 463-5961 F463-1198 • CAGAYAN DE ORO Rizna Bldg., Don Apolinar Velez cor. Gomez Sts., Cagayan De Oro City (088) 231-4156 F(088) 857-2038 • CAVITE 3/F, MELTA Bldg. cor. Sampaguita Village I, Aguinaldo Highway, Imus, Cavite (046) 471-4152 F (046) 471-9255 • CAUAYAN G/F M & M Bldg. Roxas cor Maharlika Highway, Cauayan, Isabela (078) 652-0688 • CEBU G/F Cebu Capitol Comm'l. Complex, M. Escario St., Cebu City (032) 253-2956/ 253-2637/ 253-2835/ 253-2996 F253-2996 • CENTRAL G/F The Pearl Manila, Taft Ave. Manila 524-0479/ 524-0471/ 524-0477 Fax 524-0477 • COMMONWEALTH Lower Level, Jocfer Bldg. Commonwealth Ave. Diliman, Quezon City (02) 453-2767 • CUBAO Santos & Sons Bldg., 973 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 434-7801/ 433-0766/ 433-2587 F434-7927 • DAGUPAN G/F, R/T Siapno Bldg., Perez Blvd., Dagupan City (075) 522-2165/ 522-2206/ 522-9202 F(075) 522-2162 • DAVAO G/F, CVA Bldg., 8 J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Davao City (082) 221-9729 to 31 F(082) 221-9728 • DUMAGUETE G/F Ang Tay Bldg., Colon cor. Perdeces Sts., Dumaguete City F(035) 225-9463 • ESPAÑA 873 Villaroman Bldg., P. Campa St., España, Manila 736-8851/52 F 735-8650 • ILIGAN 0045-A Second Floor MBH Bldg. Juan Luna St., 9200 Iligan City (063) 221-7246/492-1453 F(063) 492-1452 • ILOILO 3/F & 6/F TCT Center, Iznart St., Iloilo City (033) 336-3804 F(033) 336-3805 • KALIBO Mabini St., Kalibo, Aklan • KALOOKAN 418 EDSA cor. Boni Serrano St., Kalookan City 366-8107 to 11/ 366-8111 F366-8111 • LAOAG 2/F Philbank Bldg., FR Castro Ave., Laoag City (077) 770-3878 F(077) 771-4393 • LAS PIÑAS 2/F Aurora Arcade, Alabang-Zapote Rd., Almanza, Las Piñas 800-3871/800-3853 to 56 F800-3854 • LEGASPI PAMA Bldg., Rizal St., Legaspi City (052) 245-5260/61 F(052) 820-3299 • LIPA 2/F P. L. Cuenca Bldg. V. Malabanan St., Malvar, Lipa City • LUCENA 2/F-3/F D'Heredium Bldg. Quezon Ave. cor. Juarez St. Lucena City (042) 373-4172/73 F(042) 373-4172 • MAKATI 0882 J.P. Rizal St., Makati City (02) 895-3151 to 52 F895-4340 • MALOLOS 3/F Rosario Credit Coop. Bldg., McArthur Hi-way, Ginhawa, Malolos, Bulacan (044) 791-2663 F(044) 791-2663 • NAGA 2/F Metrobank Bldg., Peñafrancia Ave., Naga City (054) 811-2326 F(054) 473-3868 • NOVALICHES 882 Quirino Hi-way, Novaliches, Q.C. 418-6277 F418-6277 • OLONGAPO 33 Gordon Ave., Pagasa, Olongapo City (047) 223-6299 F(047) 223-6299 • ORMOC 3/F Ormoc Centrum Bldg., Aviles St., Ormoc (053) 255-8310 F(053) 561-4384 • PALAWAN 2/F CSD Bldg. Lacao St., Puerto Princesa, Palawan City (048) 4346-354 • SAN FERNANDO 2/F JG Mall, Dolores Leration, San Fernando, Pampanga (045) 860-0178 F(045) 860-0176 • SAN JOSE G/F ELSA Towers, Maharlika Road, San Jose City (044) 511-2033/34 F(044) 511-2033 • SAN PABLO LNF Cinema Corporation, Lopez Jaena cor. Burgos, San Pablo City (049) 562-2107/08 F(049) 562-2107 • SHAW G/F GDC Bldg., 760 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 635-6137 to 40 638-9192 F637-5383 • SORSOGON 3/F Jamil Bldg., Rizal St., Sorsogon, Sorsogon (056) 421-5139 F(056) 211-2425 • SUCAT Unit 1 G/F Fortuna Bldg., 8338 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat Rd., Parañaque (02) 826-7788 • TACLOBAN 98 P. Gomez. St., 6500 Tacloban City (053) 325-6699/ 325-6857 F(053) 321-8062 • TAGBILARAN Ma. Clara St. cor. Graham Ave. Cogon District, Tagbilaran City • TANAY 2/F Maxima III Bldg. (atop Emilio S. Lim) Catapusan St., Tanay (02) 654-3912 • TARLAC 97 F. Tañedo St., Poblacion, Tarlac (045) 982-3249 F(045) 982-3249 • URDANETA Santuary Com'l Bldg., Bgy. Nancayasan along McArthur Hi-way, Urdaneta City (075) 568-6406 • VALENZUELA Atop McDonald's Municipal Site, Maysan Rd., Valenzuela City 293-4424/292-6342 • VIGAN 3/F Agdamag Bldg., Quezon Ave. cor. Madiri St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur (077) 722-3015 F(077) 722-3016 • ZAMBOANGA Jose Co Bldg., Veterans Ext., Zamboanga City (062) 991-3983/ 993-1182 F(062) 992-0728

Sara Lee
Direct Selling

DIRECT SELLING ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES
DSAP

Per DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 1584 SERIES 2001

The WORLD

Blair revamps Cabinet after win

LONDON—Prime Minister Tony Blair announced a major reshuffle of his Cabinet Friday and promised to modernize the country as he embarked on a second historic full term in government after his landslide election win.

In a surprise change, former interior minister Jack Straw was appointed as Britain's new Foreign Secretary, replacing Robin Cook.

Former education minister David Blunkett was named as Straw's replacement as interior minister in a switch which saw most of Blair's frontbench team moving to new jobs.

Blair said his Labor Party would revive ailing public services and squared up for the battle to come over the euro.

In a virtual rerun of its election victory four years ago, Labor swept aside a limp challenge from the opposition Conservative Party, whose leader William Hague fell on his sword and announced his resignation.

The only sour note for Blair was the feeble turnout, which at less than 60 percent was the worst since 1918, the product of widespread voter apathy.

Chastened by a campaign in which he was scolded for not delivering on his promises, Blair put in only the briefest of appearances at an election night party before knuckling down to his program of "radical reform."

After Queen Elizabeth II formally invited him to form the next government, Blair said: "It has been a remarkable and historic victory.

"But I am in no doubt as to what it means. It is a mandate for reform and investment in the future and it is also an instruction to deliver."

On Britain's relations with Europe, Blair spoke of "changes" that needed to be made. "These changes will not be easy," he added, in an apparent reference to the impending political battle over the euro.

Though he made no direct mention of the single currency, others interpreted his resounding victory as a sign he would press on with a referendum within two years.

The pound immediately weakened to a new 16-year low against the dollar at $1.3775, as financial markets anticipated the devaluation of sterling that would be needed before it could enter the euro-zone.

Across the Irish Sea though, European integration was suffering a setback as Ireland rejected the European Union's Treaty of Nice in a referendum which was marked by an unusually low turnout.

Blair's first act as re-elected prime minister was to call senior ministers into his office at Downing Street for a reshuffle.

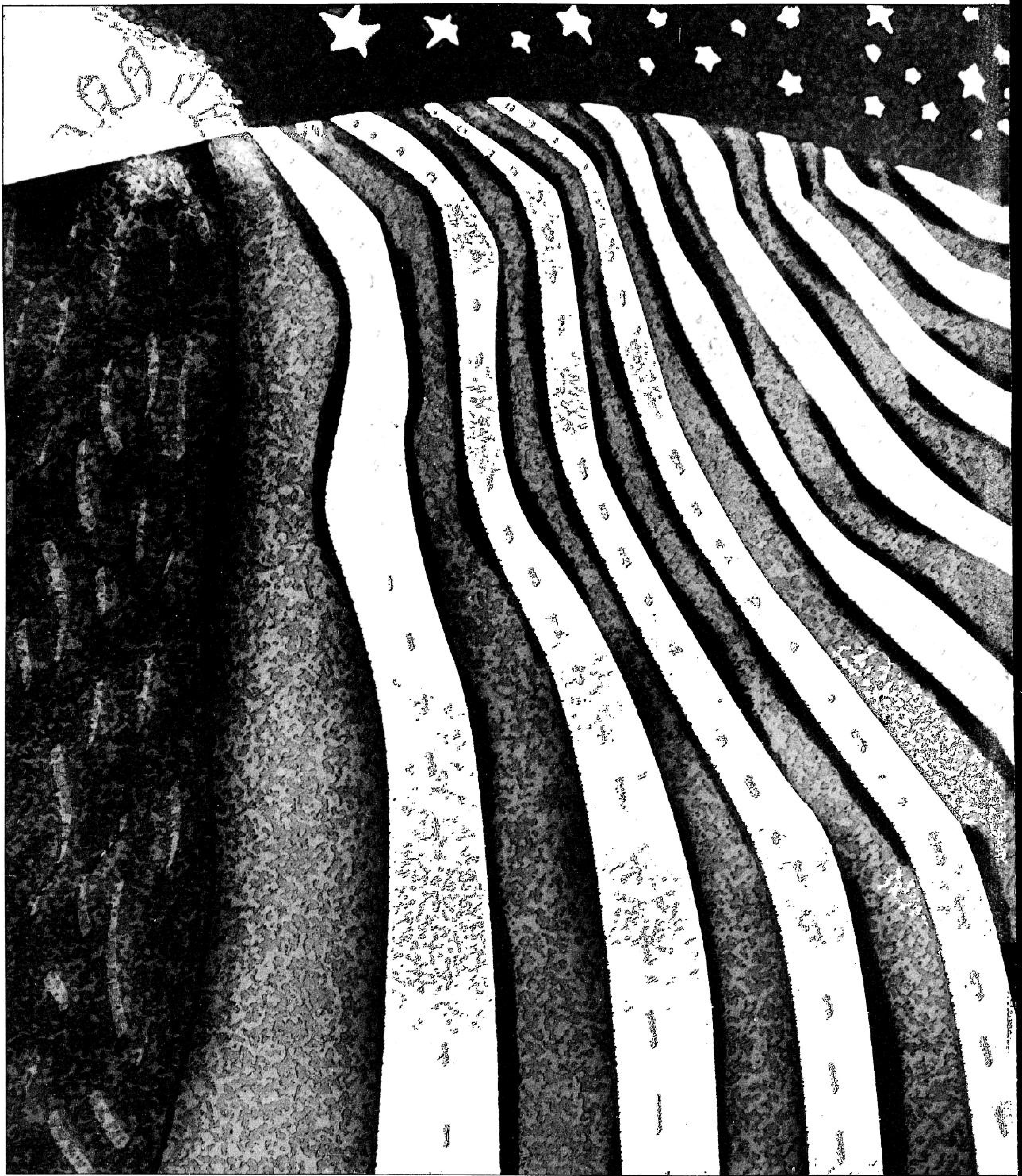
Cook, a leading supporter of euro membership, was demoted to leader of the House of Commons.

In other changes, Agriculture Minister Nick Brown, criticized over his handling of Britain's foot-and-mouth outbreak, was given a newly-created post as Minister for Work.

Labor won 413 seats in the 659-seat lower house of parliament. That left it with a majority of 167 over the Conservatives, only six fewer than in the last parliament.

The sheer scale of Blair's eclipse of the Tories meant he had secured a second full successive term in office, something which had eluded all previous Labor prime ministers. *AFP*

BLAIR



Ford Alabang, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City; Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628; Fax No.: 807-4430

Ford Balintawak, EDSA cor. Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City; Trunk Line: 927-9648; Fax No.: 927-5981

Ford EDSA, 29 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila, Trunk Lines: 726-7181 to 85; Fax No.: 723-6311

Ford Cabanatuan, Maharlika Highway, Sumacab-Este, Cabanatuan City; Tel No.: (044) 464-0111 ; Fax No.: (044) 600-4200

Ford Pampanga, San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga; Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888; Fax Nos.: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277

Ford Bac
Telefax N

Stunned Japan seeks answer to massacre

TOKYO—A stunned Japan, its myth of safety in tatters, was searching for answers yesterday after the brutal slaying of eight young school children by a former janitor with a history of mental illness.

Fifteen students and teachers were also injured on Friday when the 37-year-old mental patient went on a stabbing rampage at an elementary school in western Japan.

It was the nation's worst mass-killing since the 1995 subway nerve gas attack on Tokyo subways by the Aum Shinrikyo (Aum Supreme Truth) cult, which left 12 dead and thousands ill.

Friday's victims were mainly seven and eight year-old students at the school in Ikeda, a suburb of the western city of Osaka, Japan's second largest metropolitan area. Seven of those killed were girls and one was a six-year-old boy.

Two teachers were also injured, police said, including one 28-year-old man who was in critical condition and underwent emergency surgery after the attack.

TAKUMA

While school shootings, such the 1999 massacre at Columbine High School in Colorado, have become a grim part of life in the United States, random tragedy on such a scale is unheard of at Japanese schools.

"The shock of the incident will spread to all the nation's schools," said an editorial in the Asahi Shimbun newspaper. "Parents and children want schools to be places of safety.

"Even in Japan, whose social situation is quite different from that of the United States and Europe . . . it is vital to deepen debate about school safety," the newspaper said.

The tragedy began when the man, wielding a 28-cm knife, walked into a classroom in mid-morning and began to stab children in a rampage that police said lasted a little over 10 minutes.

Several children ran into a nearby supermarket yelling and crying for help, witnesses said.

"One of the boys, whose back was stained with red blood, fell in front of the cashier. He was pale and did not speak a word," a shop clerk told a television reporter.

Police were holding in custody Mamoru Takuma, who they said had previously undergone treatment for schizophrenia and who told them that on the day of the incident he had taken 10 times his usual dosage of anti-depressants.

Japanese media took the unusual step of identifying the suspect due to the gravity of the case and his statements to the police. Under a policy observed by most Japanese media, suspects with records of mental illness are usually not identified.

Media said that the suspect had previously been arrested for allegedly putting tranquilizers in tea which he gave to teachers at a school where he was employed as a janitor.

He was not brought to trial because of his mental illness and instead was hospitalized, media said, adding that the suspect had a history of trouble with the police.

Police said the suspect told them he wanted to suffer the death penalty for his crime.

"I was fed up with everything," police quoted him as saying, adding that he had previously attempted to commit suicide.

"I want to be put to death."

Voicing deep concern over rising crime rates, Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi vowed on Friday to do whatever he could to restore safety to Japan's schools and streets.

"The safe society is crumbling. We must think of ways to deal with this problem," Koizumi told reporters.

Japan has been hit by a rise in high-profile violent crimes, many committed by teenagers. There has also been an increase in incidents in which students' safety has been threatened when strangers easily gained access to school premises. *Reuters*

UNITED COLOURS OF CAT GAS
DELIVERS!
JUST DIAL
920-7777
OR TEXT:
(0917)848-1777
(0918)912-7777
Free Delivery
Free Swap
Free Installation
Free Service

FORD CELEBRATES THE ROAD TO FREEDOM THROUGH LIBERATING DEALS.

Ford
FREEDOM
FESTIVAL

Our countries have shared a sense of history. Now we're about to share a whole lot more.

Presenting the Ford Freedom Festival. From June 8 to August 31, experience the ultimate freedom with these epic deals on vehicles of American pride. Imagine paying for the Ford Expedition, Ford Explorer Sport Trac and Ford Chateau Wagon every 6 months in 3 easy installments. Or enjoy a break of 90 days from monthly payments after your downpayment for the Ford Ranger and the Ford Lynx!

Momentous deals on grand wheels. Now this is what we truly call an independence day.

FORD EXPEDITION

SRP	DOWNPAYMENT		PAYMENT 1		PAYMENT 2
P1,690,000.	P585,000	6 months freedom from payment	P585,000	6 months freedom from payment	P585,000

0% INTEREST FINANCING PLANS ALSO AVAILABLE

SPECIAL INCENTIVE FOR CASH BUYERS

FORD RANGER XLT 4X4

SRP	DOWNPAYMENT		YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3
			MONTHLY AMORTIZATION		
P929,000	P179,995	90 days freedom from payment	P24,995	P26,995	P27,995

FREE BEDLINER, BULLBAR AND CABSTEPS

SPECIAL INCENTIVE FOR CASH BUYERS

FORD LYNX GSi M/T

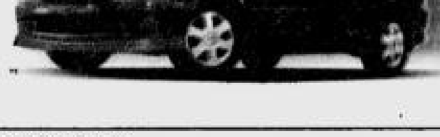
SRP	DOWNPAYMENT		YEAR 1	YEAR 2	YEAR 3
			MONTHLY AMORTIZATION		
P620,000	P99,995	90 days freedom from payment	P15,995	P18,995	P19,995

FREE KEYLESS ENTRY WITH ALARM AND TRUNK RELEASE

SPECIAL INCENTIVE FOR CASH BUYERS

- More financing options available on all models and variants; with all plans subject to credit approval.

- Ford Credit Plans available in Luzon only.
- Alternative financing schemes available outside Luzon.
- Shipping and handling charges may apply outside Luzon.



- Visit any of the Ford dealerships to inquire about our special deals and get a chance to win a Limited Edition Ford Lynx GSi M/T.
- Purchase any Ford vehicle and get another chance to win 1 of 2 Limited Edition Ford Lynx GSi M/T.
- Raffle draws will be on July 8 and September 4, 2001.

Ford Credit

See tent card for details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1740 Series of 2001.

Ford Libis, 186 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City;
Trunk Line. 637-2044; Fax No.: 637-6008

Ford Makati, 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231;
Trunk Line: 818-5555; Fax No.: 815-0513

Ford Quezon Avenue, Quezon Avenue corner Apo Street, Quezon City;
Tel nos.: 732-3943; 732-3945

lod. Araneta St., Barangay Singcang, Bacolod City;
(034) 434-2877

Ford Cebu, Magallanes cor. P. Burgos St., Cebu City 6000;
Trunk Line: (032) 253-0453; Fax No.: (032) 253-0429

Ford Davao, Km. 6, Lanang, Davao City;
Tel. No.: (082) 234-1111; Fax No.: (082) 234-2222

AMA is RP's Best ICT School – CHED

The AMA Education System (AMAES) composed of the AMA Computer College (AMACC), AMA Computer Learning Center (ACLC) and the AMA Telecommunications and Electronics Center (AMATEL) is ranked as the Number 1 Information and Communication Technology (ICT) school in the Philippines. This is according to the recent survey conducted by Commission on Higher Education (CHED) Commissioner Manuel D. Punzal. According to his research findings AMA is the best among the schools that offer ICT education in the country, even besting all the other top universities.

AMA Founder Dr. Amable R. Aguiluz V was very pleased with the AMA ranking saying, "It is a great honor for AMA to be recognized as the Number 1 ICT school in the Philippines by no less than the government office which has the most credibility in ranking schools in the tertiary level," referring to CHED. Today, AMA has grown into an educational system that counts more than 60 colleges and 140 learning centers all over the Philippines in its network of educational institutions.

The results of the survey were presented by the (CHED) during the 4th Higher Education National Congress held just last May 17, 2001 at the Manila Midtown Hotel in a report delivered by Dr. Punzal entitled "The State and Direction of Information and Communications Technology Education in Philippine Tertiary Education".

Peer-to-Peer Nominations

The survey was fashioned as a **"Peer To Peer Nominations"** where 217 respondent schools distributed over CHED's nationwide network ranked the leading educational institutions offering ICT education including themselves, if applicable, answering to the criteria on quality of infrastructure and the teaching-learning process. The respondents had to rank the schools from 1-5 where 1 is the highest and 5 is the lowest.

Most of the respondents, 83.26 percent of the total, came from the private higher education institutions (HEIs) and 16.74 percent from the state universities and colleges (SUCs). The questionnaires were accomplished mostly by school presidents from both sectors, followed by administrative directors and deans, usually the Information and Communications Technology (ICT) heads.

AMACC Branches:

Angeles	(045) 322-0386
Bacolod	(034)433-4015 to 16/9251/329-5020
Batangas	(043)980-5578 to 79/723-8348
Baguio	(074)4470071
Biñan	(049)698-6307/12/242-5188
Cabanatuan	(044)600-3830/493-9970
Cagayan de Oro	(088)857-4846/272-9262
Calamba	(049)545-5412/14 to 15/18
Caloocan	363-8551/366-5244
Cebu	(032)253-0467/2557
Cotobato	(064)421-5881 to 84/28
Dagupan	(075)523-1420/515-7182
Dasmariñas	(046)416-4655/69 to 77/850-2252
Davao	(082)221-5192 to 94
Dumaguete	(035)225-8840
East Rizal	677-6559 to 60/682-2522
Fairview	938-9769 to 70
Gen. Santos	(083)554-5678/301-2718
Iloilo	(033)509-3100/329-5020
La Union	(072)700-4179 to 80
Laoag	(077)771-6900/771-7488 to 89
Las Piñas	806-4311/800-1127
Legazpi	(052)480-6788/480-6988
Lipa	(043)312-0157/60-61
Lucena	(042)373-7130 to 34
Makati	893-7324/893-7366
Malolos	(044)791-7674 to 77
Naga	(054)473-0144 to 45/472-9783
Olongapo-	rauldelrosario@usa.net
Pampanga	(045)961-6048/961-1784 to 85
Parañaque	829-0609/829-7937 to 38
Pasig	637-8026/41
Quezon City	330-0358/78
San Juan	725-4127 to 28
Santiago	(078)682-4107 to 09
Sta. Cruz	(049)808-2974/77
Sta. Mesa	715-6064/714-8882
Tacloban	(053)321-1622 to 24/321-8134
Tarlac	(045)982-9506 to 07
Tuguegarao	(078)846-4676/86
Zamboanga	(062)992-5760 to 61/992-4643

NO TUITION FEE INCREASE AT AMA

Enrollment until June 30, 2001

The AMA Education System (AMAES) is pleased to announce to those who are still interested to enroll until June 30 that AMAES is not increasing its tuition fees this school year. The AMAES includes AMA Computer College (AMACC), AMA Computer Learning Center (ACLC), AMA Telecommunications and Electronics Center (AMATEL) and the ABE International College of Business and Economics.

According to AMAES Executive Vice-President Manuel F. Abad, "Though we had been affected by the economic crisis that hit the country months ago, we would not want to become a burden to parents who already have difficulty shouldering their children's tuition fees."

In fact, he added, as part of AMAES' commitment to make computer education accessible to everybody, AMAES even offers easy payment schemes and other advantage programs for incoming and continuing students. These are the Student Loan Program (SLP), Bankard One Enrolment Credit Card Program, Transfer Student Privilege (TSP) and the Flexible Student Schedule Privilege (FSSP). For details, call AMA Marketing at 373-9920 / 372-6439 or visit any AMA Computer College branch.

AMA COMPUTER COLLEGE branches all over the country boasts of the highest quality computer degree education with a) 1:1 student -computer ratio; b) international linkages with the biggest names in IT education; c) outstanding facilities, and d) student-friendly financial and academic support programs.

GOOD NEWS!

From AMA Computer College

LATE ENROLLEE?

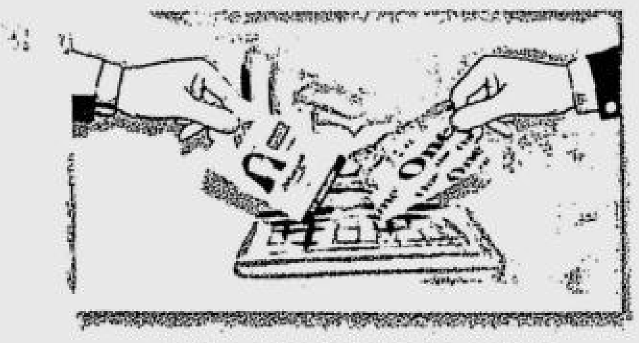
NOT TO WORRY!

1st TRIMESTER-A CLASSES

A unique First Trimester schedule for late enrollees who want to graduate ahead of the rest. No lessons missed! No content lost! No time lost! So enroll now.

TUITION FEE BLUES GET YOU DOWN?

GET THE BEST FINANCING IN TOWN!



AMA-BANKARD ONE PROGRAM

With AMA's Pre-approved Bankard One Credit Card Program, you can immediately avail of a 10-month, low interest rate enrollment financing program. All AMA Computer College students are eligible for the program with maximum credit limits up to P50,000.00. Easy and convenient.

AMA STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM (SLP)

With a P500.00 downpayment, you can get enrolled! You can pay the remaining balance in 12 easy monthly installments. Or, on a deferred payment scheme, an initial 50% downpayment gets you enrolled and you just have to pay less than P1,000.00 per month for 12 months thereafter.

Welcome to the BIG LEAGUE!

ENROLL NOW! NO TUITION FEE INCREASE

at the "No. 1 Recommended Computer College"* in the country!

* According to a CHED report to the "4th Higher Education National Congress" last May 17, 2001.

AMA
Computer College
Apply online: www.ama.edu.ph

Johnson & Johnson ASEAN
Consumer Group of Companies

DECS and Johnson & Johnson celebrate full year of advancing women's health

Diosdado C. Salvador, President of Johnson & Johnson ASEAN Group of Companies (center) during the the Millennium School Health and Nutrition Forum in Baguio City.

The need to educate the public on the many issues regarding women's health has always been an important concern. This is because a woman's health and welfare also affect the lives of other individuals who rely on her as a mother, wife, worker, and employee. But before women can be given the proper care that they deserve, their unique needs must first be fully understood.

This increasing clamor for a more in-depth understanding of women's health has prompted the Department of Education, Culture and Sports (DECS) to embark on the ***School-based Women's Health Program***, an extensive education program set-up in partnership with Johnson & Johnson ASEAN Consumer Group of Companies.

Now celebrating its first anniversary, this pioneering effort marks the first time that serious attention is focused on the health of the girl-child, female adolescents and adult women.

The program was launched last year via signing of a Memorandum of Agreement between DECS and Johnson & Johnson. During the launch, then DECS Secretary Bro. Andrew Gonzalez recognized the need for a viable health program for female teachers and stated that "among female students, the project fulfills the need for a program that will complement their health consciousness and enhance the school's education program. Incorporating this program in the education system is a ground-breaking idea that will further increase understanding of this very important issue, as school plays a significant role in guiding today's young people."

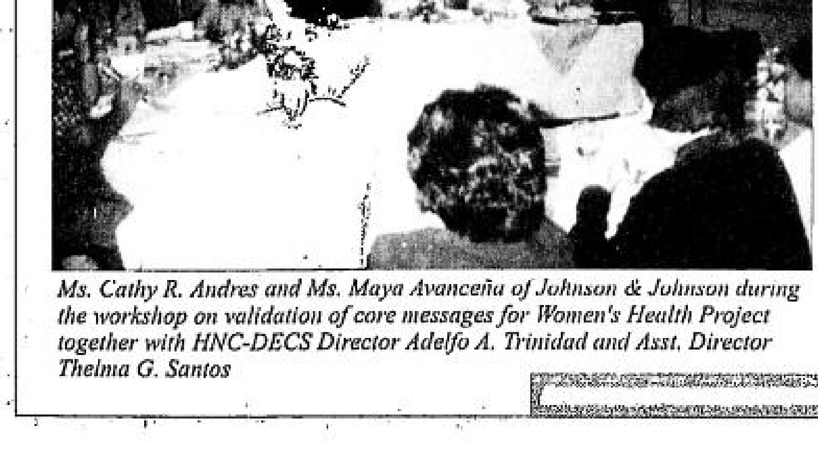
Johnson and Johnson ASEAN Group of Companies President Diosdado C. Salvador reiterated this point during the launch by stating that "the school plays an important role in guiding women and helping them become healthy and productive individuals. That is why we at Johnson and Johnson are very proud to be instrumental to this program."

Awarding the prize to Region VI winner Emolyn A. Corteza (leftmost) were HNC-DECS Director Dr. Adelfo A. Trinidad, (rightmost) HNC-DECS Asst. Director Thelma G. Santos (second from left) , and Consultant for Johnson & Johnson ASEAN Group of Companies Cathy R. Andres.

Regional winners in the Search for Division Superintendent with Best Iniatives for Women's Health Promotion.

With the program, DECS and Johnson & Johnson aim not only to educate the public on the issue of women's health, but also provide health and nutritional services to ensure that women lead healthier lives. They also become better equipped to make informed decisions regarding their health.

The ***School-based Women's Health Program*** has four components: Health and Nutrition Service Delivery, that involves treatment, consultation, counseling, feeding and treatment of emergency cases; Information and Education, which includes development of instructional materials and information dissemination programs; Capability Building covering workshops, seminars and training programs for teachers, school health and nutrition personnel; and Monitoring, Research and Evaluation, the final component that involves periodic assessment of the success and effectiveness of the project.


Ms. Cathy R. Andres and Ms. Maya Avanceña of Johnson & Johnson during the workshop on validation of core messages for Women's Health Project together with HNC-DECS Director Adelfo A. Trinidad and Asst. Director Thelma G. Santos

Dr. Adelfo A. Trinidad, DECS School Health and Nutrition Center Director, and Thelma G Santos, Assistant Director, during the Workshop on "Validation of Core message for Women's Health Project"

To ensure consistency in its message, DECS and Johnson & Johnson conducted a Workshop on the Development of Core Messages participated in by educators from different schools. The second workshop was about the revision of the eleven core messages for the project, which will serve as the main reference in the development of support instructional and informative materials to be utilized in the school and community activities.

A third workshop on finalization of core messages was held the week after, participated in by the writers consisting of principals, head teachers and supervisors from different schools, teachers from elementary and secondary level, and representatives from the Philippine Information Agency. The workshop lasted for a week, after which they submitted all the outputs with the lesson plan, sourcebook and consumer health education materials to be used as instructional materials. These will be incorporated in the school subjects for elementary and second level.

Participants during the "Finalization of Core Messages for School-Based Women's Health Project" workshop

The ***Millennium Search for School Division Superintendents with Best Initiatives for Women's Health Promotion*** was also held. The search aimed to promote high level of awareness on the importance of girls'/women's health and to strengthen the commitment of schools in the effective implementation of strategies addressing the needs and concerns of women. The search covers all DECS School Division Superintendents in the country and is a vital component of the DECS-Johnson & Johnson School-based Women's Health Program.

Culminating activity was an awarding ceremony held last October 2000 in conjunction with the ***Millennium School Health and Nutrition Congress*** at the Teachers Camp in Baguio City. A total of fifteen School Superintendents, each representing a region, were recognized for their consistent advocacy, comprehensive leadership, team management skills and commitment to uplift the health and well-being of the female teaching personnel and students. Part of the prize was a P40,000 from DECS-Health and Nutrition Center for priming-up activities for women's health promotion.

The winners were well deserving of this recognition, having come up with innovative projects addressing women's needs. Most of these projects focused on feminine health and hygiene, adolescence awareness and information, breast cancer, feeding programs, sexually transmitted diseases, medical and dental services, laboratory equipment, and other health-related concerns.

With the modules and instructional materials ready, the project was well on its way. A regional try-out of the modules was initiated to determine the appropriateness of the developed concepts and lessons, the adequacy of each material's content, and the adaptability of the strategies. A try-out was also necessary to gather the perceptions and reactions of the teachers as to the comprehensiveness of the source book and lesson plan of the project.

The try-out was held in Butuan City in Mindanao, Mandaue City in the Visayas, and Dagupan City in Luzon. In these three areas, classes using the modules were held in both elementary and secondary schools, with representatives from both private and public schools acting as evaluators. Using different teaching methods, the teachers went through the modules with real students while evaluators observed and noted the students' reactions to the subject matter.

The evaluators agreed that the try-out was a success, primarily due to the strong ties and cooperation of the regional officers and school superintendents. They also concluded that monitoring of the module greatly enhances the capabilities of school administrators, teachers, and nutrition personnel in the implementation of the ***School-based Women's Health Project*** this coming school year.

School principals, supervisors, guidance counselors and teachers from elementary and secondary levels during the first workshop.

Such positive reaction boosted DECS and Johnson & Johnson's confidence in the program, consequently prompting the DECS to issue a memorandum declaring **March 30** as "DECS - J & J Women's Health Awareness Day."

With a successful year behind them, DECS and Johnson & Johnson look forward to the next four years of the project knowing that their mission will greatly help improve the lives not only of women but also of the general public. Because educating the public on women's unique needs not only benefits the female members of the society, but ultimately those individuals who rely on her as she performs her numerous roles as a young woman, wife and mother. As it is, advancing the cause of women's health is a significant part in the empowerment not only of women but also the masses.

Present during the DECS- Johnson & Johnson MOA signing last year were (seated, from left): DECS Health & Nutrition Director Dr. Adelfo A. Trinidad, Johnson & Johnson ASEAN Group of Companies President Diosdado C. Salvador, former DECS Secretary Bro. Andrew Gonzales, Grace R. Castaño, Catherine R. Andres; (standing, from left): Dr. Thelma Navarrez, Thelma G. Santos, Fe Hidalgo, Bartolome Carale, Santiago Robles, Samantha Sotto-Yambao, and Victor Andres Manhit.

Across the NATION

TONY BERGONIA, Assistant Editor

ROUNDUP

Baguio compost plant

BAGUIO CITY—The Japanese government will build a compost plant at a dump in Barangay Irisan here in a bid to recycle the city's garbage. Romeo Concio, head of the Baguio general services office, said the Jaime V. Ongpin Foundation and the Alay sa Kalinisan have received P4.3 million from the Japanese Embassy and the presidential social fund to help solve the city's worsening garbage problem. The compost plant will be built on a 2.5-hectare lot and is scheduled to operate in September. *Desiree Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Loren influence

BAGUIO CITY—Sen. Loren Legarda said a lot of people had been telling her that it was her influence that helped Noli de Castro, her former colleague at ABS-CBN, to win a Senate seat. "I am happy that he won and I am happy that he is the topnotcher. Some people said I have an influence on him. If I have inspired other people to do good, then I am happy for them," she told a press forum here last week. "(But) winning is one thing and working hard and performing in the Senate is another. We should all buckle down to work now," she said. *Desiree Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

2 killed in explosion

BOCAUE, Bulacan—A makeshift firecracker factory in Barangay Binang 1st here exploded Sunday, killing two workers and seriously injuring two others. Killed instantly were Arnold Lumabad, 19, and Joel Reyes, 24, while Rogie Balangkit and a certain Felix suffered severe injuries and were taken to a hospital. SPO3 Osias Lovite of the Bocaue police said the workers were mixing chemicals for pyrotechnic products when these suddenly sparked and exploded. Damage was placed at P70,000. *Carmela Reyes, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Collision kills woman

SAN MANUEL, Isabela—A woman was killed while 13 others were hurt Sunday when a car collided with a *kuliglig* (hand tractor) along the national highway here. Killed was Lulu Ragasa, 19, of District 3 here and a passenger of the *kuliglig*. Police said the Honda Civic car driven by Adrian Pagalilauan, 24, was overtaking another vehicle when it hit the *kuliglig*. *Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

Man slain before son

LUCENA CITY—An unidentified gunman killed a man in front of his son and partner early Sunday at the Green Meadows Subdivision here. Police said the fatality, Azer Zapanta, 40, died on the spot with multiple bullet wounds in the body. Police said the victim, his partner Rowena Mission, 21, and son Eduardo, were walking on a street of the subdivision when the assailant approached him from behind and shot him with a 9-mm pistol. *Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Suspected robbers slain

DUMAGUETE CITY—Two suspected robbers were killed in a shootout with police early Monday inside the St. Paul College campus in Barangay Buñao here. Killed were Raymund Tornandezo, 38, of Barangay Batinguel here, and his still unidentified companion. Chief Insp. Rey Lyndon Lawas, acting city police chief, said three other suspects escaped. Lawas said the school's security guard alerted the police about 2:30 a.m. that five armed men were removing the iron grills of the school's business section. When the lawmen arrived, an exchange of gunfire ensued, Lawas said. *Romy G. Amarado, PDI Visayas Bureau*

6 NPA rebels killed

TACLOBAN CITY—Six communist rebels were killed in an encounter with Army soldiers on Monday in an interior village in Las Navas town, Northern Samar. The bodies of the rebels, who remained unidentified, were turned over to officials of Barangay Cuenco. Col. Rafael Romero, head of the Army's 803rd Infantry Brigade based in Catarman, said 10 soldiers were patrolling Cuenco when they were fired upon by at least 14 New People's Army rebels. After a 15-minute shootout, the rebels fled on motorcycles, leaving behind their fallen comrades. The soldiers recovered two M-16 rifles, a Garand rifle and rebel documents. *Cynthia A. Borgueta, PDI Visayas Bureau*

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Central and Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country wil be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

SOURCE PAGASA

Metro Manila Hi 32° Lo 24°	Baguio Hi 26° Lo 16°	Tuguegarao Hi 34° Lo 22°	Laoag Hi 33° Lo 24°
Clark Zone Hi 32° Lo 23°	Tagaytay Hi 30° Lo 21°	Legazpi Hi 31° Lo 24°	Calapan Hi 32° Lo 23°
Bacolod Hi 32° Lo 25°	Roxas Hi 32° Lo 24°	Cebu Hi 31° Lo 26°	Tacloban Hi 32° Lo 25°
Gen. Santos Hi 32° Lo 23°	Zamboanga Hi 32° Lo 24°	Cagayan de Oro Hi 32° Lo 25°	Davao Hi 32° Lo 20°

Compiled by: Armin P. Adina, PDI Research/06/010/01

PDI BUREAUS

Northern Luzon Bureau
Central Luzon Desk
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop,
Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail:
inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

Southern Luzon Bureau
23 Aurora St., Old Albay
District, Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail:
inq_bicol@inquirer.com .ph

Visayas Bureau
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St.,
Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346 / 233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail:
pdivis@skyinet.net

Mindanao Bureau
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. Nos. (082) 244-1770 to 71

E-mail:
pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com

NANI OUT NOW

BODY LANGUAGE

RANDY HORMILLOSA

Raising sugarcane stalks, farmers of the Task Force Mapalad in Negros Occidental, call for the ouster of Agrarian Reform Secretary Hernani "Nani" Braganza for alleged incompetence and lack of political will to implement genuine land reform during a protest in front of the DAR office on Thursday in Bacolod City.

Insurgency seen as 'big business'

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE—The membership of the communist movement in Central Luzon, although fragmented, has increased by 7 percent in the last three years, Maj. Gen. Ernesto Carolina, commanding general of the Philippine Army's 7th Infantry Division, said.

However, Carolina downplayed the "modest trend," saying the insurgency, reduced to not over 1,500 armed guerrillas and urban partisans, was growing because it has "become a big business."

"Anything that makes money, they tax," he said of the regional committees of the 32-year-old Communist Party of the Philippines and its breakaway group, the three-year-old Marxist-Leninist Party of the Philippines.

He told reporters in a press conference here that Central Luzon, where businesses thrive, continued to be one of the main sources of logistics and funding of the CPP and its armed wing, the New People's Army.

In Central Luzon, as well as in Aurora, some parts of Pangasinan, Nueva Vizcaya and Isabela, communists "infiltrate businesses, undermine industries and blackmail them so that they can get money," Carolina said.

What communist factions consider revolutionary taxes, he called "extorted money."

"In fact, in areas like Central Luzon, the insurgency has become a business enterprise despite the fact that the (rebel force) has been reduced from 25,000 (fighters in 1988, nationwide) with some 15,000 firearms to a little over 7,000 and some 6,000 firearms (last year)," he said.

The communist factions, according to him, fight over territories because of the collections.

"It's really big money," said Carolina, who was at the Air Force City here Thursday noon to welcome the 56th Infantry Battalion's 500 soldiers who rejoined the 7th ID based in Fort Magsaysay, Nueva Ecija.

The battalion spent three years in communist-affected provinces of Mindanao.

He said groups in the region had been raising an average of P20 million per month which, he added, was at par with or a little lower than what was collected in the prosperous Calabarzon (Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Rizal and Quezon) areas.

"In some areas like Bulacan, *pati sa jueteng kumokotong na sila diyan* (they even extort money from jueteng operators). *Talagang* where there is money, they are there," he said.

Citing the accounts and complaints of rebels who have surrendered, Carolina said corruption has turned serious in communist organizations.

For example, he said, there was "conjugal control" of money in CPP guerrilla fronts because, often, the political officer is married to the military commander.

Carolina said he suspected that the NPA had gone into legitimate businesses, transferring large funds through the liberal banking system.

Although the collections have grown over the years, the allowances of guerrillas have diminished, he noted, citing reports of rebels who had returned to the fold of the government.

The collections, according to him, were also used to purchase firearms to replenish those lost in encounters. In the last six months, the NPA in the region has lost more than 40 high-powered guns, Carolina said.

He said the Philippine Army was determined to nip the growth of the local communist movement by stopping the incursion of rebels in communities through coordination with peace councils in local governments and through the recruitment of militiamen

The NPA continued to be the government's main target, he said. He added that the Rebolusyonaryong Hukbong Bayan was an "easier problem to tackle" because it was "not as well entrenched and as strong as the mainstream (group) in terms of ideology." *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Execs to serve as 'economic eng'rs'

DAVAO CITY--New governors and mayors will assume new roles as "economic engineers" to generate local cash inflow when they start their official duties on July 1.

"The country needs to generate additional wealth from within. The LGUs (local government units) must move funds to help small and cottage industries. They must make funds available to micro-industries," said Interior Secretary Jose Lina.

Lina said the newly elected governors and mayors would undergo training for the government's new thrust in addition to their usual responsibilities as chief executives.

Emphasis will be given on helping small businesses and cooperatives draft their own programs that would push for economic development, more so as the world economy was undergoing a recession, Lina said.

"It is a paradigm shift. The LGUs can go into a joint business venture with the private sector, put up a corporation together with farmers and the Landbank to help farmer's cooperatives," he told a press conference here Friday.

"The Filipinos must generate wealth from within rather than wait for foreign loans or grants," he added.

Funds should be loaned to small and micro industries at minimal interest rate, which they could not avail themselves of in commercial banks, he said.

"It is not a dole-out. We must move funds to support entrepreneurship program. This is better than being dependent on foreign funds," Lina said.

This means that the LGUs must set aside a bigger amount of funds for economic development programs, he said.

"It is not an imposition but an appeal to buttress direct contact with the governors and mayors," he said.

He said it was time for the LGUs to give attention to the creation of business activities and the promotion of businesses.

"Foreign investments are not coming because the world economy has slowed down," he added.

Lina said local leaders must work out a policy that would minimize, if not eliminate, red tape and corruption in the local government, particularly in the issuance of permits.

Ayan C. Mellejor, PDI Mindanao Bureau

No Maguindanao proclamations yet

COTABATO CITY—Winning candidates in Maguindanao will not be proclaimed unless pending petitions related to their victories, which are lodged before the Commission on Elections in Manila, are decided upon.

This was stressed by Clarita Callar, Comelec director for Central Mindanao, on Friday after some 2,000 protesters criticized her and acting Maguindanao elections supervisor Wynne Asdala for tolerating alleged biases by the municipal board of canvassers (MBC).

Placard-bearing residents of Parang town on Thursday blocked portions of the Cotabato-Marawi highway, insisting that they will leave only if acting municipal poll officer and MBC chair Rowaina Sayadi is relieved.

Sayadi, they claimed, was bent on proclaiming the winning candidates.

They agreed to disperse at 10 p.m. Thursday only after Callar assured them that there would be no proclamation of local winners unless petitions filed by lawyers of the aggrieved parties before the Comelec central office have been resolved.

Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Groups oppose bill on Kanlaon buffer area

BACOLOD CITY—Environment groups in Negros Occidental are urging President Macapagal-Arroyo not to sign into law a newly ratified bill establishing a 169-hectare buffer area inside the Mt. Kanlaon National Park (MKNP) for geothermal exploration, development and utilization.

In a joint statement, the Save Mt. Kanlaon Task Force and the Eco-Alert Network vowed to flood Malacañang with position papers and e-mail matters expressing their opposition to the bill.

They called on the senators to recall the bill, pointing out that a primary growth forest exists inside the buffer area, which will diminish once there is geothermal exploration.

"Kanlaon is non-negotiable" for any exploration because the MKNP is a watershed area of Negros Occidental, the groups said.

"It is also home to flora and fauna that can only be found in Negros," they said.

Any geothermal exploration would threaten the major source of potable water and irrigation to "agriculturally driven Negros," they added.

The 25,000-hectare MKNP is one of the few surviving national parks in the country. Inside the park is the 2,465-meter Kanlaon volcano, considered to be the highest peak in the Visayas.

Congress on Wednesday ratified the bill that declares Kanlaon a protected area and establishes 169 hectares within MKNP as "buffer zone," which can be opened for geothermal exploration, development and utilization. *Carla P. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau*

DAR to stop land distribution in Camarines

PILI, Camarines Sur—Due to budget cuts, the Department of Agrarian Reform is suspending the distribution this year of some 3,500 hectares of land in Camarines Sur.

Eliezer Reuyan, provincial agrarian reform officer, said the DAR had to reduce the lands targeted for distribution this year from 10,500 hectares to 6,000 hectares because of limited funds for travel and processing of land titles.

Jun Alsislo, budget and finance officer of the province, said the "maintenance and operation" allotment of the DAR office here was cut to P3.2 million from P9.1 million in 2000.

Alsislo said drastic cuts were made for incentives, meetings in restaurants or hotels, supplies and materials and gasoline allocation.

Employees are still allowed to travel with P500 monthly allowances, but the accomplishment incentive given to field workers has been scrapped, he said.

The budget cut has triggered the mass layoff of casual employees and the reduction of fieldwork by employees tasked to follow up land reform beneficiaries and of the survey teams, Reuyan said.

Only half of the targeted land reform area in Camarines Sur has been distributed as of April, 13 years since the government's Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program was started.

But this figure would be reduced further if the timberland portions were deducted from the records.

DAR documents on the number of hectares of land titled and distributed contained errors because a significant portion of timberland was included, he said.

Reuyan said the department would "cleanse" the documents and deduct the timberland areas in the record of titled lands distributed to farmer-beneficiaries. *Juan Escandor Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Navy patrol nabs 9 Viet fishers off Palawan isle

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—A Philippine Navy patrol arrested nine Vietnamese fishermen on board a boat 29 nautical miles off Mapun Island, Palawan, on May 30.

The crew of the BRP Quezon under Lt. Cmdr. John Eco turned over the Vietnamese and their vessel to the Philippine National Police Maritime Command on June 6.

Supt. Jacinto Dino, provincial police director, said the Navy ship was on regular patrol when it intercepted the fishing boat.

Dino identified those arrested as Nguyen Van Hai, 38, boat skipper; Dhun Van Tec, 30; Tram Dihn, 31; Nguyen Tuan Hai, 25; Huyn Van Hieu, 34; Jo Van Din, 27; Pham Van Sac, 31; Vo Thanh Tung, 32; and Tran Ngoc Hun, 29.

Their vessel, 15 meters long and four meters wide, is now anchored at the Puerto Princesa City pier.

The Vietnamese refused to talk with the INQUIRER through an interpreter.

Dried shark skin and meat were seen on board the vessel.

The provincial committee on illegal entrants is preparing charges of violation of Section 46 of Commonwealth Act 613 (illegal entry) and Section 87 of Republic Act 8550 or the Fisheries Code against the Vietnamese.

On the same day, members of the PNP Maritime Station 4A-04 arrested 34 Chinese fishermen on board two fishing vessels off Rizal, Palawan.

The maritime policemen were searching the Palawan seas in search of Abu Sayyaf bandits who abducted 20 people from the Dos Palmas Resort. *Geraldford Ticke, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Bombed away: A Banwaon story

BY MA. KRISTINA E. CASSION
Butuan City

"LALAAAANG!" Dina Galleno shouted for her daughter above the ear-splitting noise of a bomb dropped a few meters away from their house.

As Lalang screamed her response, crying desperately for her mother, another loud hiss and boom was heard. Everywhere, there was mayhem: husbands and wives scrambled to get out of their houses, straddling their children and what little possession they could carry on their backs.

All the families in Sitio Minlinaw, Barangay Balit, San Luis, Agusan del Sur, gathered at the center of the sitio near Datu Mampaliyaw's house, contemplating what to do. In their panic, all they could ever think about was to flee to the forests.

But Paul Badbaran, their *purok* president, reasoned out to them, "*Duda kay kita makaon* (We will only starve there)." After almost an hour of convincing, Paul succeeded in pacifying the others.

Finally, they decided to wait for instructions from the municipal government in case it would declare their place a "no man's land." If it did, then they would have had no choice but to evacuate.

The loud booms they heard were no leftovers from the New Year festivities or from any fiesta celebrations. These were two of the 79 bombs that hit the Banwaon territory of San Luis in a military operation against New People's Army guerrillas allegedly based in the area.

From April 26 to May 7, troops from the 62nd, 36th, 28th and 20th Infantry Battalions forming Task Force Diamond occupied their territory. Tribal leaders perceived the operation as one of the largest so far with the troops estimated to number 300 or more, and supported by artillery and armored personnel carriers.

Of the 79 artillery shells recovered, 45 came from 105-mm howitzers, 10 from 90RRs (recoilless rifles) and 24 from 81-mm mortars.

The military operation affected the general area of Barangay Balit, the largest Banwaon territory.

Despite the heavy artillery shelling, no NPA camp was destroyed and no rebel was captured. Instead, it hit farming areas and destroyed civilian houses.

Casualties

A *camote* (sweet potato) farm in Sitio Minlinaw was hit. In Sitios Sta. Rita and Km. 30 of the Side 1 logging road, three houses were razed, while two bombs nearly hit a school in nearby Sitio Nahumpag.

Residents said three persons died while five others were wounded in the shelling children were traumatized.

At least four children from Sitio Minlinaw had to be taken to the Religious of the Good Shepherd (RGS) clinic in Doqa Flavia for shock-related illnesses.

When news of the military operation broke out in the local media, Maj. Johnny Macanas, spokesperson of the Army's 4th Infantry Division based in Cagayan de Oro City, at first denied that such military operation was conducted.

Two days after he issued the statement over a local radio station, a fact-finding mission was organized on May 7 by local members of Karapatan, Promotion of Church People's Response in Northern Mindanao, the Diocese of Butuan and other concerned groups and individuals.

Results of the investigation showed that aside from artillery shelling, the Banwaons were harassed, gravely threatened and their properties divested and destroyed, and that a food blockade was imposed.

When the results were presented, Macanas, in an interview, admitted this time that there was a military operation. He, however, challenged the Banwaons to file their complaints before the Commission on Human Rights and reiterated his accusation that the *lumads* were either members of the NPA or were NPA supporters.

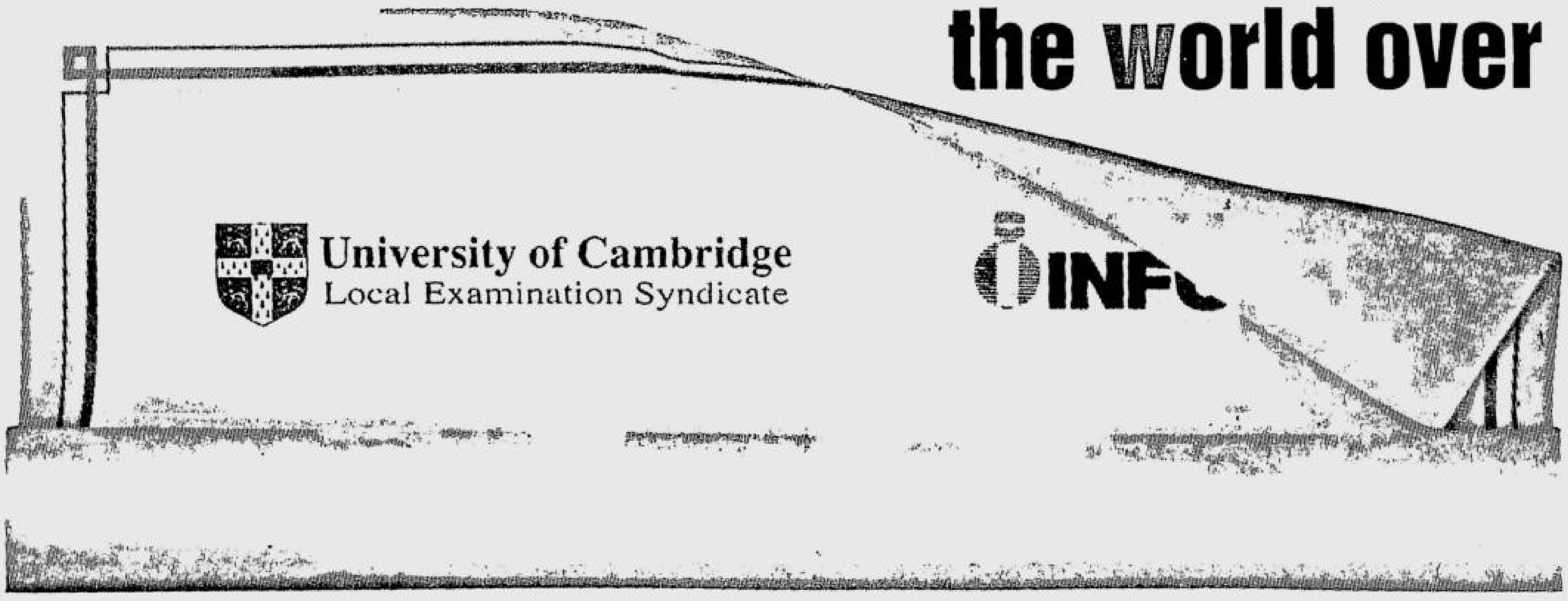
Caught in the middle of this tug of war between the NPA and the Armed Forces, the Banwaons could only appeal to the military not to harm the civilians if it is the rebels they were after.

Over the years, the Banwaons have suffered much from military operations. Since the late 1980s, military operations have become a yearly event, except for two to three years. Many Banwaons, including children, have their own war stories and experiences to tell.

To this day, as they live their simple ways, they could not quite help themselves but pause and shudder as they recall this recent intrusion to their otherwise peaceful existence. The recent military operation will always be another war story for them to tell.

A BANWAON woman evacuee (left photo) comforts her child; (right photo) a tribesman points at bombed area in his village. MA. KRISTINA E. CASSION

In choosing the best computer education, consider the one that commands respect the world over



In choosing your computer education, we suggest you enroll in courses validated and certified by the examination boards of the University of Cambridge and the National Computing Center of U.K. One that will put you on an international placement program for a possible job here and abroad. One that can lead you to a high-paying career in computers.

The Informatics International Diploma Courses waste no time in directing you towards your future career. The accelerated curricula bring you hands-and-brains-on into new trends in hardware and software technology, database management systems, systems design and analysis, software engineering, information systems management, and more. So that in just two years you could earn a diploma with knowledge, skills and credentials enough to be hired by top companies here and abroad.

Intensive. Substantial. Direct. That's how Informatics brings your future in computers closer to you.

Choose from our IT International Diploma Courses like the BSCS or Bachelor of Science in Computer Science, Diploma in Computer Studies, Diploma in Computer Technology, Diploma in Network Technology and Diploma in Business Computing. These diploma courses are validated by:

University of Cambridge
Local Examination Syndicate

NCC National Computing Center
Manchester, U.K.

Corporate Headquarters:
INFORMATICS HOLDINGS LTD.
5 International Business Park
Singapore

Philippine Corporate Office:
2nd Floor, Security Bank Bldg.,
228 Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills,
San Juan, Metro Manila

World-class computer education from a world-class computer institute.

INFORMATICS
COMPUTER INSTITUTE

www.informatics.edu.ph

Metro Manila Schools: Ayala, Makati 893-4818 • Cainta-Sta. Lucia Mall 681-7313 • Cubao 912-5792 • Evangelista 889-0802 • Greenhills 727-0401 • Harrison Plaza 521-4146 • Caloocan 365-2347 • Pasig 747-2843 • Recto, U-Belt 313-0083 • SM Centerpoint 716-5154 • SM City North Edsa 927-1404 • SM City Fairview 418-5136 • SM Manila 523-6734 • SM Megamall 635-3608 • SM South Mall 806-3988 • Sucat 826-1075 • **Provincial Schools:** Bacolod (034) 434-2424 • Batangas (043) 723-0359 • Baguio (074) 444-8440 • Biñan-Pavilion Mall (049) 411-7118 • Cagayan de Oro (08822) 712-849 • Cebu-SM City (032) 231-0380 • Cebu-Raintree Mall (032) 256-0399 • Dagupan (075) 515-5436 • Davao (082) 222-9766 • Iloilo (033) 336-0401 • Imus Robinson's Place (046) 875-2487 • Pampanga-SM City (045) 963-3636 • San Pablo (049) 562-8163 • Binangonan, Rizal 652-0975

PHILIPPINES • BAHRAIN • BANGLADESH • BRAZIL • BRUNEI • CAMBODIA • CHINA • HONGKONG • INDIA • INDONESIA • MACAU • MALAYSIA • MAURITIUS • MYANMAR • NEPAL • NIGERIA • OMAN • PAKISTAN • ROMANIA • SAUDI ARABIA • SINGAPORE • SOUTH AFRICA • SOUTH KOREA • SRI LANKA • SWEDEN • TAIWAN • THAILAND • UNITED KINGDOM • VIETNAM • ZIMBABWE

Sandiganbayan rejects house arrest for Estrada

(From page A1)

of deliberations.

Two of the three justices, Teresita Leonardo-de Castro and Justice Ricardo Ilarde, issued separate concurring opinions.

"The news sure ruined my weekend," Estrada lawyer Raymond Fortun said in a phone interview yesterday. He did not say what the defense team planned to do next.

Interior Secretary Jose Lina said the police had 10-15 days to implement the order to return the Estradas to the Laguna detention center—that is, if Estrada's lawyers do not file any motion for reconsideration.

Constitutional violation

The Sandiganbayan said there was no basis in the Constitution or in law to allow Estrada, who is facing capital charges of plunder and graft, to be held under house arrest.

In explaining that it had no choice, the court said: "To do otherwise, to grant the prayer for 'house arrest' was not authorized by law, would be a violation of the Constitution, a violation of the Rules of Court," the justices said.

"*Walang mayaman, walang mahirap, walang malakas, walang mahina, pantay-pantay tayong lahat*," they added.

The court said that under the law, the Estradas should be confined at the Quezon City jail.

However, it added, Fort Sto. Domingo in Laguna is "the most suitable detention place for the accused on account of its secured environment."

Tunnel vision

The court cited the violent attempt by a crowd of his supporters to prevent his arrest in April and the riot they staged at Malacañang on May 1 in a bid to re-install him.

It said that allowing Estrada and his son to be detained in their mansion at No. 1 Polk Street in North Greenhills would be "inimical to the national interest, destroys the tranquility of the neighborhood (and is) an invitation to greater disturbance."

"Confining (the Estradas in) North Greenhills, a known enclave of the rich, while the rest of our detention prisoners literally jostle for space in our overcrowded jails, will further dramatize the 'great divide' between rich and poor in our society," it said.

The court, which is due to arraign Estrada on June 27, even cited the fear that his supporters would dig a tunnel to his house to spirit the ex-President and his son out.

"One morning everyone wakes up to find the detainees gone," the tribunal said.

INC head calls Nani

Iglesia ni Cristo head Eraño Manalo phoned Justice Secretary Hernando Perez on Friday night while the court was deliberating, a reliable source told the INQUIRER.

In arguing the case for house arrest, Estrada's lawyers cited the stand of the INC leadership, saying that house arrest would be "acceptable" to the politically powerful sect.

Critics of the proposal have accused the Macapagal administration of striking a deal with influential pro-Estrada groups like the 5-million-strong INC, but the Palace has flatly denied the charge.

The speculations were fueled by reports that Perez and other Macapagal emissaries met with Manalo during Edsa III, after which the INC directed its members, whose numbers had swelled the huge pro-Estrada crowd at the Edsa Shrine, to leave the rally.

If he were a woman

The justices deliberated well into the night, waking up a slumbering clerk of court after midnight Friday to read the decision to sleepy reporters in the wee hours.

The decision came after more than a month of deliberations on eight memoranda, manifestations and position papers filed by the Estradas' defense panel.

As the ninth ground for denying the petition, the court cited the case of internal revenue officer Dominga Manalili who was convicted of plunder.

The court said that under the equal protection clause, Estrada and Manalili should be treated equally, noting that Manalili was detained at the Quezon City jail before her conviction.

It claimed that if special treatment were granted, it should have been to Manalili because of her gender.

"The court believes that a woman has a greater claim to preferential treatment over a man, even if the latter is a former president," the court said.

"The essential dignity of being a woman conferred by nature itself stands higher in the totem pole of essential values than the social status conferred even by the highest Office of the President," it added.

No more annex?

The Estradas were arrested on April 25, and transferred to Sta. Rosa, Laguna, at the height of the bloody Labor Day march on the Palace. They were moved to the hospital before the May 14 elections.

The ex-President has personally appealed to his successor to grant his request to be moved to his house in Greenhills, but Ms Macapagal has repeatedly said that the decision lay in the hands of the Sandiganbayan.

But she has also said that she has no personal objection to his request.

In the last week of May, the President ordered a halt to a construction on a hospital annex which she had ordered built to house Estrada and Jinggoy, pending the ruling of the court. ***With reports from Volt Contreras, Juliet Javellana, Philip Tubeza, Andrea E. Trinidad; Inquirer wires***

Palace: Hardline stance on Abus stays

(From page A1)

Reacting to Senate President Aquilino Pimentel's observation Friday that the government seemed to be going soft on the bandits, National Security Adviser Roilo Golez said it continued to reject the Abu Sayyaf demand for a pullout of military troops in Basilan to pave the way for the hostages' release.

"The offensive continues. In fact, additional forces are being deployed... The military is pursuing the Abu Sayyaf because the (bandits) have the hostages—it is as simple as that," Golez told reporters.

In a forum at the Rembrandt Hotel in Quezon City, Press Secretary Noel Cabrera said the negotiations between the Abu Sayyaf and government-designated emissary William Castillo were meant only to open communication lines.

Castillo has reached "an understanding" with bandit spokesperson Abu Sabaya, according to the Agence France Presse.

"No, (the President is) not going soft. The position we've had from the very start was that there will be no ransom whatsoever and that we will (go) after the bandit group. That is still being done," Cabrera said, adding:

"Actually, negotiations are only in the sense of opening the channels of communication, in the sense of talking to them. We feel that this is important. But definitely not negotiations on ransom."

But Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr., vice chair of the Senate panel on national security and defense, said the Abu Sayyaf would "never respect negotiations."

In a phone interview, he recalled that at the height of last year's Sipadan hostage crisis, the Abu Sayyaf carried out its threat to kill Claretian priest Rhoel Gallardo even while negotiating with emissaries of the Estrada administration.

"Any softening is a loss," Magsaysay said, adding that it was important for the government to deliver a "strong" message that it had the will and resources to crush the Abu Sayyaf.

"We will just repeat our old mistakes (if we negotiate with the bandits)," he said. "We should continue to be firm and give them no quarter."

Senator-elect Edgardo Angara voiced support for the military offensive and said the government should seek international help.

"We should really mobilize the entire military. But we cannot do it alone. We need the help of other countries like the US or Malaysia. We should ask for their help. We cannot anymore afford to keep our pride," he said in a radio interview.

Angara said help could come in the form of state-of-the-art speedboats.

Sen. Rene Cayetano expressed understanding of the government's apparent new tack.

Cayetano told the INQUIRER that if the government was negotiating now, it was only because the President wanted to ensure the hostages' safety.

He said this was all right as long as the government did not yield to the bandits' demands.

But along with the negotiations, the military operations should continue, he said.

Castillo

Golez said Castillo was talking with the Abu Sayyaf only to secure the hostages' "unconditional release."

"I think (Pimentel) misinterpreted the tone of (Armed Forces spokesperson Brig. Gen. Edilberto) Adan," he said, referring to the latter's appeal Thursday to Sabaya to immediately contact Castillo and not to harm the hostages.

Adan aired the appeal over Radio Veritas shortly after Sabaya told Radio Mindanao Network (RMN) that his group would behead one of its three American hostages if the government failed to start negotiations and to pull out the troops in 72 hours.

"Tagalog is a very polite language. That's why (Adan) had to say '*po*' and '*pakiusap* (request).' It was a very firm statement, (but delivered) in a very polite way," Golez said.

According to Golez, Castillo and Sabaya had four phone conversations yesterday, mostly initiated by the latter.

Agence France Presse quoted Castillo as telling RMN that he had "a good talk" with Sabaya several times since Friday and that "we have reached an understanding."

He did not say if Sabaya was calling off the beheading threat, but said he would take up the bandits' demands.

Golez said Sabaya reiterated the 72-hour deadline to Castillo.

"But our reply is that the troops will not be pulled out. (The operations) will continue for as long as they have the hostages," Golez said.

The deadline expires today, but Golez said: "We are just listening. The troops will continue to be there for as long as they have the hostages. The President just notes the deadline."

But Golez warned the bandits against carrying out the threat.

"We are at peace with ourselves... We know that we have the highest moral ground, and whatever happens to the innocent victims will be their responsibility," he said.

Parents' appeals

The parents of two Filipino hostages, Lalaine Chua and Marife Rosadeño, yesterday issued emotional appeals for their children.

Lalaine's father Benito Chua broke into tears while appealing to her captors to allow her to speak over RMN the next time Sabaya called the station.

"If you're listening, Mr. Sabaya, I just want to hear my child's voice, for my peace of mind," Benito said in Filipino.

In Puerto Princesa, Marife's mother Virginia called on the government to restrain its moves against the Abu Sayyaf for the sake of the hostages' safety.

Virginia added: "If Abu Sabaya can hear me, I hope he will pity my daughter. We have no other means of support but she. I know he also has a heart. I hope he will release my daughter."

FBI agents

A group of Caucasians believed to be agents of the US Federal Bureau of Investigation slipped into Zamboanga City yesterday, witnesses said.

The foreigners did not appear to be tourists because they seemed to know their way around and were accompanied by their own guides.

Besides, the witnesses said, tourist arrivals had dwindled since the May 27 kidnapping of three Americans and 17 Filipinos from the Dos Palmas resort in Palawan.

The foreigners' arrival coincided with the visit of Presidential Assistant Jesus Dureza to Lamitan, Basilan, to distribute relief goods to residents displaced by the fighting between government troops and the Abu Sayyaf.

Southern Command spokesperson Col. Danilo Servando said Friday that the government would not allow the FBI to interfere in the military operations.

But Golez said yesterday that the presence of FBI agents in Zamboanga was "nothing abnormal" because it was standard operating procedure for the United States to gather information whenever their citizens were involved.

Joint teams of investigators from the Philippine National Police and the FBI actually arrived yesterday in the cities of Zamboanga and Puerto Princesa, according to reports reaching Camp Crame.

The reports said the teams had obtained aerial photos of the fighting in Lamitan and Tuburan, both in Basilan.

"The American team is among the best in the FBI's Evidence Recovery Unit, and it is now collating evidence for the prosecution of the Abu Sayyaf," said Chief Supt. Nestorio Gualberto, director of the PNP's Criminal Investigation and Detection Group.

The FBI agents also asked for copies of the statements given by Dos Palmas employees to local authorities and conducted interviews with the resort staff.

"This is in line with our expectations, as well as that of the United States, that sooner or later these bandits will be captured and brought to court for trial," Gualberto said. ***With reports from Dave M. Veridiano and Philip C. Tubeza in Manila; Alex Young and Julie Alipala-Inot, PDI Mindanao Bureau; Ruelle Albert D. Castro, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; AFP***

Your old newspaper can still be good for something.

NEW PAPER

A **GREEN** IN BLACK & WHITE DRIVE

Celebrate World Ecology Month with NEW PAPER, The Inquirer's newspaper drive.

Join The Inquirer in its efforts to preserve the environment. Turn in your old newspapers to us (ANY newspaper, including broadsheet and tabloid). We'll pay you ₱3 per kilo -- and we guarantee that it will be properly recycled. Hurry and bring us your papers today -- because when it comes to the planet, old news can still be very good news. **Newspapers accepted until September 2001.**

For Individuals:
Drop off your old newspapers at
FEP Press: LRP Printing Press Loading Dock,
3817 Mascardo St., Metropolitan Ave., Makati City
Drop-off times: 8:30 am - 4 pm M - F
8:30 am - 12nn Sat

For Institutions:
Accumulate at least 200 kilos of old newspapers, and The Inquirer will pick them up from you FREE within Metro Manila.

Ready to help?
CALL 897-8808 loc 209/239

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
News that makes a difference.
www.inq7.net

Macapagal woos, wows Chinoys

(From page A1)

darin of national hero Jose Rizal's novels "Noli Me Tangere" and "El Filibusterismo."

- Institute a Filipino-Chinese Friendship Day.
- Build a monument for Gen. Jose Ignacio Paua, a Chinese-Filipino who helped Filipino revolutionaries in the struggle against Spain.

The President said she wanted to learn Mandarin, and asked for a volunteer tutor.

Representatives of 100 groups belonging to the federation attended the dinner held at the Philippine International Convention Center.

Not to be outdone, the Chinese-Filipino Business Club said it would host a "grand salute to the Philippine flag" on Monday, which the President is also attending.

Ms Macapagal told those present at the Friday dinner that she failed to sign the naturalization law at a signing ceremony in Malacañang earlier that day because no printed copy was available.

She said that just before the end of the ceremony—wherein she signed the bills on power reform and the supplemental budget—the printed copy of the naturalization bill arrived and was signed by Senate President Aquilino Pimentel and Speaker Feliciano Belmonte.

To the applause of her hosts, she announced that she was signing it in front of them.

Under current laws, children born in the Philippines to foreign parents are considered citizens of their parents' countries.

Pivotal chapter

The President said the naturalization law was a "pivotal chapter" in the history of native-born aliens in the country.

It relaxes the citizenship requirements for qualified and deserving aliens and facilitates their integration into the mainstream of Philippine society, she pointed out.

"I understand the predicament of aliens born in the Philippines who find it difficult to share the spirit of nationhood when they deal with the government that has been half-hearted in making them citizens of the country that they want to serve," she said.

The President noted that although they were born and had continuously lived here, Chinese-Filipinos were being regarded and treated just like other aliens on the basis of their foreign parentage.

"If that individual can prove that he loves the Philippines as the land of his birth, that he acknowledges the responsibilities of Filipino citizenship, that he is willing to be a productive member of our society, and, more importantly, that he is willing to fulfill and respect the duties of a law-abiding citizen of this land, then he should be accepted with open arms as part of the Filipino nation," she said.

Ms Macapagal hailed the Chinese-Filipinos for their industry, perseverance, work ethic and concern for their less fortunate relatives.

Quoting an anthropologist, she said the Filipino was 80-percent Malay-Indonesian, 10-percent Chinese and 10-percent other races.

Now, she said, the "mathematical equation" had changed because Chinese-Filipinos were the biggest ethnic group in the country compared to Hispanic Filipinos, American Filipinos and Indian Filipinos.

Mandarin

Noting that the Philippine Constitution allows the teaching of Spanish and Arabic as optional languages in college, the President said "maybe we should also teach the Chinese language, particularly Mandarin, in our universities."

She observed that with some 1.2 billion Chinese, the Chinese language had become one of the most widely spoken in the world.

She said the CHED should promote foreign language education because of the emergence of a global economy and the accompanying fierce competition for jobs, enterprises and economic excellence.

"The modern Filipino should be able to speak other languages," she said, and raised as an example the multilingual Rizal.

"What I need now is a tutor of your language. I need a volunteer from among my Chinoy friends," she said.

In an earlier visit to Binondo, the President said she had Chinese blood because her husband, Jose Miguel Tuason Arroyo, was descended from Son-tua, a wealthy Chinese businessman during the Spanish era.

The landed Tuason clan, to which the First Gentleman belongs, traces its roots to Son-tua.

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The public is hereby notified that SMARTalk Payphone Cards (P150.00 denomination) with serial numbers:

16170138 to 16170637
16170638 to 16171137
16171138 to 16171637
16171638 to 16172137

were lost in transit. Smart Communications Inc. is under no obligation to honor and/or replace the SMARTalk Cards bearing the aforementioned card numbers.

We have ensured that these lost cards will remain INACTIVE and therefore, cannot be used.

Smart Communications, Inc. shall not hesitate to prosecute any unscrupulous individual who would deal in any manner with the aforementioned SMARTalk Cards.

To All Our Valued Dealers, Agents & SMARTalk Customers:

We advise you to carefully check the Serial Numbers of the SMARTalk cards you are trying to purchase prior to payment to ensure that you are NOT buying the lost cards listed above. Kindly refer to us any person, store, establishment or entity selling these lost cards through telephone numbers 5112285; 5113664 & 5112298.

SMART
COMMUNICATIONS INC

CEBU CITY'S DEL MAR MAKES A STRONG BID AS PPC BET FOR SPEAKER

Cebu City's returning Rep. Raul Del Mar vowed yesterday to help maintain the high public standing of the House as a result of its historic role in the impeachment case if he is chosen the official candidate of the People Power Coalition for Speaker.

Del Mar, who served for three terms from 1987 to 1998, announced his bid for the speakership the other day to give his colleagues in the House an alternative choice for the top House post.

He said that he would press for a reformist Congress, truly a "House of Representatives of the People".

"The House must be led by a Speaker with a reformist legislative agenda as the House now stands on a high moral ground, an institution that people look up to with pride as a result of its historic role in the impeachment case," Del Mar said.

He expressed confidence in implementing the legislative agenda of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, especially that on poverty alleviation. He said that in his entire 11 years in the House, he has devoted most of his attention to easing the plight of the poor.

He is set to file a bill on a proposed Magna Carta for the Poor as soon as the 12th Congress convenes.

"I am confident that with the help of the new breed of congressmen committed to good governance and new politics, we can transform Congress into an instrument of the poor for poverty alleviation," Del Mar said.

Del Mar returned to the House with an overwhelming majority, garnering about 90 percent of the votes cast in his district, 84,000 votes ahead of his rival. In the same manner, Cebu delivered on its commitment to the President in the senatorial race, with only one non-administration candidate barging into the win column.

Congressman-elect Antonio Cuenco also of Cebu City, a former Speaker Pro Tempore, and Congressman-elect Exequiel Javier, a former Ways and Means Committee Chairman are rallying support for Del Mar.

"Congressman Del Mar is highly qualified to be the next Speaker. His integrity is beyond reproach. His stint in government has never been tainted by even the slightest hint of scandal," Cuenco said.

He also pointed out that Del Mar is hard-working and dedicated to his work.

"He is among the few congressmen who has a perfect attendance in three consecutive Congresses. He was also very active in committee and plenary deliberations, making him a true pride of the House," Cuenco said.

He noted that Del Mar was Head of the House Contingent to the Commission on Appointments and Vice Chairman of the bicameral body on his second and third terms. On his first term, he was Assistant Majority Leader. Del Mar was also the principal author of 29 laws and co-author of numerous vital legislations.

Incumbent Governor of Antique and Congressman-elect Javier said that Del Mar would be an ideal candidate for Speaker if the House is to pursue a reformist image.

"Del Mar is an ideal candidate for Speaker. He is not a trapo because of his orientation as a civic leader," Javier pointed out.

During his stint in the House, Del Mar was uncompromising in his stand against gambling and illegal drugs. He is the incumbent president of Cebu Jaycee Senate and Vice President of the Philippine Jaycee Senate. He was president for five years of the Cebu Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Regional Governor of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, President of the Rotary Club of Cebu East and the Cebu Jaycees.

Advt.

LESTER C. TAN
President

24th Floor, 6750 Ayala Ave.
Makati City, Philippines 1226
Direct Line: (632) 892-0701
Fax: (632) 892-7501

Register your internet domain name before somebody else gets it. Your domain name is your business address on the web. And getting one protects what you have to offer. Don't let anyone else grab the opportunity. Get listed on DotPH. The official domain registry of the Philippines. See www.domains.ph or call 637-2104. dotPH

RP boxer captures bronze

BELFAST, Ireland—Team Caltex Philippines settled for a lone bronze medal Friday when Harry Tanamor lost to his Romanian foe in the World Amateur Boxing Championships here. The 19-year old Tanamor, bidding to at least duplicate the Philippines' best finish of a silver medal, absorbed a 25-20 decision from Romania Marian Velicu in their lightflyweight duel.

Sunday SPORTS

Al S. Mendoza, Editor ◼ Edwin M. Villanueva, Assistant Editor

zed
Get the score!
Get up-to-the-minute updates on the NBA Finals.
Just type NBA and send to 288.
www.zed.com

Ward, Pals face Thunder; SMB scores

GAMES TODAY *(Araneta Coliseum)*
4:15 p.m. — Mobiline vs Red Bull
6:30 p.m. — Ginebra vs Purefoods

By Marc Anthony Reyes

CAN Jerrod Ward sustain the first impression he made?

Mobiline gets to know the answer today when it takes on Batang Red Bull in the PBA Commissioner's Cup at the Araneta Coliseum.

But if you'll ask Mobiline Phone Pals manager Frankie Lim, the 6-foot-7 former Michigan stalwart can even surpass his smashing debut last week where he scored 61 points, including 11 three-pointers, and grabbed 16 rebounds.

Lim, however, recognized the danger posed by Ward's imposing presence since the locals might rely only on their 25-year-old reinforcement and forget about their respective roles.

"With his brand of game, there's a tendency that the locals may just watch him on the court," said Lim. "But that's the challenge to our local crew. I believe the team has the maturity not to fall into complacency.

Barangay Ginebra and Purefoods gun for a first victory when they clash in the second game at 6:30 p.m.

Meanwhile, San Miguel Beer tied Alaska Milk for the top spot by beating Shell, 81-73, in their out-of-town game in Malolos, Bulacan last night. The Beermen thus posted their second straight win, while the Turbochargers dropped to 1-1.

In another development, Lim downplayed speculations about the return of Asi Taulava to the fold although he admitted that Mobiline lawyers have filed petition to open his case with the Bureau of Immigration.

Assisi rules Asian U tilt

By Dennis Eroa

SLOTMAN Yancy de Ocampo shone brightest as St. Francis of Assisi College frustrated Chinese Taipei University Sports Foundation, 82-72, yesterday and captured the 2nd Asian University Basketball Championship at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum.

Immovable at the post, the 6-foot-8 De Ocampo pumped in 13 straight points at the start of the fourth quarter which sapped the strength out of the spirited Taiwanese.

Chinese-Taipei was still ahead, 65-60, when De Ocampo started to assert himself in the shaded lane.

BAP president Tiny Literal, organizing committee chair Philip Ella Juico and Asian basketball legend Shin Dong-Pa graced the awarding ceremonies.

In the first game, College of St. Benilde downed Beijing Shougong, 62-57, and won third place. UM and FEU landed in fifth and sixth places, respectively.

Scores:

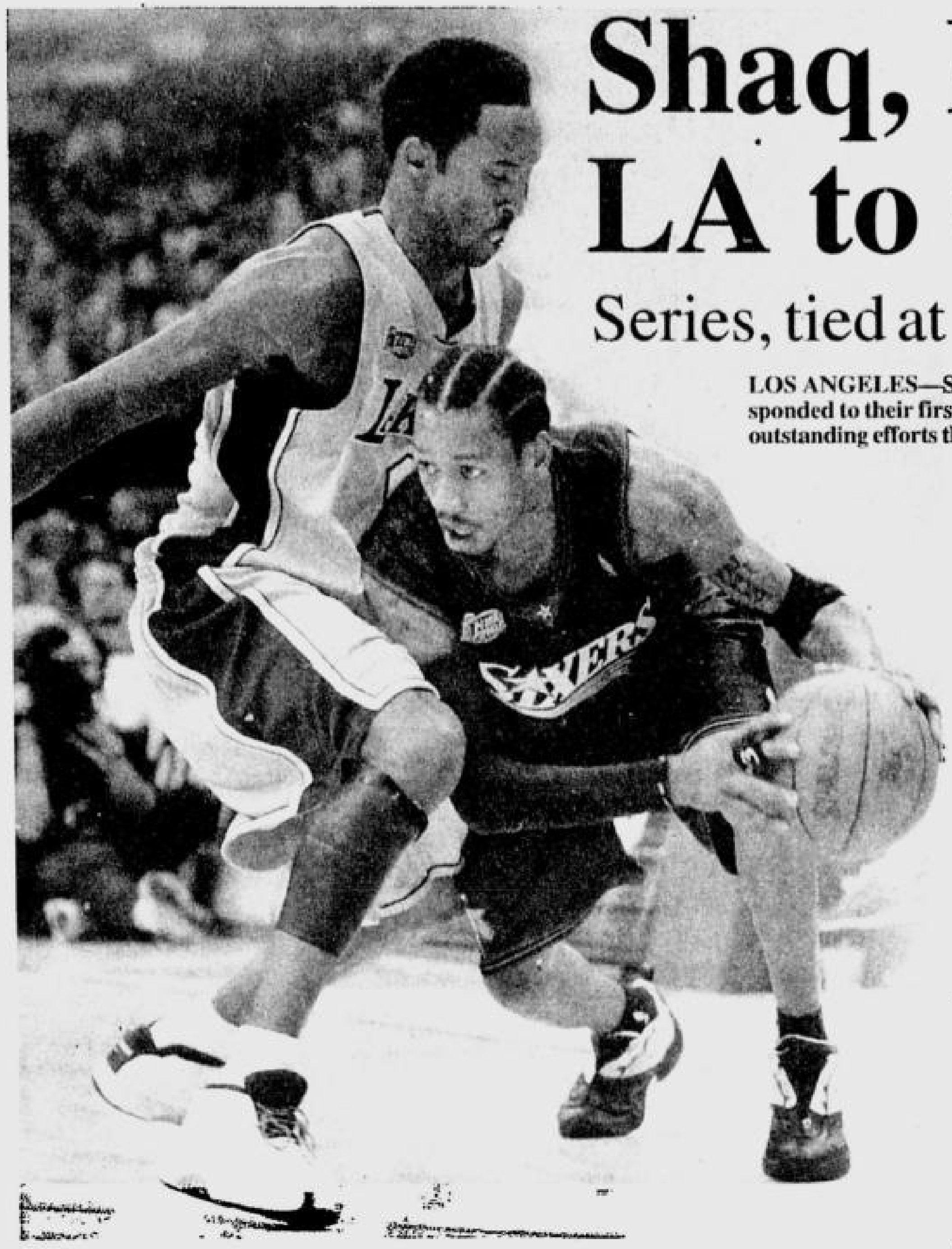
ST FRANCIS 82—De Ocampo 23, Labian 13, Vergara 13, Espino 10, De Ocampo 9, Sotto 6, Punzalan 4, Kiram 4, Billanes 0, Adrimessen 0.

CTUSF 72—Wu Chang C 15, Chang CF 15, Chein M Fu 12, Lin Che Wei 10, Chen Hui 7, Cheng En Chieh 4, Huang FS 4, Shang WF 3, Ha H Yuan 2, Cheng Ying Show 0.

Quarters: 21-17, 41-42, 60-65, 82-72 .

Shaq, Kobe power LA to Game 2 win

Series, tied at 1-1, shifts to Philadelphia



BRYANT (left) defends against a driving Iverson. AP

LOS ANGELES—Shaquille O'Neal and Kobe Bryant responded to their first defeat in more than two months with outstanding efforts that leveled the NBA Finals.

Bryant shook off a poor opener with 31 points, while O'Neal scored 28 points, grabbed 20 rebounds, tossed a career-high nine assists and blocked a season-best eight shots in a 98-89 triumph over Philadelphia here Friday.

"It was a must-win," O'Neal said. "We wanted to come out, play with a lot of enthusiasm, a lot of intensity."

O'Neal matched an NBA Finals record for blocks and just missed making only the fifth "quadruple double" in NBA history, two blocks and an assist shy of double figures in four statistical categories.

"Shaq was phenomenal," 76ers coach Larry Brown said. "Kobe had a sensational game. We expected that. Kobe didn't average over 30 in the previous series by accident. He's a marvelous player."

The best-of-seven championship series shifts to Philadelphia for games Sunday (Monday in Manila), Wednesday and next Friday. It will be a return home for Bryant, a high school star in the 76ers' backyard.

"It will be nice to go home," Bryant said. "Everybody I went to high school with is asking me for tickets. I'm not getting them tickets because they are all Sixer fans."

Bryant made only 7-of-22 shots and committed six turnovers in a game one defeat that snapped the Lakers' 19-game win streak. The 22-year-old guard credit O'Neal's defensive dominance with opening fast break opportunities.

Bryant scored 16 first-half points, one more than he had in the entire opener, to serve notice he would not settle for another lackluster night.

Bryant scored five points and lobbed to O'Neal for a dunk in an 8-2 spurt that gave the Lakers' their biggest lead, 86-73, with 7:10 to play.

But O'Neal then picked up his fifth foul and the 76ers followed with an 13-3 spurt to pull within 89-86 with 3:00 remaining.

The injury-weakened 76ers refused to quit and the Lakers became a bit complacent and impatient.

Derek Fisher, a 15-point-per-game playoff scorer blanked in game one, hit the last of his 14 points on a crucial three-pointer to double the Lakers' lead and Ron Harper added a rebound basket for a 94-86 edge.

Allen Iverson scored 23 points, but made only 10-of-29 shots. *AFP*

The scores:

LA 98—Bryant 31, O'Neal 28, Fisher 14, Horry 8, Grant 6, Harper 5, Shaw 4, Lue 2, Fox 0.

PHILADELPHIA 89—Iverson 23, Mutombo 16, McKie 14, MacCulloch 13, Snow 12, Geiger 4, Jones 3, Hill 2, Bell 2, Buford 0, Ollie 0.

Quarterscores: 25-24, 49-47, 77-67, 98-89.

Trash talk lights up Bryant-Iverson rivalry

LOS ANGELES—Allen Iverson sent Kobe Bryant a message that his team will not back down. Bryant gave "The Answer" an equally tough reply about how tough his club is prepared to respond.

So went the terse conversation here Friday between two of the National Basketball Association's most flamboyant playmakers in the final seconds of Game Two of the NBA Finals.

In the final seconds, when the Lakers finally put the margin out of reach for the stubborn 76ers, Iverson informed Bryant that life would be just as difficult when the scene shifts to Philadelphia, Bryant's hometown.

"With Allen, he is just doing whatever he has to do to inspire his team and get them fired up," Bryant said.

"Where I was coming from is—I don't care. We're here. We're the world champions. No matter how inspired your team might be, the championship has to come through the city of Los Angeles.

"It was him trying to fire his team up and me saying, 'We don't care. We are going to come and we are going to play. We understand you guys are going to play hard in Philadelphia. But we're coming too. We just have to get it on.'"

Iverson, nicknamed "The Answer" because he is able to solve so many problems on the court, refused to get into the details of the chat.

"We were just talking. Just basketball," Iverson said. "We were out there having fun."

But Aaron McKie, who defended against Bryant despite a chip break in his right ankle suffered in Wednesday's series opener, said the exchange was Iverson's way of sending a message. *AFP*

Slashers, Marlins clash

GAMES TODAY *(Gen. Santos City Coliseum)*
3:00 p.m.—Davao vs Cebu
5:30 p.m.—Negros vs Socsargen

By Roy Luarca

GEN. SANTOS CITY—The Negros Slashers have survived two pulsating games, there's no reason why they can't sustain their run against the Socsargen Marlins today.

Forced to the limit in their victories over the Cebuana Lhuillier Gems (95-91)and the Davao Eagles (96-92) on Friday night, the Slashers are expected to have an easier time against the Marlins with the return of Cid White in their 5:30 p.m. encounter at the Gen. Santos City Coliseum

White scored 20 points and snared eight rebounds against the Gems, and without him, the Slashers struggled against the Eagles.

Still groping for form and cohesion, the Marlins, on the other hand, took a 114-99 whipping from the Gems also on Friday. The hometown crowd, however, should lift the Marlins' morale as they did to the Eagles.

White's return after serving a one-game suspension for a deliberate foul is expected to further boost the Slashers' stock as their frontline deepened a little. With the 6-foot-4 White around, Coach Robert Sison will have an extra big body who can join inaugural MVP John Ferriols and Reynel Hugnatan and Leo Bat-og in the rebound battle.

The Marlins boast a taller roster, but Coach Boyzie Zamar has no dominant big guy in the mold of Ferriols, who averaged 18.5 points and 9 rebounds the past two games.

It's height versus speed in the Cebu-Davao tussle slated at 3 p.m.

Matt Mitchell and Peter Naron have turned out to be the Gems' go-to-guys and it is likely that they will again carry the load for the Gems of Coach Tonichi Yturri.

Ongpin Cup today; Silver Story picked

TOP three-year-old colt Silver Story tries to move a win away from sweeping the Triple Crown when he heads the field in the Jaime V. Ongpin Cup this afternoon at the San Lazaro Hippodrome.

More than P1.6 million in prizes are at stake in the middle jewel of the local TC series, a race traditionally held in honor of the late Finance Secretary Jaime V. Ongpin, who was instrumental in approving the first restructuring of betting taxes in horse racing that led to the industry's growth in the late '80s.

"The management and staff of Manila Jockey Club, Inc. join the rest of the industry in paying tribute to the memory of the late Secretary Jimmy Ongpin for his invaluable contribution to horse racing in the country," said Manila Jockey Club President Alfonso R. Reyno, Jr.

Twelve other first-rate gallopers are challenging the heavily-favored Silver Story in this afternoon's highlight event.

Leading the opposition is Sky Hawk, second placer in the Cojuangco Cup. The others are Batangas Entry (3rd), Hammerhead (4th), Ilocandia Slew (5th), Staunch Ally (7th), Silver Rose (8th), Gutmoore (9th), and Lord of All (11th). Four more entries are making their Triple Crown debut in the Ongpin Cup. They are Deputy Royale, Gifted Guest, Kitty Hawk and Tumataginting.

RACING TIPS

AT SAN LAZARO By Mr. 999

Race 1—1. Ong Bee 2. Shuttle's Magic 3. Strong Alphonse 4. Nevada Princess
Race 2—1. Galvalume 2. Miguel's Pet/Pilato 3. Hight Pitch 4. Grand Prize
Race 3—1. Majestic Ruler 2. Khazan 3. Unsalagi 4. Rainmaker
Race 4—1. Free Entrance 2. Expose 3. Lucky Choice
Race 5—1. Winning Post 2. Winning Rose 3. Call to Action 4. Strike It Rich
Race 6—1. Ardo's Pride 2. Southern Gent 3. Baby Love 4. Maniaman
Race 7—1. Good Grace 2. Free Bee 3. Master Ijhay 4. Divine Magic
Race 8—1. Silver Story 2. Batangas Entry 3. Sky Hawk 4. Ilocandia Slew
Race 9—1. Bidang Bida 2. Hazme Lady 3. High Fidelity 4. Fast Eddie
Race 10—1. Dr. jones 2. Truthful Lady 3. That's My Tiger 4. Leading Light
Race 11—1. El Condor 2. Typhoon Belle 3. Loose Cannon
Race 12—1. Morning Glory 2. Jamie's Princess 3. Regal Reality 4. Bull Strike
Race 13—1. Party Princess/Lucky Swing 2. Pasikatera 3. Dixie Melody 4. Le Voyager
Race 14—1. Baby Maxxine 2. Hinobaan's pride 3. Aringkingking 4. Shuttle's Rianne

Bunag prevails

ROYCE Bunag pocketed the men's singles 35 and above title over Dennis Profeta, 6-4, 7-5, yesterday in the Philippine Seniors Tennis Championships at the PCA indoor court.

Peter King won the 45 and above singles title after pulling off a 6-1, 6-4 win over Julio Augusto.

Arturo Fabian and Ernesto Sabandon will dispute the 55 and above singles title on Tuesday.

In the doubles category, Cesar Tan and Expedito Lim downed Rudy Perico and Noel Iglesias, 6-3, 2-6, 7-6 to reach the 35 and above finals, while PNP Superintendent Col. Julio Augusto and Maj. Paul Villanueva marched into the 45 and above finals following a 7-5, 6-2 win over Peter King and Efren Ocampo.

SPORTS ON TV

Compiled By Lorenzo Manguiat

MOTOR SPORTS: 2001 F1 Qualifying - Canadian Grand Prix Qualifying at 11 a.m. and 6 p.m. (r) on Star Sports

Race Day - Canadian Grand Prix at midnight n Star Sports

2001 F1 World Championships - Canadian Grand Prix tomorrow at 12:45 a.m. on Star Sports

TENNIS: 2001 French Open - Day 14 Men's Finals at 9 p.m. (r - tomorrow at 1 a.m.) on SkyCable 17

ALI (right) lands a right hook on Frazier's face. AP

Laila outslugs Jacqui

VERONA, New York—Madame Butterfly stung just hard enough.

Laila Ali scored a majority decision over Jacqui Frazier-Lyde on Friday night as the daughters of two of boxing's greats slugged it out for eight rounds at Turning Stone Casino.

"She's wild," the 23-year-old Ali said after upping the record of her 20-month pro career to 10-0. "It's always a little surprising when you're actually in the ring with the person fighting them. I know she had feeling behind this fight."

Only Joe Frazier was at ringside—Muhammad Ali had a prior commitment—and he watched his oldest daughter fight a game fight.

Frazier-Lyde entered ring first. She smiled and waved to the audience. Ali followed moments later, quickly raised her arms in premature triumph, and began a staredown just like their famous fathers once did in their three memorable bouts of the 1970s.

This was no "Thrilla in Manila," but it was easily the toughest bout for either fighter in their brief careers. And it was fought at a fierce pace, with both women slugging it out in the middle of the ring almost incessantly.

Frazier-Lyde stormed after Ali in the first round, intent on scoring the knockout she had promised. But Ali withstood the barrage and countered with several shots to Frazier-Lyde's head.

The second round produced more of the same, and it ended with both slamming each other toe-to-toe.

Judge Frankie Adams scored the fight 79-73 for Ali, Tommy Hicks had it even at 76-76, and Don Ackerman had it 77-75 for Ali. *AP*

Kuerten-Corretja men's final set

PARIS—Top seed and defending champion Gustavo Kuerten of Brazil destroyed Spanish fourth seed Juan Carlos Ferrero 6-4, 6-4, 6-3 to reach the men's singles final at the French Open on Friday.

He will face Alex Corretja in Sunday's final after the Spanish 13th seed outslugged French 10th seed Sebastien Grosjean on an overcast and packed Philippe-Chatrier Centre Court 7-6 (7-2), 6-4, 6-4.

Grosjean's demise after brilliantly ousting Andre Agassi in the quarters means that France has not had a men's finalist since Henri Leconte in 1988 as Corretja advanced to his second trophy match after 1998.

Kuerten, nicknamed the "King of Clay," simply outplayed young pretender Ferrero, who had beaten him in the Rome Masters Series final five weeks ago, winning after 2 hours and 10 minutes of sheer wizardry.

It wasn't that Ferrero was blown away—he carved out 15 break points for himself—but he could only accept two as Kuerten always had plenty in reserve to ratchet his game up a notch. *AFP*

SPORTSWATCH

Shell karting slated

A TIGHT, two-way battle between Demvel's Enterprises and Kart 1 looms in the fifth leg of the Shell Super Karting Championships at the Carmona Racing Circuit in Cavite this weekend. Led by Pepon Marave, Mandy Borja and Michael Bautista, Demvel's dominated two of the first four races held so far to take a six-point lead over Kart 1 in this annual series organized by the Carmona Circuit Phils. and sponsored by Match Box/Hot Wheels, Demvel's, Nokia, Eastway Racing, Coca-Cola and Bridgestone. Kart 1, bannered by last year's PSA awardee Philip Alvendia, topped one leg. The other two teams seeing action are ARC-Tony Kart and Kart Plaza.

Estes ahead by 4 shots

MEMPHIS, Tennessee—Bob Estes didn't want to lose any ground a day after tying the course record, and he wound up pushing his lead to four strokes with a 5-under-par 66 in the second round of the St. Jude Classic. Estes led by three strokes before turning in a six-birdie, one-bogey round Friday. His 15-under 127 total was just a stroke off what John Cook did here in 1996, which had stood as a PGA Tour record until Mark Calcavecchia's 125 at the Phoenix Open earlier this year. Only Scott McCarron came close to challenging Estes on the TPC at Southwind course that remained so wet from rain earlier this week that golfers played using lift, clean and place rules for a second straight day. *AP*

Balic-Balic tourney on

PEOPLE Power (Blue) battles Puwersa ng Masa (White) in the Karambola Fiesta 2001 Millennium Basketball Challenge Cup championship starting at 5 p.m. today at the Honradez-Craig court in Balic-Balic, Sampaloc, Manila. It is organized by the Five-O'Clock Sunday Sports Club under the leadership of president Eddie Boy Maderazo, athletic coordinator Titoy Villeza, and Miller Cadampog of the public recreation bureau. The event is being held in line with the festivity of the Most Holy Trinity Parish today. Jake Maderazo, ABS-CBN executive, and councilor Wardee Quintos are the team managers.

Diving show on TV 11

THE EXCITING canyons in Puerto Galera, Mindoro will be the featured divesite in the next episode of the television show Unlimited Diving. The show, hosted by Malou Maglutac-Chongbian, is aired 10 to 10:30 p.m. over TV 11. It gives diving tips from Filipino dive instructors and also features scuba world portion on dry boxes and dive buddies with safety stops. Meanwhile, a diving competition to be held at Verde Island on June 23, will be featured next in the show. Format is fish identification. Interested parties may call Mukha TV Sports at 912-1167 and 913-8605.

ANG DAMI NAMANG TRABAHO!

NO TUITION FEE INCREASE!

This is IT!

It's true! At AMA Computer Learning Center (ACLC), we offer internationally accredited diploma courses on applied Information Technology (This is IT!) **- the biggest job-generating industry of the Millennium.**

Of course, it's also true that ACLC requires a lot of work from its students because we aim to turn out graduates who are proficient, enthusiastic and highly skilled IT experts.

Join our Dual Training System!

The Dual Training System enables ACLC students to work professionally at the soonest possible time. The program provides basic subject curriculum for the first year. On the second year, students can avail of on-the-job-training with participating companies (among the country's top 100 corporations) which enable them to earn up to 75% of minimum wage while continuing their studies.

Our new trimestral system allows our students to graduate earlier!

At P 8,500.00/TRIMESTER TUITION FEE !
This is the most exciting path to WORK! WORK! WORK!

Our Global Partners in Education:

AMA-Microsoft
Premiere Education Partner

MICROSOFT OFFICE USER SPECIALIST
Certify Your Productivity

NCC education
The Global IT Campus

AVAYA communication
The Former Enterprise Networks Group of Lucent Technologies

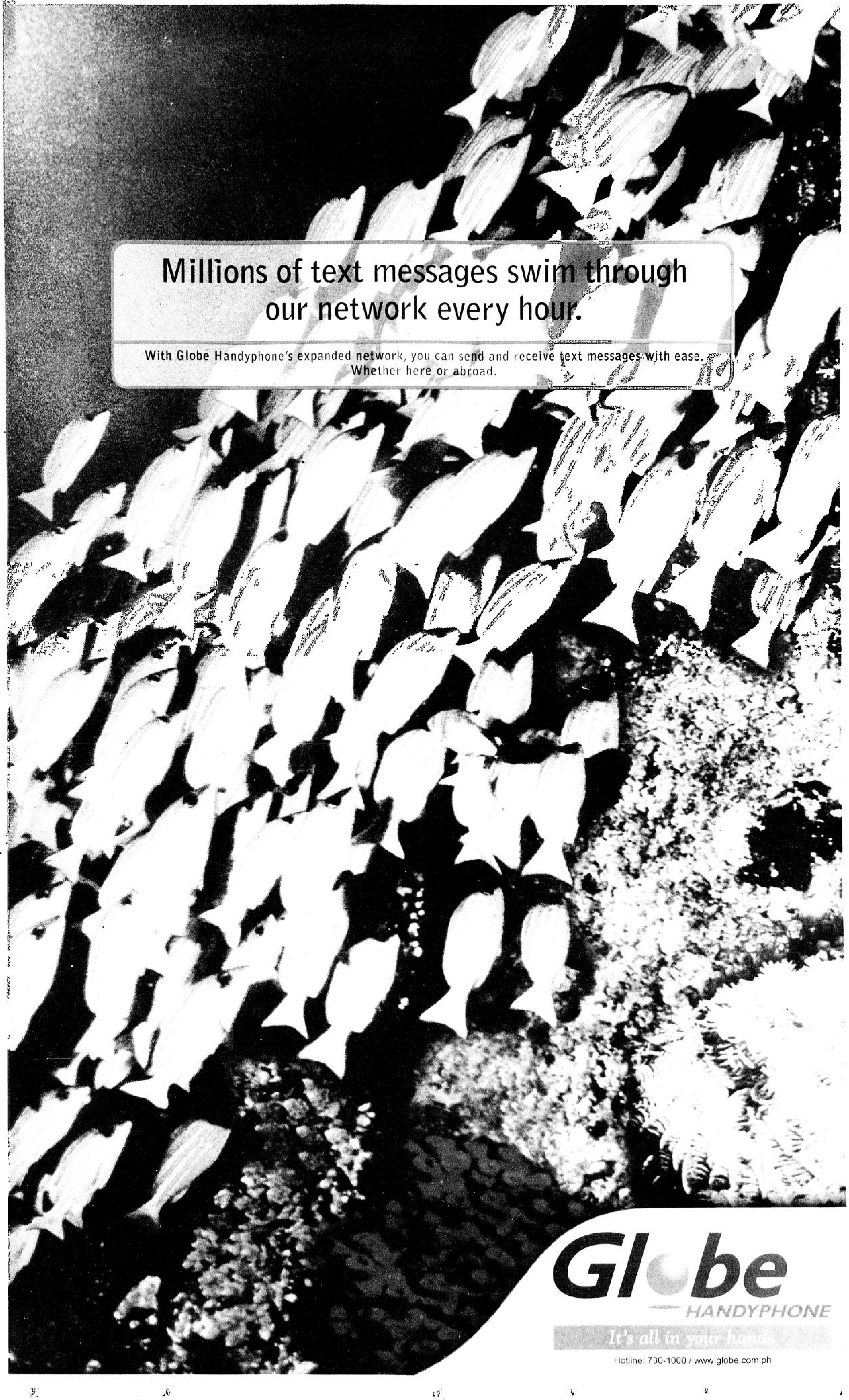
ENROLLMENT FOR SY 2001 - 2002 NOW GOING ON!

AMA
Computer Learning Center

Branches:

NCR • ALABANG New Alabang Centro Alabang Interchange Commercial Center, 1770 Alabang, Muntinlupa, Tel. 842.1501 / 03 / 807.2054 Fax 842.0570 • **CAINTA** AMA Bldg., MR Center, Marcos Highway cor. Tauzon Ave., 1801 San Roque, Marikina City, Telefax 677.2413 / 15 / 645.0605 • **CALOOCAN** 419 D & I Bldg., EDSA, Caloocan City, Tel. 361.6963 / 367.5895 • **COMMONWEALTH** 372 Commonwealth Ave., 1104 Diliman, Q.C., Tel. 434.8345 • **CUBAO** Estolono Bldg. EDSA, cor. Aurora St., Cubao, Q.C., Tel. 413.3473 / 7244521 • **DIMASALANG** 2/F Elegance Mansion Bldg., Laong-laan cor. Alfredo Sts., 1000 Sampaloc, Manila, Tel. 732.8619 / 743.2190 • **ESPAÑA** 1104-1108 New World Bldg., España cor. Nicanor Reyes Sts., Manila, Tel 736 3873 / 74 • **LAGRO** 4 M Square Bldg., Quirino Highway, Lagro, Novaliches, Q.C., Telefax 419 6161 / 937 4960 • **MALABON** 5/F Star J Plaza Bldg., Gov. Sevilla St., Brgy Tañong, Malabon, Metro Manila, Tel. 283.0619 • **MUÑOZ** 328 Mesa Bldg., Roosevelt Ave., SFDM, QC , Tel. 412.2368 • **NOVALICHES** 2/F Isaura Bldg., 216 /gen. Luis St., Novaliches, QC, Tel 418.6492 / 93 / 95 • **NORTHBAY** 3/F MTSC Bldg., Juan Luna cor., Capulong Sts., Tondo, Manila, Telefax 252.9718 / 2545688 • **PACO** 3/F LLS Bldg., 934 – 936 Pedro Gil cor. F. Agoncillo Sts. Paco, Malate, Manila, Tel. 526.7175 / 76 • **PARAÑAQUE** Merkatmic Bldg., 8428 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque City Tel. 826.1831 / 7161 • **ROCES** 3/F Casa Bella Bldg., Roces. St., cor. Quezon Ave., QC, Tel. 416.4023 • **SANGANDAAN** 3/F Herrera Bldg., 360 Quirino Highway, Novaliches, QC, Tel. 456.3117-19 • **SHAW** 3/F Facilities Centre, Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City, Tel. 531.1364 / 532.4079 / 532.4081-82 / 5325421 • **REGION 1 • ALAMINOS** 3/F Bennet Bldg., Marcos Ave., Alaminos, Pangasinan, Tel. (075) 551.3064 / 65 • **CANDON** San Nicolas, beside KEA Shopping Mall, Candon, Ilocos Sur, Tel. (077) 742.6188 / 6536 / 37 • **CARMEN, ROSALES** 2/F Rosbank Bldg., McArthur Highway, Carmen, Rosales, Pangasinan, Telefax (075) 582.2699 / 582.2701-02 • **DAGUPAN** G/F Banito Bldg., Mayombo District, Dagupan City, Tel. (075) 641.3277 • **LAOAG** #4 Bagumbayan cor. Bonifacio Sts., 2900 Laoag, Ilocos Norte, Tel. (077) 771.4960 • **LINGAYEN** 3/F People's rural Bank Bldg., Avenida East cor. Ramos St., Poblacion, Lingayen, Pangasinan, Telefax (075)542.4147 • **SF, LA UNION** 2/F Don Pedro Bldg., Brgy. Pagdaraon, San Fernando, La Union, Tel. (072) 242.3473 • **URDANETA** 3/F Five Star Bldg., McArthur Highway, Nancayasan, Urdaneta, Pangasinan 2628, Telefax (075) 568.7369 • **REGION 2 • BAYOMBONG** 2/F Remington Bldg., 194 National Rd., 3700 Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya, Tel. (078) 321.2332 • **CAUAYAN** Francisco L. Dy St. cor. Burgos St., 3305 Cauayan, Isabela, Tel. (078) 652.2899 / 6345313• **ILAGAN** National Highway, Baligatan, Ilagan, Isabela, Tel. (078) 624.2647 / 634.5313 • **SANTIAGO** 2/F Omega Bldg., Maharlika Highway, Santiago City, Tel. (078) 682.7356 • **REGION 3 • ANGELES** 4/F Gloans Bldg , 293 Sto. Rosario St., 2009 Angeles City, Telefax (045) 888.2749 • **BALANGA** 2/F Santol Mktg. Annex Bldg , Don Manuel Banzon Ave., Balanga Bataan, Tel. (047) 237.5272 • **BALIUAG** 3rd & 4th Flrs., Juanita Bldg., B.S. Aquino Ave., Bagong Nayon, Baliuag, Bulacan, Telefax (044) 766.2790 • **CABANATUAN** Candida Jacob Bldg., Maharlika Hi-way, Cabanatuan City, N.E. Telefax (044)600.1665 / 66 • **GAPAN** San Vicente, Gapan, Nueva Ecija, Telefax (044) 48632853 • **IBA** RHOI Bldg., Palanginan, 2201 Iba, Zambales, Tel. (047) 811.1362 • **MALOLOS** Hiyas Bldg., Capitolyo Cmpd., McARthur Hi-way, Malolos, Bulacan, Tel. (044) 662 4046 • **MEYCAUAYAN** 2/F Villa Bldg., McArthur Hi-way cor Maljacan Rd., Tel. (044) 840.9342 • **OLONGAPO** 1040 Rizal Ave., East Tapinac, Olongapo City,Telefax (047) 223.2450 • **SAN JOSE CITY** 2/F King's Bldg., Malasin, Maharlika Highway, San Jose City, Nueva Ecija, Tel. (044) 511.3717 • **SF,PAMPANGA** 4/F Ocampo's Emporium BLdg., Gen. Hizon Ave., Sto. Rosario, SF, Pampanga, Tel (045) 961.2945 • **TARLAC** R & N Bldg., Airora Cruz cor. McArthur Highway, San Rafael, Tarlac, Tel. (045) 982.3065 • **REGION 4 • ANTIPOLO** 4/F FEMAR Bldg., MI Quezon St., Antipolo City, Tel. 650.8784 / 86 • **BACOOR** 3/F Bacoor Bus. Ctr. Aguinaldo Highway, Talaba, 4102 Bacoor, Cavite front Revilla Res., Tel. (046) 970.2243 • **DASMARIÑAS** Lt. Blk. 3, Hernandez Bldg., Pasong Tala Brgy., Zone IV, 4114 Dasmariñas, Cavite, Tel (046) 973. 0393 • **GUMACA** 2/F AQC Bldg., J.P. Rizal St., Maharlika Highway, Gumaca Quezon, Tel. (042) 317-4571 • **LOS BAÑOS** 5/F VEGA Bldg., Lopez Ave., College Road, Los Baños, Laguna, Tel. (049) 5365631 • **LEMERY** Palanas, Lemery, Batangas, Tel. (043) 411.4579 / 49 • **CANDELARIA** 2/F Crown Plaza Bldg., Maharlika Hi-way, Candelaria, Quezon, Tel. (042) 3730882 • **NASUGBU** Camp Avejar, Lumbangan, Nasugbu, Batangas City, Tel. (043) 931.5215 • **PALAWAN** National Hi-way, Brgy. San Pedro, Puerto Princesa, Palawan 5300, Telefax (048) 434.2987 • **ROSARIO** Manly II Bldg., Gen. Trias Drive, Cavite, Tel. (046) 438.3743 • **STA.CRUZ** E & M Bldg., P. Burgos St., Sta. Cruz, Laguna, Telefax (049) 808.5382 • **TANAY** 3/F Bay View Bldg., Plaza Aldea, Nat'l Rd., Tanay, Rizal, Tel. 674.2814 • **TAYTAY** 3/F manila East Arcade, Manila East Road, Taytay, rizal, Tel. 660.3822 • **REGION 5 • DAET** 2/f Guinhawa Bldg., Daet, Camarines Norte, Telefax (054) 440.0552 • **IRIGA** 2/F JASACA Center, Highway 1, San Miguel, Iriga City, Tel. (054) 29958-54 • **LEGAZPI** 2/F patio de Legazpi Bldg., 421 Rizal St., Legazpi City, Telefax (052) 480.4872 • **NAGA** 3/F Bookshop Center P. Burgos cor. Barlin Sts., 4400 Naga City, Tel. (054) 472.4988 • **SORSOGON** 2/F Luisa Celeste Bldg., Magsaysay St., Brgy. Sulucan, Sorsogon, Sorsogon, Tel. (056) 211.2164 / 15 • **VISAYAS • AKLAN** Legazpi BLdg., Martelino St., Kalibo, Aklan, Tel. (036) 268.3444 / 6817 • **BACOLOD** 2/F MJM Bldg., Cuadra cor. Locsin Sts., 6100 Bacolod City, Tel. (034) 435.2924 • **DUMAGUETE** Real cor. Pinili Sts., Dumaguete City, Tel. (035) 422.8429 • **LAPU-LAPU** 3/F AMCO BLdg., Pajo, Lapu-Lapu City, Mactan, Cebu, Telefax (032) 340.7530 • **MANDAUE** Door F-J North Point Business Center, MC Briones St., Highway, Mandaue, Tel. (032) 345.1237 • **ROXAS** J & A Tan bldg., Fuentes Drive, Roxas City, Tel. (036) 521.3725 • **TAGBILARAN** 2/F Lambert's Bldg., Ma. Clara cor. Remolador Sts., Tagbilaran City, Bohol, Tel. (038) 411.2866 • **SAN CARLOS CITY** Heritage Arcade Bldg., Centermall, F.C. Ledesma Ave., San Carlos City, Negros Occidental, Tel. (034) 312.6802 • **ILOILO** AMA Bldg., #22 Quezon-Delgado St., Iloilo City, Tel. (033) 508.6871 • **CEBU** 2/F PACA Bldg., Llorente cor. M. Zosa Sts., Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City, Tel. (032) 412.4902 / 255.4819 • **MINDANAO • BUTUAN** HDS Bldg., 999 J.C. Aquino Ave., Estacio Village, Butuan City, Tel. (085) 225.6200 • **CAGAYAN DE ORO** 2/F MTL Bldg., (across Maxandrea), 385 J.R. Borja cor. Pres. Aguinaldo Sts., Cagayan de Oro, Tel. (088) 712742 • **DAVAO** #122 Interior R. Magsaysay St., Davao City, Tel. (082) 224.1063 • **ILIGAN** 3/F Marietta Tower, Echiveri St. cor. Quezon Ave., Iligan City, 9200 Telefax (063) 221.5491 • **MARBEL** 2/F Jamison Bldg., Gensan Drive, Koronadal, South Cotabato, Tel. (083) 228.4823 • **OZAMIS** 3/F Susana Bldg., 7200 Rizal Ave., Ozamis City, Tel. (088) 521.3619 • **PAGADIAN** 3/F Gillamac Bldg., Rizal Ave., San Pedro District, Pagadian City, Tel. (062) 215.2973 • **SURIGAO** 2/F R.E. Laurente Bldg., Rizal cor Gonzales Sts., Surigao City, Tel. (082) 232 4823 • **TAGUM** 2/F YG Bldg., Arellano cor. Osmeña Sts., Tagum City, Davao del Norte, Telefax (082) 218.3445 • **ZAMBOANGA** 2/f SAFAYA Bldg., # 25 Veterans Ave., 7000 Zamboanga City, Tel. (062) 993.2512 • **TACLOBAN** 3/F V. Esperas Bldg., Real St., Tacloban City, Tel. (053) 321.5407 / 6315 •• **SOON TO OPEN : MARIKINA** #7 E Santos St., Concepcion 1, Marikina City, Tel. 948.2395 • **BAGUIO CITY** 2/F Prudential Bank Bldg., Perfecto St., Baguio City Tel. (074)444.8796 / 304.3141-43, Fax (074)444.8798 • **SAN PABLO CITY** Jamora Bldg., Lopez Jaena St., San Pablo City, Laguna. (at the back of Land Bank along Rizal Ave.)

Visit us at our website at www.ama.edu.ph



Millions of text messages swim through our network every hour.

With Globe Handyphone's expanded network, you can send and receive text messages with ease. Whether here or abroad.

Globe HANDYPHONE

It's all in your hands

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

■ DOT office 'bungled' probe of slay of Japanese—WPD A24

METRO

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

■ Roco admits he neglected private school teachers A24

Maynilad Water rate up by ₱4.75

By Christine A. Gaylican

CUSTOMERS of Maynilad Water Services Inc. will have to pay an additional P4.75 per cubic meter in their monthly water bills starting July.

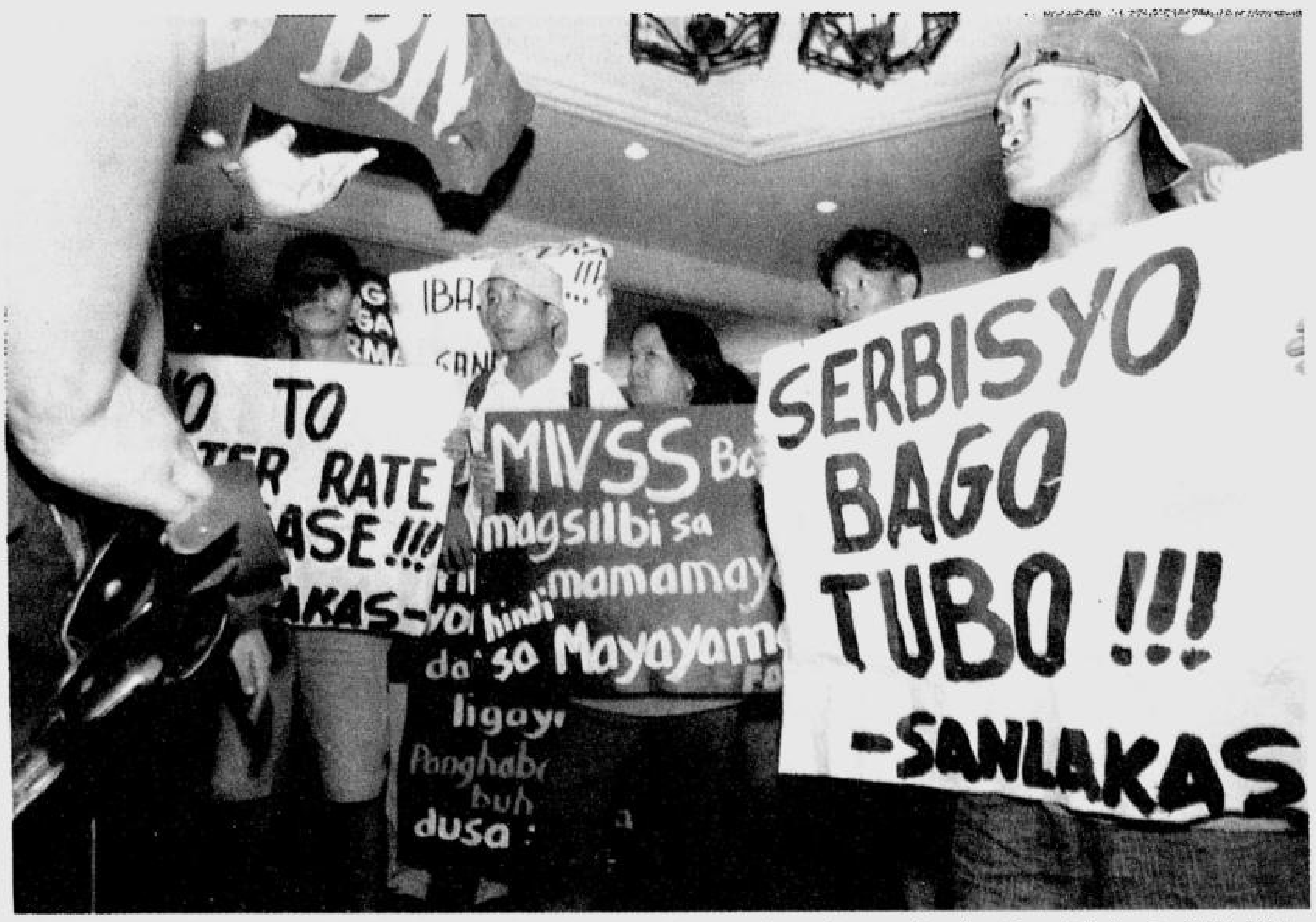
The Lopez-owned water utility Maynilad was allowed to recover foreign exchange losses amounting to P2.7 billion in the next 18 months by implementing this new round of water tariff adjustment.

This was contained in a memorandum of cooperation signed late Friday between the government and Maynilad in an effort to solve the financial problems of the company.

The memorandum of cooperation was signed by Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage Systems administrator Jose Mabanta and Maynilad president Rafael Alunan III and was witnessed by the MWSS board of trustees chair and concurrent Public Works Secretary Simeon Datumanong.

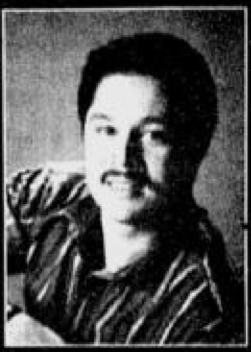
The memorandum of cooperation contains conditions that allow Maynilad, which services the west zone of Metro Manila, to increase its basic rates a second time this year. However, the memorandum does not guarantee that Maynilad will finally resume paying its con-

MAYNILAD/ A24


NO TO WATER RATE INCREASE!!!
SANLAKAS
MWSS Ba magsilbi sa mamamayan hindi sa Mayayaman
ligaya
Panghabambuhay
dusa
SERBISYO BAGO TUBO !!!
-SANLAKAS

MEMBERS of Sanlakas and the Freedom from Debt Coalition are met by armed security men when they barge into the Dusit Hotel Nikko in Makati. The protesters on Friday night meant to stop the signing in the hotel of a memorandum of cooperation between the MWSS and Maynilad allowing the latter to raise its price.

RANDY HORMILLOSA



VIVA
VIVA
CINEMA
Big Hits sa Alas Ocho
VIVA CINEMA
Ito ang channel ko!
The First and the Original 24-hour Filipino movie channel

June 3- JUNE 9
Primetime Schedule

Sun June 10
Rica Peralejo, Angelu de Leon
Sunday's Bida sa Takilya:
TGIS The MOVIE

Mon June 11
Edu Manzano, Cristina Gonzales
Umaatikabong Aksyon sa Lunes:
CONTRERAS GANG

Tue June 12
Chuiqito, Garry Estrada
Tuesday's Tambay Time:
STRICT ANG PEYRENTS KO

Wed June 13
Hilda Koronel, Christopher de Leon
Madamdaming Miyerkules:
BABANGON AKO'T DUDURUGIN KITA

Thu June 14
Sharon Cuneta, Albert Martinez
Director's Masterpiece:
NANG INIWAN MO AKO

Fri June 15
Maricel Morales, Precious Valencia
Premiere Express sa Biyernes:
TATLONG PUSO, IISANG PANGARAP

Sat June 16
Hilda Koronel, Dindi Gallardo
Saturday Screen Specials:
HANGGANG DITO NA LANG

To subscribe, call (in Manila) Home Cable 727-4663 or your premium cable operators nationwide.

"I can't believe that the school I've been eyeing abroad is finally here."
info@niit

NIIT
Learn how the world is doing IT

The doors of NIIT finally open in the Philippines. NIIT is the largest global IT education institution for information technology with over 1 million graduates from 2,000 centers in 35 countries worldwide. With its expertise in developing software solutions for renowned global IT companies, NIIT offers the freshest e-technology curriculum in a learning climate closest to the real-world environment. Its program of studies is designed to prepare students for the best e-commerce jobs anywhere in the world. Last year alone, NIIT's global placement network placed more than 16,000 graduates in global companies, including Fortune 500 companies. Set your sights on NIIT. It will open doors for you.

NIIT is one of the first 12 organizations worldwide to receive the SEI-CMM Level 5 Certificate • Has training alliances with Microsoft, Oracle, Red Hat and Computer Associates • Global clients include IBM, World Bank, British Airways and Sun Microsystems • Has academic alliances with international universities in the UK, US, Australia, Malaysia and the Philippines • Awarded the "Best Training Company" by Computer World Magazine • Microsoft's Best Training Partner in Asia

For inquires call or visit our following branches: **Makati**- Lower G/F Salustiana D.Ty Tower, Paseo de Roxas cor Perea Sts. (Australian Embassy), Tel. No.: 830-3000 • **Manila** - Mezzanine Level, Joshua Center, Taft Ave. (fronting PGH), Tel. No.: 405-0018 • **Quezon City** - 2/F Jafer Building, 118 West Avenue (near McDonald's),Tel. No.: 441-0101 • **Alabang** - 2/F Doña Marta Building, Alabang-Zapote Rd. (fronting ISUZU), Tel. No.: 775-7001 • **Ortigas Center** - G/F, Greenrich Mansion, Pearl Drive cor., Lourdes St., (behind Richmonde Hotel),Tel. No.: 689-1189. Or visit our website: www.niit.com

Education Trust Administering Academic Alliances
Microsoft Premier Education and Training Partner
Global Industry Partner
NIIT's education materials are developed using ISO 9001 certified processes.
ePLDT
PLDT
Industry Partners

Roco admits he neglected private school teachers

By Blanche S. Rivera

ROCO

EDUCATION Secretary Raul Roco admitted he has "neglected" private school teachers in his bid to improve the working conditions of state teachers even as he asked the government to give private school teachers the same benefits it gave their public counterparts.

Roco said he has asked the finance department if it could suspend the collection of withholding taxes from private school teachers for one-and-a-half months, as it did with public school tutors from May 1 to June 15.

The chief of the Department of Education, Culture and Sports also asked Malacañang if it could allocate 35 percent of the P1-billion budget for soft loans to be allocated for public school teachers, who have been living on meager pay and are forced to borrow from loan sharks.

Roco said he would work to give private school teachers the same benefits received by government faculty, but he said he would have to wait for approval from the Department of Finance and the President if the benefits were feasible.

"I had been reading the Constitution, and I just learned that the education secretary is in charge of both public and private school teachers," Roco said in an earlier press briefing, adding that he may have "neglected" the private school employees.

Representatives of private schools complained during the latest education congress in Manila that the DECS had not been as sensitive to or responsible for their needs.

The Federation of Associations of Private School Administrators (Fapsa), an alliance of about 1,000 private schools, has noted that more and more private school teachers are being enticed by the "incentives and fat salaries" of DECS-employed teachers.

According to Eleazar Kasilag, Fapsa president, private schools are threatened by the looming exodus of teachers from private to public schools, as young graduates are attracted to the public education system due to better compensation.

"That can't be helped," Roco said. "It's the market forces. Of course, we want to better the quality of education so we can beat the private schools."

Volunteerism in action

THE LEAGUE of Corporate Foundations Inc. (LCF) will lead the celebration of Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Week from July 2 to 9, 2001.

, The celebration will start with an annual assembly in Malacañang Palace with President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo as guest of honor and keynote speaker.

Formal opening ceremonies will follow at the SM Megamall Activity Center. CSR Week 2001 will have the theme "Putting Volunteerism into Action."

Week-long activities will include the launching of "Project Jumpstart: IT for Public High Schools," a photo exhibit of the volunteerism programs of LCF members, lectures and symposia, smoke-emission testing, bloodletting and medical missions, recycling activities, tree planting, and an on-the-spot painting contest for children.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, June 10, 2001
Trinity Sunday

1st Reading: **Pro 8:22-31**

Yahweh created me first, at the beginning of his works. He formed me from of old, from eternity, even before the earth. The abyss did not exist when I was born, the springs of the sea had not gushed forth, the mountains were still not set in their place nor the hills, when I was born before he made the earth or countryside, or the first grains of the world's dust. I was there when he made the skies and drew the earth's compass on the abyss, when he formed the clouds above and when the springs of the ocean emerged; when he made the sea with its limits, that it might not overflow. When he laid the foundations of the earth, I was close beside him, the designer of his works, and I was his daily delight, forever playing in his presence, playing throughout the world and delighting to be with the sons of men.

2nd Reading: Rom 5:1-5

By faith we have received true righteousness, and we are at peace with God, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Through him we obtain this favor in which we remain and we even boast to expect the Glory of God.

Not only that, we feel secure even in trials, knowing that trials produce patience, from patience comes merit, merit is the source of hope, and hope does not disappoint us because the Holy Spirit has been given to us, pouring into our hearts the love of God.

Gospel: Jn 16:12-15

Jesus said to his disciples, "I still have many things to tell you, but you cannot bear them now. When he, the Spirit of truth comes, he will guide you into the whole truth.

He has nothing to say of himself but he will speak of what he hears, and he will tell you of the things to come. He will take what is mine and make it known to you; in doing this, he will glorify me. All that the Father has is mine; because of this I have just told you, that the Spirit will take what is mine and make it known to you."

Commentary

Jesus was sent by the Father and came into our midst in the power of the Spirit to look for what was lost and to proclaim the Good news to the poor. He is now about to lay down his life in order to show the love of God to the very end. This love of God is the truth of life that he wants to share. The disciples are still unable to bear this truth and to share it with the Master. That is why Jesus promises the Spirit to guide them into this truth. On the Feast of the Holy Trinity we celebrate with gratitude this truth of God and pray that we may share in it in our love for one another.

We thank you Father for having given us your Son who shared our sufferings and our joys. Give us your Spirit that we may live as your children in genuine love for one another.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cn1.net; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

CRIMINAL LAW (AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES)—Treachery—For treachery to be appreciated, it must be shown: (1) that means, methods or forms of execution were employed to give the person attacked no chance to defend himself or to retaliate; and (2) that said means, methods or forms of execution were deliberately and consciously adopted by the accused. There is no evidence of either in this case. With regard to the first request, the victim was aware of the threat to his life because accused-appellant challenged him to a fight. This is the reason the victim tried to leave the place. However, instead of boarding the tricycle immediately, he tried to retrieve the power tiller. The element of surprise, which is the hallmark of treachery, was therefore absent. Prior to the attack, the victim had been alerted to the danger to his life and had the opportunity to escape. As to the second requisite, the prosecution failed to establish that accused-appellant deliberately or consciously adopted the means or method of execution. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Mendoza, Second Division, People v. Panela, G.R. No. 124475, November 29, 2000]

Digest by R.B. Vera

DOT office 'bungled' probe of slay of Japanese—WPD

By Alcuin Papa

THE WESTERN Police District yesterday alleged that the Department of Tourism's Tourist Security Division "bungled and muddled" the investigation of the murder of Keiichi Wada of Japan last week.

WPD homicide investigators expressed disappointment and irritation over the arrest of three suspects on Thursday, saying the DOT authorities did not even submit the necessary documents to support the charges against the suspects.

DOT authorities led by Insp. Eduardo Escala on Thursday arrested Ruben Bautista, 27; Ariel Santos, 28, and Luisito Vergara, 29.

Witness Christy Sual reportedly told DOT authorities that the three men killed Wada.

But Insp. Juanito Taluban, head of the WPD's homicide section, said the DOT police did not submit to him an investigation report and the affidavit of the witness who implicated the suspects.

"As it stands, what we have right now would not even stand in court," Taluban told reporters. "This case would just be dismissed by the courts and all our efforts to solve it will go down the drain."

Taluban had given the DOT police until midnight yesterday to submit the necessary documents. If the DOT failed to forward the documents to the WPD homicide section, Taluban said, he would be forced to release the suspects because of lack of evidence.

In a news conference at the DOT earlier, Sual claimed the three men murdered Wada by the seawall on Roxas Boulevard.

Her testimony led Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon to announce that the murder case had been solved.

SPO2 Athos de Quiros pointed out that police may detain a person for up to 36 hours without charges. If at the end of that period the suspect has not been charged or police have failed to build up a case against him, then the authorities are compelled to release the suspect.

"In this case, if we do not get the documents pertaining to their arrest, particularly the affidavit of the alleged witness, we will be forced to release the three suspects," said De Quiros, investigator in charge of the case.

He said the DOT police had informed the WPD that they were still searching for a "translator" to take down Sual's testimony since she is said to be mute.

De Quiros said he also doubted the credibility of the witness after he "talked" to her. He claimed Sual wrote on a piece of paper and asked De Quiros for P200 in exchange for her testimony.

De Quiros said WPD investigators found too many "loopholes" in the witness' account of the crime.

But WPD investigators learned that on the day Wada was found dead, he went out to Manila Bay on a motorized banca with five other people. Police believed the Japanese was killed on that trip and his body was dumped in the bay.

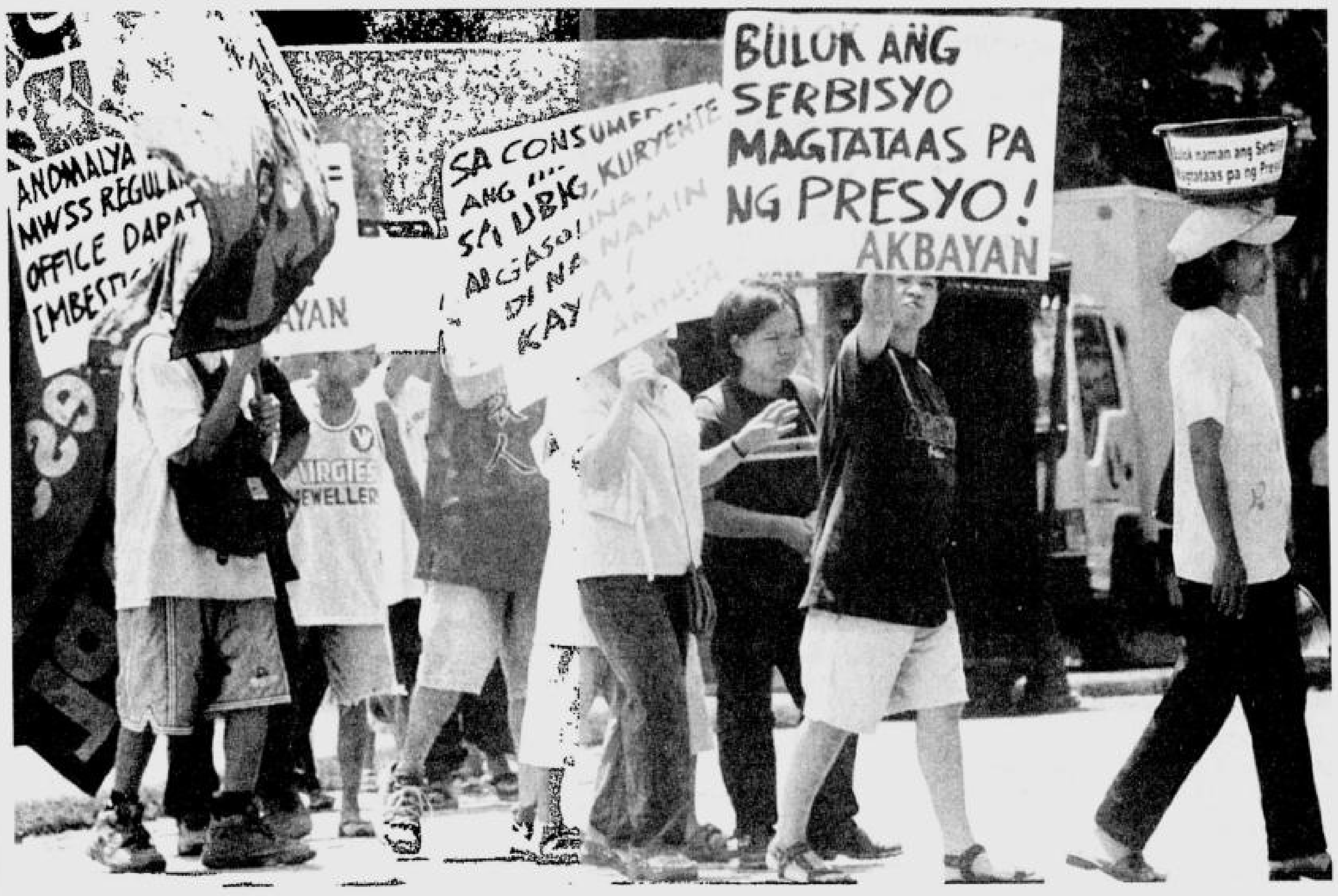
"If these three suspects were indeed those who killed Wada, they would have gone in hiding," De Quiros said. "Yet they were still loitering in the streets when they were arrested."

WPD lawmen are also focusing their investigation on the angle that Wada was killed for the 100-million yen (P40 million) insurance policy on his life.

De Quiros said that based on their investigation, the "murder for insurance" angle was the likeliest motive for killing Wada. Police claimed that the beneficiary of that policy is Wada's brother.

Investigators also said Wada's business partner Zhoso Otani might have a hand in the killing. Wada and Otani owned a string of videoke bars in Davao City. Wada also reportedly owned vast tracts of land in Japan.

The body of Wada, 40, a former postal officer in Japan, was fished out of Manila Bay on Friday with four stab wounds and lacerations on the body.



MILITANTS rally outside the MWSS building in Balara, Quezon City to protest against the plan to increase the price of water. EDWIN BACASMAS

Maynilad Water rate up by P4.75

(From page A23)

cession fees to MWSS.

The government and Maynilad have opted for this second basic rate adjustment, which they claim is within the extraordinary pricing adjustment provision of the concession agreement.

Early this year, Maynilad was allowed to increase its basic rate by 45 centavos on account of inflation and the depreciation of the peso.

The Ayala-owned Manila Water Co., which services the east zone of Metro Manila, was allowed to adjust its basic water charges by 19 centavos last January.

For Maynilad customers, the added rate will represent an increase of 72 percent from the current basic rate of P6.58 per cubic meter.

Apart from the basic tariff, there is also a fixed P1.27-per-cubic-meter fee to cover for changes in the peso-dollar exchange rate, known as "Cera" or currency exchange rate adjustment, and other charges for meters, sewers, environmental fees and value-added tax.

Maynilad had been pressing the government to allow it to recover losses resulting from the sharp depreciation in the value of the peso against the dollar since last year.

The government earlier turned down Maynilad's request for an automatic currency exchange rate mechanism similar to those of other utilities because this would mean changing the terms of the 25-year concession agreement.

When Maynilad won the bidding for the servicing of half of the MWSS concession area, it absorbed the bulk of the MWSS's foreign loans amounting to $800 million.

Maynilad stopped paying its debt obligations to the MWSS in March after the government turned down the water firm's request for an automatic currency exchange rate adjustment scheme.

"We now have P620 million in concession fees to the MWSS," Alunan said in a press briefing. "But we are still uncertain whether we could pay and immediately assume these obligations since we have to settle first our long term loans of $350 million." He said it would take Maynilad another six months to work out these loans.

Alunan said the company would also work out a bridge financing worth P2 billion to P3 billion from government financial institutions.

Maynilad is a joint venture between the Lopez group and the Suez Lyonnaise des Eaux of France. It supplies water to Manila, Pasay, Las Piñas, Malabon, Muntinlupa, Valenzuela, Navotas, Parañaque, parts of Taguig and Quezon City, and the Cavite towns of Bacoor, Kawit, Imus, Noveleta and Rosario and Cavite City.

Duty Free faces investigation for incurring P5-billion debts

By Armand N. Nocum

SEN. Loren Legarda called for an investigation of Duty Free Philippines Inc. (DFPI) which reportedly incurred as much as P5 billion in debt over the last 12 years.

Legarda, chair of the Senate committee on tourism, said the losses could have been due to mismanagement of funds and alleged irregularities in the DFPI's past operations.

"With questions being raised on the viability of the government's continued operation of Duty Free, it is all the more relevant to examine what our next step must be," Legarda said in a press statement.

Duty Free's financial woes surfaced last year after former Duty Free general manager Faustino Salud worked for the granting of a concession to Lucio Lao Co to operate DFPI outlets in Davao, Laoag, Clark and Cebu.

Co is known to be a crony of ousted President Estrada.

Co was known as "chicken king" and was blamed for the widespread sale here of the cheap "Tyson" brand of US chicken, fake cigarettes and canned goods.

Estrada later ordered the termination of Co's concession amid reports that Co was using the DFPI outlets to smuggle goods.

Salud said he had to give Co the Duty Free outlets to stop DFPI's closure due to past mismanagement.

In turn, he accused former Duty Free general manager Benjie Lim of having allegedly "plundered" the DFPI. Lim had denied this in an earlier interview.

Legarda said in her statement that a review of DFPI's financial performance in the last 12 years revealed that a large portion of the company's earnings were diverted to other projects, leaving it with little capital investment.

She said the previous management also made questionable purchases of merchandise, including millions of pesos worth of luxury watches and expensive wines that remained in the Duty Free storerooms for years.

Court can't find complainants

By Agnes E. Donato

THE ABOLITION of the Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force might pose a problem to the upcoming trial of the illegal drugs case against one of the members of the so-called "Fianza Gang," also known as the "Valle Verde Gang."

Ronald Cardenas, a staff member at the Pasig City Regional Trial Court Branch 157, said the court might have a hard time locating the PAOCTF members who filed the complaint against John Umale, 31, as the lawmen could already be assigned to faraway places.

"The arraignment will definitely take place, but we're afraid there might be problems in locating the complainants during the trial proper," Cardenas said.

He said there was also a possibility that Judge Esperanza Fabon-Victorino might dismiss the case if the witnesses from the PAOCTF failed to appear in court during the trial.

"We have made it a policy to dismiss cases if government witnesses fail to show up and present their testimony in court, so as to avoid the cases from dragging on," he explained. "After all, it is the right of every accused to be given a speedy trial."

PAOCTF agents claimed that .46 grams of cocaine were seized from Umale when he was arrested, along with brothers Joselito and Anthony Manlongat, for car theft on Aug. 7 last year. But it is feared that the PAOCTF members who filed the complaint—Chief Insp. Ricardo Dandan, Chief Insp. Zosimo Paulino and Senior Insp. Alan Campos—might have been sent back to their mother units after President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo ordered the dismantling of the elite police group.

The arraignment of the illegal drugs case against Umale was set for July 6. This came after the Court of Appeals affirmed Fabon's earlier decision denying the motion for reinvestigation and deferment of arraignment filed by Umale's lawyers.

Free vehicle emission test

THE METROPOLITAN Manila Development Authority is conducting free vehicle emission tests on all Saturdays of June from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the People Power Monument on Edsa to celebrate Environmental Month.

The test aims to check the compliance of users of vehicles, both diesel-fed and gasoline-fed, with the Clean Air Act.

Drivers and owners of vehicles that will be tested will be given advice by experts from Mitsubishi Motors Philippines on maintenance and compliance with the emission standards of the Clean Air Act.

There will be no apprehension or confiscation of license plates of vehicles that will fail the test, according to MMDA.

The activity was opened yesterday morning by MMDA Chair Benjamin S. Abalos Sr. and officials of sponsoring organizations, including Mitsubishi Motors Corp., Swiss Contact, Mobil, Miriam Peace and Partnership for Clean Air.

The MMDA said the conduct of free emission testing is an effective means of communicating to vehicle owners the government policies and programs on anti-smoke belching.

The free emission tests also demonstrated the goodwill of MMDA in helping the transport sector and the general public comply with the law and ease air pollution in Metro Manila.

MMDA expects to test about 500 vehicles during the four-day free testing.

For inquiries, contact Nato de la Cruz at 882-0958 or the Anti-Smoke Belching Unit of MMDA at 882-4151 to 77, local 374.

SM CINEMA GUIDE

SM Dial-A-Movie · Tel. 633-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR 4173808

1	DOLBY SURROUND	ANTS IN THE PANTS
2	DOLBY SURROUND	KAMASUTRA
3	DOLBY DIGITAL	PEARL HARBOR
4	DOLBY SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
5	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	PEARL HARBOR
6	DOLBY SURROUND	ALAS DOSE
7	DOLBY SURROUND	CUT- AWAY
8	DOLBY SURROUND	ANGEL EYES

SM CENTERPOINT 7149522 • 7161416

1	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
2	DOLBY SURROUND	ANTS IN THE PANTS
3	DTS	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4	DOLBY SURROUND	TRAFFIC
5	DOLBY DIGITAL	PEARL HARBOR
6	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	ALAS DOSE
7	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
8	DOLBY SURROUND	CUT- AWAY
9	DOLBY SURROUND	ANGEL EYES
10	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	KAMASUTRA

SM CITY FAIRVIEW 9350749

1	DOLBY SURROUND	TRAFFIC
2	DOLBY SURROUND	LABRADOR
3	DOLBY SURROUND	ANGEL EYES
4	DOLBY DIGITAL	PEARL HARBOR
5	DOLBY SURROUND	ALAS DOSE
6	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
7	DOLBY DIGITAL	THE MUMMY RETURNS
8	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
9	DOLBY SURROUND	CUT- AWAY
10	DOLBY SURROUND	ANTS IN THE PANTS
11	DOLBY SURROUND	CARTA ALAS
12	DOLBY SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS

SM CITY MANILA 5239240

1	DOLBY DIGITAL	PEARL HARBOR
2	DOLBY DIGITAL	VALENTINE
3	DOLBY SURROUND	ANGEL EYES
4	DOLBY SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
5	DOLBY DIGITAL	TRAFFIC
6	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	PEARL HARBOR
7	DOLBY SURROUND	THE POSSESSED
8	DOLBY SURROUND	CUT- AWAY
9	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
10	DOLBY SURROUND	SOMEONE LIKE YOU
11	DOLBY SURROUND	ALAS DOSE
12	DOLBY SURROUND	ANTS IN THE PANTS

GUADALUPE COMM'L CTR 8820950

1	ULTRA SURROUND	PILA BALDE
2	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
3	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CARTA ALAS

SM MEGAMALL 6331901 • 6329401

1	DOLBY DIGITAL	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
2	DOLBY SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
3	DOLBY DIGITAL	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
4	DTS	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
5	DOLBY SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
6	DOLBY SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
7	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	ANTS IN THE PANTS
8	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	ANGEL EYES
9	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
10	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
11	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
12	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	ALAS DOSE

SM CITY NORTH EDSA 9295452

1	DOLBY SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
2	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
3	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	LABRADOR
4	DOLBY SURROUND	ANGEL EYES
5	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
6	DOLBY SURROUND	ANTS IN THE PANTS
7	DTS	THE MUMMY RETURNS
8	DOLBY DIGITAL	PEARL HARBOR
9	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CARTA ALAS
10	DOLBY SURROUND	TRAFFIC
11	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CUT- AWAY
12	DOLBY SURROUND	ALAS DOSE

SM SOUTHMALL 8066888 • 8066782

1	ULTRA SURROUND	ANGEL EYES
2	ULTRA SURROUND	ANTS IN THE PANTS
3	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4	ULTRA SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
5	ULTRA SURROUND	TRAFFIC
6	ULTRA SURROUND	CARTA ALAS
7	ULTRA SURROUND	ALAS DOSE
8	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	PEARL HARBOR
9	ULTRA SURROUND	CUT- AWAY
10	ULTRA SURROUND	LABRADOR

TUTUBAN CENTER 2514302

1	ULTRA SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
2	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
3	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	ALAS DOSE
4	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CARTA ALAS

SM CEBU 2313876

1	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR
2	ULTRA SURROUND	CUT- AWAY
3	ULTRA SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4	ULTRA SURROUND	TRAFFIC
5	ULTRA SURROUND	DEMON GATE
6	ULTRA SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
7	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR

SM ILOILO 3209422

1	ULTRA SURROUND	THE POSSESSED
2	ULTRA SURROUND	CLOSED
3	ULTRA SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4	ULTRA SURROUND	TRAFFIC
5	ULTRA SURROUND	SOMEONE LIKE YOU
6	ULTRA SURROUND	15 MINUTES
7	ULTRA SURROUND	CLOSED
8	ULTRA SURROUND	ALAS DOSE

SM PAMPANGA 7128015

1	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	PEARL HARBOR
2	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	CUT- AWAY
3	DOLBY SURROUND	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	TRAFFIC
5	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	ALAS DOSE
6	DOLBY SURROUND	PEARL HARBOR

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.

AYALA CINEMAS

NOW SHOWING

YOUR 24-HOUR LINK TO ALL AYALA CINEMAS 729 - 7777
reserve seats through www.sureseats.com

GLORIETTA 1 formerly QUAD

1	PEARL HARBOR	
2	THE MUMMY RETURNS	
3	PEARL HARBOR	
4	ANTS IN THE PANTS	

GLORIETTA 4 All Digital Sound

1	THE MUMMY RETURNS	in DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
2	PEARL HARBOR	in DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
3	PEARL HARBOR THX	in DSD/SDDS/DTS DIGITAL SOUND
4	ALL THE PRETTY HORSES (Phil. Premiere) Art Film	in DTS DIGITAL SOUND
5	ANGEL EYES	in DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
6	PEARL HARBOR	in DTS/SDDS DIGITAL SOUND
7	PEARL HARBOR	in DTS DIGITAL SOUND

GREENBELT

1	PEARL HARBOR	in DOLBY STEREO DIGITAL SOUND
2	PEARL HARBOR	in SONY DYNAMIC DIGITAL SOUND
3	THE MUMMY RETURNS	in DOLBY STEREO DIGITAL SOUND
4	MARTIN NIEVERA LIVE June 15-16 9PM Onstage	

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

1	PEARL HARBOR THX	in DSD/SDDS DIGITAL SOUND
2	PEARL HARBOR	in DSD DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
3	THE MUMMY RETURNS	in DTS DIGITAL SOUND
4	ANGEL EYES	in DTS DIGITAL SOUND
5	PEARL HARBOR	in DTS DIGITAL SOUND

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMAIL: mmta@asia.com

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DDS)	PEARL HARBOR
2 (SDDS)	PEARL HARBOR
3 (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4 GOLD (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
5 GOLD (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
6 GOLD (SDDS)	ANTS IN THE PANTS
7 GOLD (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
8 [illegible]	ANGEL EYES
9 [illegible]	THE POSSESSED
10 [illegible]	TRAFFIC

Pearl Plaza Cinemas
(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	RUGRATS
2	LUCKY NUMBER
3 (DTS)	
4	
5	
6 (DTS) Golden Pearl THX	PEARL HARBOR

Masagana CINEMAX 1-2 & 3
(Kalaw) tel 536.4315

1 (DOLBY)	RESERVE
2 (DTS)	PEARL HARBOR
3	ANGEL EYES

Masagana CINEMA
(Pasay) tel 831.6603

1	LABRADOR
2	PEARL HARBOR
3	ALAS DOSE

starmall Movies
(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	THE MUMMY RETURNS
2	LABRADOR
3	CARTA ALAS
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	PEARL HARBOR
5	ANTS IN THE PANTS

Metropolis
(Alabang) tel 543.4001

1	RESERVE
2	RESERVE
3	ALAS DOSE
4	BATANG MAGDALENA
5	CARTA ALAS
6	PEARL HARBOR
7	LABRADOR
8	THE MUMMY RETURNS

LOUIE'S CINEMA THX
(Makati City) tel 751.2010/892.3349

1	PEARL HARBOR

Center Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	THE MUMMY RETURNS
2	SOMEONE LIKE YOU

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC
tel 930.9515

1	
2	AMBISYOSA
3	PEARL HARBOR

Spring
(Libertad, Pasay City) tel 831.7864

1	AMBISYOSA
A	PEARL HARBOR

Sunshine
(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	PEARL HARBOR
2	AMBISTOSA
3	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4	ALAS DOSE

GOTESCO CINEMA

City
(Manila) tel 734.8588

1 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
2	RESERVE
3	RESERVE
4	ANTS IN THE PANTS
5	ALAS DOSE
6	LABRADOR
7 (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
8 (SDDS)	ANGEL EYES
9 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR

Caloocan
tel 362.3508

2	LABRADOR

Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 364.3781

1	ALAS DOSE
2	LABRADOR
3	CARTA ALAS
4 (SDDS)	PEARL HARBOR
5	THE MUMMY RETURNS
6 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
7 (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
8	RESERVE
9	RESERVE

Commonwealth
tel 951.0083

1 (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
2	ANTS IN THE PANTS
3	ALAS DOSE
4	RESERVE
5 (SDDS)	PEARL HARBOR
6	LABRADOR
7 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
8	CARTA ALAS

Ortigas
tel 656.6795

1	PEARL HARBOR
2	LABRADOR
3 (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
4	ALAS DOSE
5 (SDDS)	PEARL HARBOR

Universal
(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	PEARL HARBOR

Sampaquita
(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	LABRADOR

Dilson
(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	
Lords	LABRADOR
Jennet	

MARKETPLACE
Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	LABRADOR
2	PEARL HARBOR
3	RESERVE
4	ALAS DOSE

Prima
(Pasig) tel 641.1215

1	
3	ALAS DOSE

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto
SUPER CINERAMA tel 733.4238

1 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
2	LABRADOR
3	ANTS IN THE PANTS
4	ALAS DOSE
5	THE MUMMY RETURNS

New Divisoria Mall
CINEMA tel 244.4619

1	LABRADOR
2	PEARL HARBOR
3	AMBISYOSA
4	RESERVE
5	CARTA ALAS
6	KAMASUTRA

Baclaran LRT
CINEMA tel 512.0115

1 (DOLBY)	LABRADOR
2	ALAS DOSE
3	PEARL HARBOR
4	
5	

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa Laguna)
tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1	PEARL HARBOR
2	PEARL HARBOR
3 (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

1	ALAS DOSE
2 (DTS)	KAMASUTRA
3 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
4	THE MUMMY RETURNS

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1 (SDDS)	PEARL HARBOR
2	AMBISYOSA
3	MY WIFE LOVER
4 (DTS)	CARTA ALAS

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
2	ALAS DOSE
3 (DTS)	THE MUMMT RETURNS
4	KAMASUTRA
5	CUT- AWAY

Olivarez Tri-Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	PEARL HARBOR
2	THE MUMMY RETURNS
3	KAMASUTRA

Olivarez Los Baños
tel (049) 536.5101

1	PEARL HARBOR
2	THE MUMMY RETURNS
3	KAMASUTRA

Olivarez Tagaytay
tel (046) 413.0311

1	ALAS DOSE
2	THE MUMMY RETURNS
3	CARTA ALAS

Morales Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.9736

1	VALENTINE
2	PEARL HARBOR
3	THE MUMMY RETURNS

Cabuyao
(Laguna City) tel (049) 531.4808

1 (DTS)	PEARL HARBOR
2 (DTS)	ALAS DOSE

Fourstep
(Cavite) tel (046) 416.2385

1	PEARL HARBOR

Emperor
(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	ALAS DOSE
2	PEARL HARBOR
3	THE MUMMY RETURNS

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1	KAMASUTRA
2	CARTA ALAS
3	ALAS DOSE
4	THE MUMMY RETURNS

Berma
tel 879.2168

1	PEARL HARBOR
2	LABRADOR

CitiMall
(Parañaque) tel 820.7269

1	RESERVE
2	LABRADOR
3	ALAS DOSE
4	PEARL HARBOR

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 (DOLBY EX)	PEARL HARBOR
2	PEARL HARBOR
3	ALAS DOSE
4 (DTS ES)	THE MUMMY RETURNS

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice

THX DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS

TICKETRON

BORACAY MANIA!

3 days, 2 nights for only P6,333!

Inclusive of:
- Airfare via Air Philippines (Manila-Kalibo-Manila)
- Accommodation at Pink Patio w/ daily breakfast
- Roundtrip transfer (airport-hotel-airport)
- Rates are on a per person basis on a twin sharing arrangement.
- Promo valid until June 30, 2001.

Other Air Philippines and PAL domestic tickets also available. For reservations, please call or visit us at:
3/F Gotesco City, 1962 CM Recto Ave., Manila 734-4435 to 38, 734-8588 or 734-8398

ROBINSONS MOVIE WORLD

STATE-OF-THE-ART CINEMAS

e-mail:htc@netasia-mla.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieword.com

NOW SHOWING

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

ERMITA 536-7609-14

- ❶ PEARL HARBOR
- ❷ TRAFFIC
- ❸ ANGEL EYES
- ❹ PEARL HARBOR
- ❺ ANTS IN THE PANTS
- ❻ PEARL HARBOR
- ❼ THE MUMMY RETURNS

GALLERIA

1. OPENS JUNE 13, 2001
2. PEARL HARBOR
3. PEARL HARBOR
4. PEARL HARBOR
5. OPENS JUNE 8, 2001
6. OPENS JUNE 8, 2001
7. OPENS JUNE 13, 2001
8. OPENS JUNE 13, 2001
9. OPENS JUNE 13, 2001
10. OPENS JUNE 13, 2001

IMUS (046)875-3838

- ❶ PEARL HARBOR
- ❷ PEARL HARBOR
- ❸ ANTS IN THE PANTS
- ❹ THE MUMMY RETURNS
- ❺ PEARL HARBOR
- ❻ SEX APPEAL

BACOLOD (034)441-0453

- ❶ THE MUMMY RETURNS
- ❷ 15 MINUTES
- ❸ SOMEONE LIKE YOU
- ❹ TRAFFIC
- ❺ 3,000 MILES TO GARACELAND
- ❻ ALAS DOSE

DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101	
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1	ALAS DOSE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	LABRADOR
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS)	PEARL HARBOR
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	PEARL HARBOR
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	ANTS IN THE PANTS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY)	ANGEL EYES
FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY)	PEARL HARBOR
FIESTA CARNIVAL	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
NEW FRONTIER	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	BABAENG PUTIK / MALENA
ODEON	PEARL HARBOR
ODEON-2	ALAS DOSE
ROBEN	CARTA ALAS
TANDEM-1	KUNG LILIGAYA KA
TANDEM-2	ALIPIN NG TUKSO
TIMES	LOST / HARD BULLET
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	SA IYONG HAPLOS / EXIT WOUNDS
QUEZON-1	PEARL HARBOR
REMAR	PEARL HARBOR
REMAR-2	ALAS DOSE
CUBAO	
OCEAN SUPERAMA	BABAENG PUTIK
OCEAN CINEMA-A	PANABLA
OCEAN CINEMA-B	CRISELDA
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-2	FRENCH FILM FESTIVAL
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-54091 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	HAYOP SA SEX APPEAL
CINEMA-2	CARTA ALAS
CINEMA-3	TRAFFIC
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-6	LABRADOR
CINEMA-7	SPY KIDS
CINEMA-8	CUT AWAY
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	THE MUMMY RETURNS
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-12	ANTS IN THE PANTS
CINEMA-14	ANGEL EYES
CINEMA-15	ALAS DOSE
LORES	
CINEMA-2	CLOSED
CINEMA-3	CLOSED
POWER PLANT CINEMA	
CINEMA-1	ANGEL EYES
CINEMA-2	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-3	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-4	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-5	THE MUMMY RETURNS
CINEMA-6	PEARL HARBOR
UNIWIDE METROMALL	
(LAS PINAS)	
CINEMA-1	BAIT
CINEMA-2	KATAWAN
CINEMA-4	ANG GUSTO KO SA LALAKE
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	
CINEMA-1	SWEET NOVEMBER
CINEMA-2	MASARAP HABANG MAINIT
CINEMA-4	WANTED G.R.O.

Stiff . . .

(From page A26)

Thanks, too, to "Beh Bote Nga" director **Uro de la Cruz**, who lent the videocam for the "Miss Saigon" shoot even though they were in the middle of taping in scenic Repulse Buy; and to GMA assistant vice president for production **Marivin Arayata** who quickly granted the request for a TV camera for the "Miss Saigon" coverage.

Letter from Belinda

MTV ASIA veejay **Belinda Panelo** wrote a letter in reaction to our item, "MTV Asia does a Belinda Panelo" (*Showbiz Tidbits, June 1*).

We wrote that MTV Asia made media people wait for one-and-a-half hours during the press conference of the Irish boy band Westlife on May 29 at the Manila Galleria Suites.

We also said Belinda reportedly has a habit of doing interviews at her own pace, unmindful of others who are waiting for their turn.

Belinda wrote: "As BMG Records informed you, the Westlife presscon started late because the members of the boy band couldn't wake up in time for their press commitments because they had celebrated the birthday of member **Mark Feehily** until 5 a.m. that morning. And because of that, all interviews were postponed, including MTV's.

"When we were finally able to interview them, it only took me less than 10 minutes since the crew had already set up hours before. The other 20-30 minutes were taken up by other MTV Asia shows not requiring a VJ.

"Although we were promised one hour with the band, the crew finished in about 30 minutes, since others were waiting as well.

"I hope this sets the record straight."

Although Belinda explained the delay was not solely her fault, she said MTV Asia was really the cause of delay. The other shows of the music channel apparently took their own sweet time interviewing Westlife with hardly any consideration for the more than 30 people from print, radio and local TV who were waiting for the boy band downstairs at the presscon venue.

Oh well, that's what an "exclusive" deal means.

LOUIE'S CINEMA

LUCAS FILM THX

NOW SHOWING

PEARL HARBOR
(PG-13 R.T. 3:00)
Action/ Adventure/ Drama/ Romance
Starring:
Ben Affleck
Josh Hartnett
Kate Beckinsale
Cuba Gooding Jr.
Alec Baldwin
William Lee Scott
Jon Voight

June 10 - Sunday
1:00 PM - Pearl Harbor
4:30 PM - Pearl Harbor
8:00 PM - Pearl Harbor
11:30 PM - Pearl Harbor

GET A COPY of the 4th issue of Pelikula: A Journal of Philippine Cinema featuring WOMEN IN CHINA

LRP Foundation Inc.
Louie's THX Cinema Bldg., Mile Long Compound Amorsolo st., Makati City. Tel no. 7651-20-10 FAX no. 892-3349 Visit us at www.louiesTHX.com.ph

Hear the Difference. Feel the Excitement

Stiff audience watches 'Miss Saigon' in Hong Kong

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio

HONG KONG is the newest venue of "Miss Saigon," the British musical that turned Filipino artists into international stars.

The former British territory is the third Asian stop for the **Cameron McKintosh** musical after Japan and Manila.

The Hong Kong audience is a mix of Asians, Americans and Europeans. For the Chinese viewers, Mandarin subtitles of the songs and the dialogue are shown on a screen above the stage.

During a one-night stopover in Hong Kong on our way to China last week, we were able to watch the popular musical, courtesy of The Engineer, **Leo Valdez.**

We decided to call up Leo at his suite at Peninsula Hong Kong just hours before the show, but he was able to produce three tickets for Manila Bulletin's **Walden Belen,** GMA 7 press liaison officer **Peachy Guioguio** and myself.

Leo reprises his critically acclaimed role, for which he earned raves in London, Sydney and Manila.

He is joined in Hong Kong by **Deedee Magno** as Kim, who earlier did the role on Broadway.

Ima Castro alternates in the lead role during weekend matinees, and plays one of the Saigon bar girls the rest of the week.

The Thursday night we watched the musical, the 10th night of the Hong Kong run, the grand theater of the Hong Kong Cultural Center was full. It was at the same venue where famous Broadway musicals like "Phantom of the Opera," "Cats" and "Les Miserables" were also staged.

The "Miss Saigon" audience was a bit stiff, although it shook the theater with a long, thunderous applause at the end of the show.

Unlike in the Manila run, however, the audience did not give "Miss Saigon" a standing ovation, not even on the opening night, or so we were told.

The show runs until July 14.

Leo later invited us to his huge, posh Peninsula suite which he occupies by his lonesome. Only Leo and Deedee are billeted at the Peninsula, while the rest of the cast members are staying at the Kowloon Hotel, just behind the Pen.

Deedee shares her suite with her leading man Chris, played by **Clifton Hall,** who is also her real-life boyfriend.

The Pen is very close to the Hong Kong Cultural Center. For Leo, it's just a two-minute walk to the theater.

GMA 7's "S-Files" will air an exclusive report on "Miss Saigon" in Hong Kong, 4 to 5:30 p.m. today. Thanks to **Benjo Elgincolin,** the GMA 7 writer who gladly obliged to videograph the special feature. Benjo was with the group of the GMA sitcom "Beh Bote Nga," which taped episodes in Hong Kong and China last weekend.

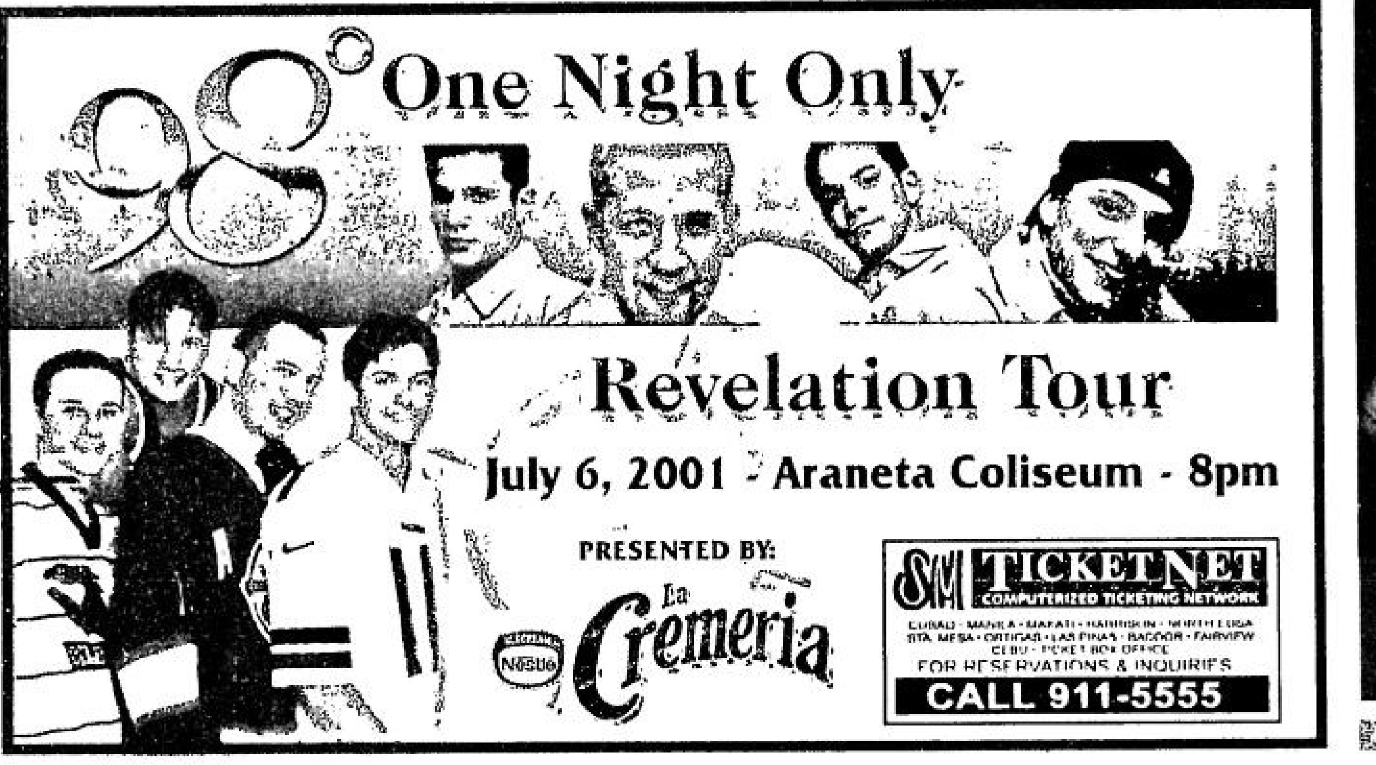
STIFF/ A25

THE ENGINEER and Kim on weekend performances, Leo Valdez and Ima Castro.

REAL-LIFE sweethearts Deedee Lyn Magno (Kim) and Clifton Hall (Chris) join GMA 7 press liaison officer Peachy Guioguio (left) and Manila Bulletin writer Walden Belen.

MAXMEDIA in association with NEW LUX SUPER RICH SHAMPOO presents
BEYOND WORDS
POPS FERNANDEZ @ THE WESTIN
Musical Director HOMER FLORES
Directed by RICO MORTEL
June 22, Friday, 9pm
Grand Plaza Ballroom
THE WESTIN PHILIPPINE PLAZA MANILA
Ticket Prices P400 • P600 • P900
with limited VIP seats at P1,200
(plus a drink charge of P250 inclusive of two standard drinks)
SPECIAL PRIVILEGE FOR TICKETHOLDERS ONLY
Concert-goers may avail of the specially-priced Dinner Buffet at the Westin for only P490/person. Valid only on June 22, 2001. For inquiries and reservations call 551-5555.
Tickets available at
MAXMEDIA
813-8999
893-7737
National Book Store TICKETWORLD
Robinsons Galleria & Robinsons Place, Manila
891-5610
FARLIN BEAM ChapStick Don Henrico's

PATRICIA ARQUETTE GABRIEL BRYNE
STIGMATA
Premiering tonight at 9pm ONLY on
COME HOME TO THE STARS
STAR just imagine
STAR MANDARIN MOVIES • STAR MOVIES • STAR SPORTS • STAR WORLD • CHANNEL [V] • VIVA CINEMA • ESPN • PHOENIX CHINESE CHANNEL • PHOENIX INFONEWS CHANNEL • NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CHANNEL • FOX NEWS



98° One Night Only
Revelation Tour
July 6, 2001 - Araneta Coliseum - 8pm
PRESENTED BY: Nestlé La Cremeria
SM TICKETNET COMPUTERIZED TICKETING NETWORK
CUBAO • MANILA • MAKATI • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PIÑAS • BACOOR • FAIRVIEW • CEBU • TICKET BOX OFFICE
FOR RESERVATIONS & INQUIRIES
CALL 911-5555

Enchanted Kingdom
Can't wait to get wet & wild?
Bump. Twirl. Turn. Spin. Shake.
Ride the Rio Grande Rapids.
The wettest, most exciting
river raft ride for the entire family.
Water you waiting for?
RIO GRANDE RAPIDS
Come celebrate Independence Day with us and marvel at the grand fireworks display dancing to a special, patriotic beat. Happening only on June 12.
ALL-NEW BUSES AND MORE BUS STOPS
Makati - EK - Makati
Park Square2, Ayala Center Terminal
Buendia - EK - Buendia
Tritran Buendia Terminal, Sen. Gil Puyat Ave cor. Taft
ADMISSION TICKETS AVAILABLE AT TICKETWORLD OUTLETS
Knott's JUICY FRUIT PEPSI
Makati Sales Office: Amtrust Leisure Corporation G/F, Tropical Palms Condominium, De la Rosa Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City. • Park Address: Enchanted Kingdom, San Lorenzo South, Sta. Rosa, Laguna • Tel. No.: 830-2111 to 17, 843-6073 to 78

TALK 'N TEXT™ GSM with zed™

READY KA NA BA FOR SCHOOL? GET A TALK 'N TEXT CELLPHONE NOW PARA MAS KUMPLETO NA ANG GAMIT MO. SA TALK 'N TEXT WITH ZED, KUMPLETO KA PA PAGDATING SA FEATURES AND SERVICES NA TRIP MO!

TAKE YOUR PICK FROM A WIDE VARIETY OF AFFORDABLE PHONES!

A.

ERICSSON A1018

P2,990

B.

ALCATEL OTCLUB

P2,990

(AVAILABLE IN 4 COLORS)

C.

MOTOROLA
TALK 'N TEXT

MOTOROLA ANGEL

P2,990

(AVAILABLE IN MEDITERRANEAN BLUE AND BLACK SEA)

D.

MOTOROLA
TALK 'N TEXT

NEW

MOTOROLA T2288

P2,990

(AVAILABLE IN BLACK AND PLUM)

*AVAILABLE AT WINTELECOM OUTLETS

E.

SIEMENS
TALK 'N TEXT

SIEMENS A35

P3,990

(AVAILABLE IN DARK BLUE AND BLACK)

F.

NOKIA 3210

P6,290

CHECK IT OUT AT YOUR NEAREST DEALER AND GRAB A TALK 'N TEXT WITH ZED KEYWORD MANUAL!

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

Yan ang galing... without overspending!

Eventful 'Startalk' episode

(From page A29)

nephew's big celebrity wedding.

All these features in just one show made that "Startalk" episode especially viewable. What'" they do for an encore?

New season

THE NEW season of "NYPD Blue" on Star World opens on June 19. The show airs every Tuesday at 10 p.m., with replays on Wednesdays at 2 a.m.

Set against the volatile backdrop of New York City, the popular cop series shows how believable characters try to retain their sense of humanity as they fight for justice.

The show's lead actors include **Dennis Franz**, **James McDaniel**, **Rick Schroder**, **Kim Delaney**, **Nicholas Turturro**, **Gordon Clapp**, **Andrea Thompson** and **Bill Brochtrup**.

The June 19 episode, "Loogie Nights," has Sipowicz and Sorenson investigating the role that two officers played in a fatal beating; Kirkendall considers dating her husband, and Medavoy and Martinez arrest a man for throwing horse manure at parade watchers.

A concert is set at 5 p.m. today, June 10 at Rizal Park's open-air auditorium. The orchestra will also perform at Malacañang for the Independence Day's Vin d'honneur at 10:30 a.m., and the Evening Gala at the CCP at 8 p.m.

The PPP, formerly known as the Cebu Youth Symphony Orchestra, is led by its chairperson, pianist **Ingrid Sala Santamaria**, and will be conducted by **Josefino Chino Toledo**. **Nolyn Cabahug** and **Rachelle Gerodias** are guest soloists.

Album launch on 'SOP'

SHOW BIZ newcomer Karylle, daughter of singer-actress Zsa Zsa Padilla, will launch her debut album under Universal Records aptly titled, "Time to Shine," today on GMA's top-rating Sunday noontime show, "SOP."

Since she became a mainstay of "SOP," Karylle has become one of the most talked-about show biz personalities in the local entertainment scene.

Viewers are in for a big surprise as she now launches her album.

The show's director, Louie Ignacio, producer Rajah Bocobo and choreographer Geleen Eugenio have prepared a surprise production number for the album's carrier single, "Can't Live Without You."

KARYLLE. It's her "Time to Shine."

AYALA CINEMAS
GLORIETTA 4 CINEMAS
"SPOT" DOG SHOW & EXHIBIT
MTRCB RATING ▶ G General Patronage
ALL AGES ADMITTED

Spot
OPENS JUNE 12

"Spot Photo & Video Exhibit"
(June 4 to 15)
Featuring numerous stills and outtakes from the film "SPOT", as well as trailers and "behind-the-scenes" documentaries.

"K9 Showdown"
(June 10 - 3pm)
An obedience and agility show in which various dog breeds such as police dogs, Doberman pinscher and Belgian malinois demonstrate their amazing pet tricks that are guaranteed crowd-pleasers.

Cardinal DOG SHAMPOO
JVC 88.3 K-Lite 99.9

OPENS JUNE 20!

Have a nice end of the world.
EVOLUTION
www.countingdown.com/evolution
DreamWorks Pictures

Hip, MiB-style alien comedy fun, hi-tech special fx in EVOLUTION

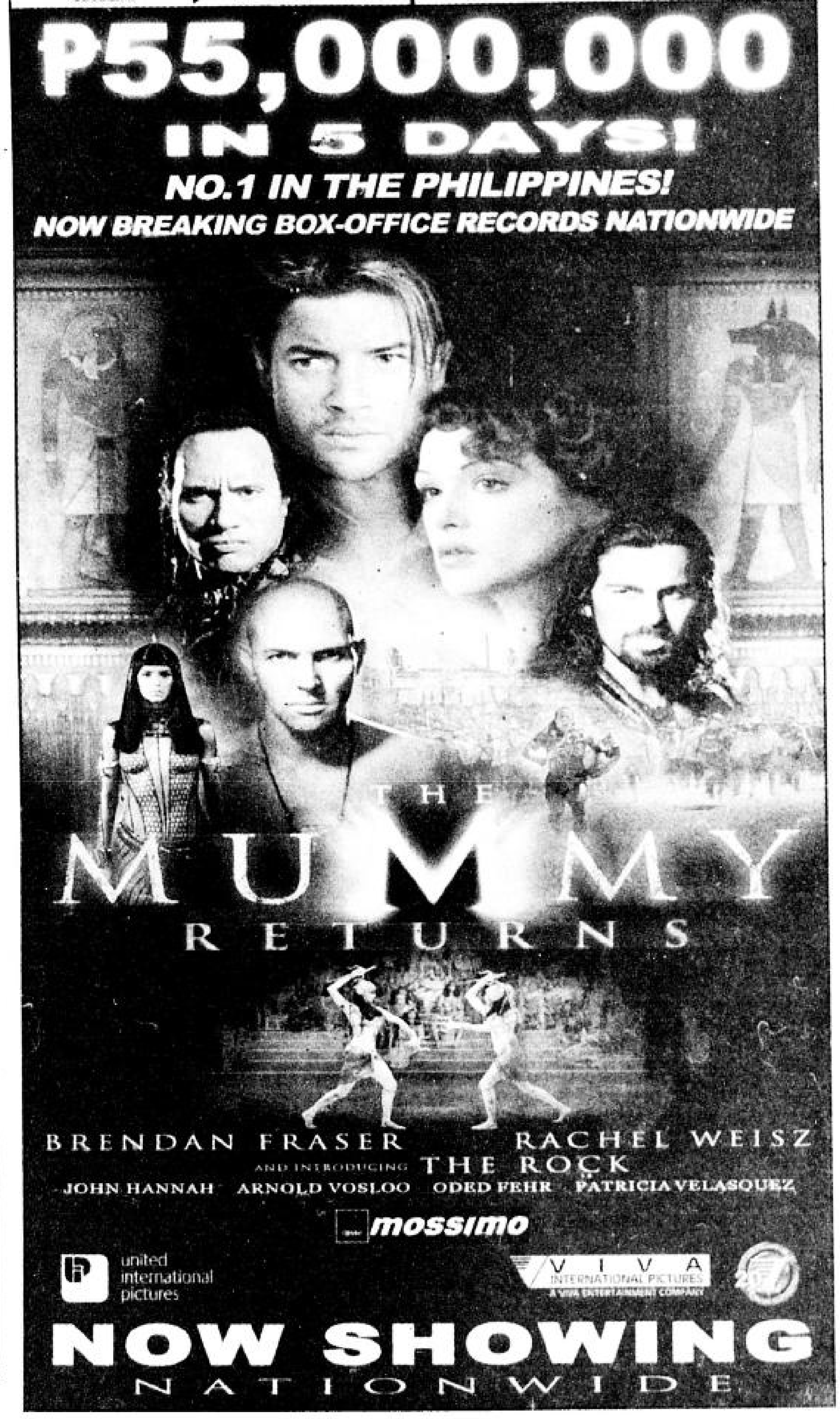
In the tradition of MEN IN BLACK comes another funny, hip and special-effects-packed sci-fi comedy misadventure -- Columbia Pictures' EVOLUTION.

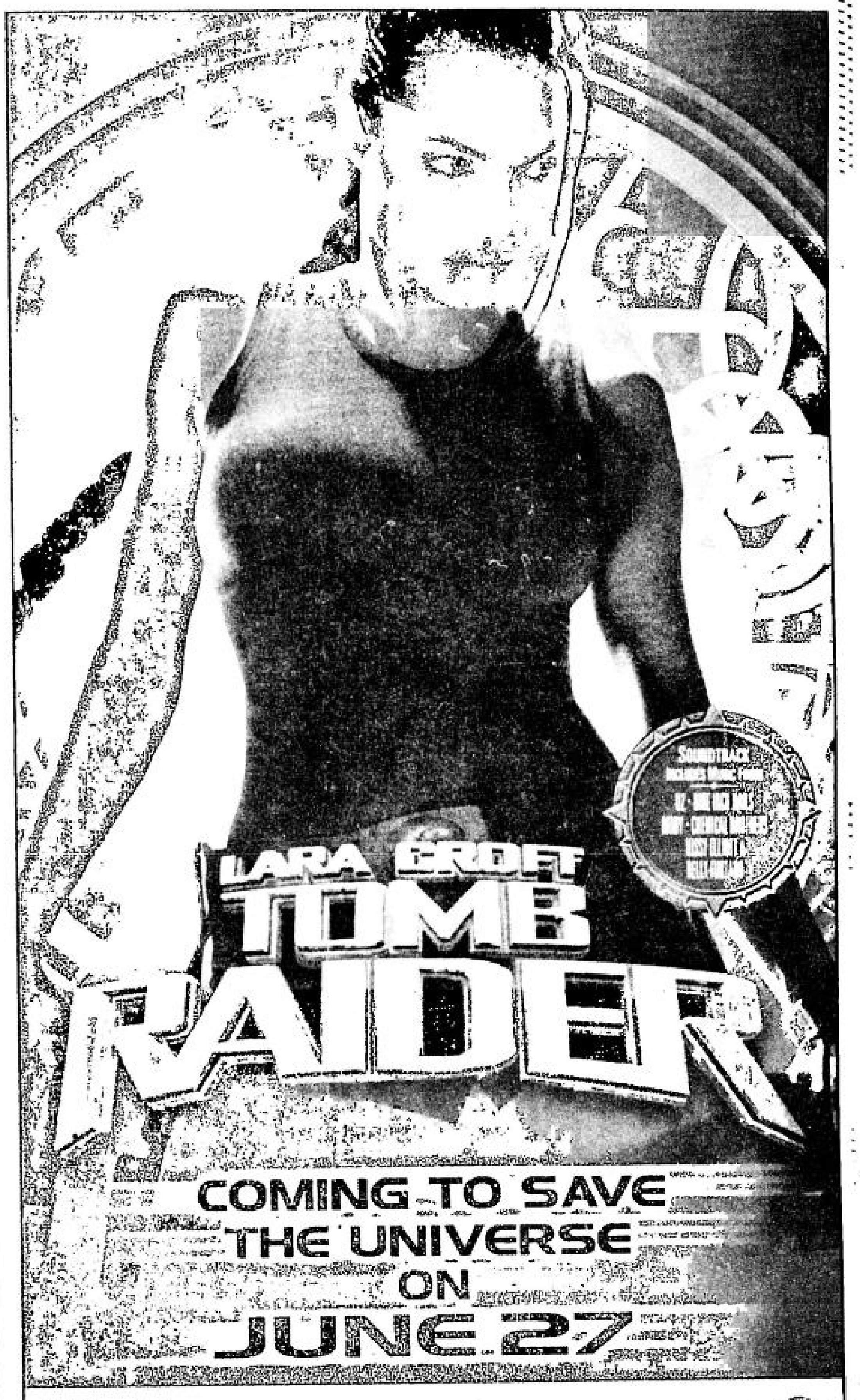
When a meteor crashes Earth carrying alien life forms, all hell wackily breaks loose.

David Duchovny (FBI Agent Mulder in X-FILES), Orlando Jones (BEDAZZLED), Seann William Scott (AMERICAN PIE) and two-time Oscar® nominee Julianne Moore (HANNIBAL) star as the only people standing between the aliens and world domination.

A team of visual effects wizards, led by Phil Tippett, worked with director Ivan Reitman (GHOSTBUSTERS) to design an ever-evolving assortment of alien creatures, which were then digitally rendered. Tippett created the dinosaurs in JURASSIC PARK and the giant alien insects in STARSHIP TROOPERS.

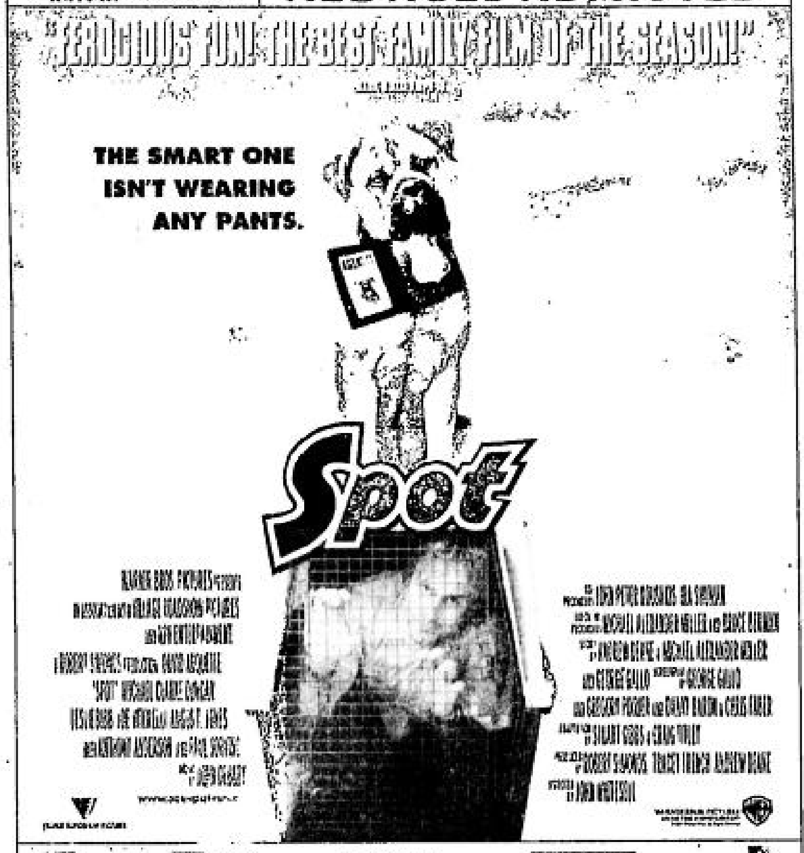
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13
Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.


₱55,000,000
IN 5 DAYS!
NO.1 IN THE PHILIPPINES!
NOW BREAKING BOX-OFFICE RECORDS NATIONWIDE
THE MUMMY RETURNS
BRENDAN FRASER RACHEL WEISZ
AND INTRODUCING THE ROCK
JOHN HANNAH ARNOLD VOSLOO ODED FEHR PATRICIA VELASQUEZ
mossimo
united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY
NOW SHOWING
NATIONWIDE


SOUNDTRACK
LARA CROFT TOMB RAIDER
COMING TO SAVE THE UNIVERSE ON JUNE 27

united international pictures ERICSSON VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

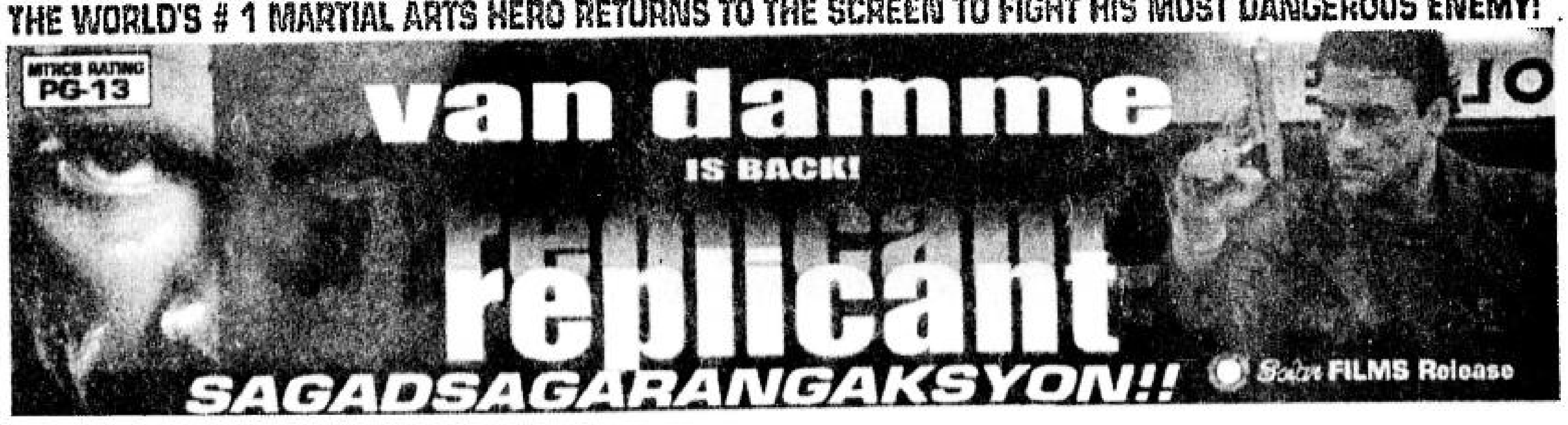
unleashed on JUNE 12
MTRCB RATING ▶ GP ALL AGES ADMITTED


"FEROCIOUS FUN! THE BEST FAMILY FILM OF THE SEASON!"
THE SMART ONE ISN'T WEARING ANY PANTS.
Spot
89.9 MAGIC

5TH "SEKSKPEYDS" HOTTEST HIT DAY!!
DIS SKUL YIR, DRIVE URSLVES CRAZY WID D MOST AWTREDYUS LESSONS UL NVER 4GET!!

MTRCB RATING PG-13
GERMANY'S BIGGEST BOX OFFICE SENSATION!
U.S. $79,235,810 TO DATE
Ants in the pants
"Look, Ma... Something's driving me crazy!"
Solar FILMS Release

'INDEPENDENCE DAY' GRAND OPENING JUNE 12, TUESDAY!
THE WORLD'S # 1 MARTIAL ARTS HERO RETURNS TO THE SCREEN TO FIGHT HIS MOST DANGEROUS ENEMY!


MTRCB RATING PG-13
van damme
IS BACK!
replicant
SAGADSAGARANGAKSYON!!
Solar FILMS Release

ENTERTAINMENT

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

Eventful 'Startalk' episode

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

"STARTALK" had a particularly eventful show two Saturdays ago. The program's interest level started heating up when birthday girl **Rosanna Roces** interviewed **Martin Nievera** in her signature teasing, flirty manner.

But what really made the portion special was when Martin started replying to Rosanna's questions in Filipino.

This is a big deal, because US-raised Martin has always had difficulty speaking in the national language, even after many years of living and performing here. He just never bothered to really learn the language, like many *balikbayan* talents who perform here. This is one of the reasons Martin's acting career didn't really heat up—after all, just how many times can an actor play an English-speaking character in Filipino films without sticking out like a sore thumb?

Anyway, it's great to see that Martin has finally learned to express himself in Filipino. Better late than never—and let's see if film producers start to get interested in him as an actor again. With some more honing, Martin could soon be able to do a movie or two without having to play yet another *balikbayan* character.

The "Startalk" next scored with its "reunion" interview between cohost **Lolit Solis** and **Gretchen Barretto**, their first after their big falling-out seven years ago.

We say "between" because Gretchen eventually ended up turning the tables on Lolit, and interviewed her. Viewers were glad to see that the two women had finally learned to forgive and forget. Would that other combative show biz people could rise above their differences in such a genuine way.

The third highlight of the show was its interview with **Amalia Fuentes**, who explained why she didn't make an appearance at the wedding of her nephew **Aga Muhlach** and **Charlene Gonzales** in Baguio last week.

Amalia recalled that years ago, Aga had introduced **Dayanara Torres** to her and her two brothers, but he didn't do the same with Charlene. She felt ignored and rejected, and thus decided not to attend her

EVENTFUL/ A28

A POWERFUL BLOCKBUSTER EPIC EVENT FILM ONLY A CINEMA CAN HOLD!
NOW MAKING BOX-OFFICE HISTORY!

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

B E N A F F L E C K
A JERRY BRUCKHEIMER PRODUCTION
A MICHAEL BAY FILM
PEARL HARBOR
TOUCHSTONE PICTURES AND JERRY BRUCKHEIMER FILMS PRESENT A MICHAEL BAY FILM BEN AFFLECK "PEARL HARBOR"
MIKE STENSON BARRY WALDMAN RANDALL WALLACE CHAD OMAN BRUCE HENDRICKS RANDALL WALLACE
JERRY BRUCKHEIMER MICHAEL BAY MICHAEL BAY
SOUNDTRACK FEATURES THE NEW SINGLE "THERE YOU'LL BE" by FAITH HILL

Distributed by BUENA VISTA INTERNATIONAL thru COLUMBIA PICTURES

MTRCB RATING PG-13 PARENTAL GUIDANCE Children below 13 yrs.old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

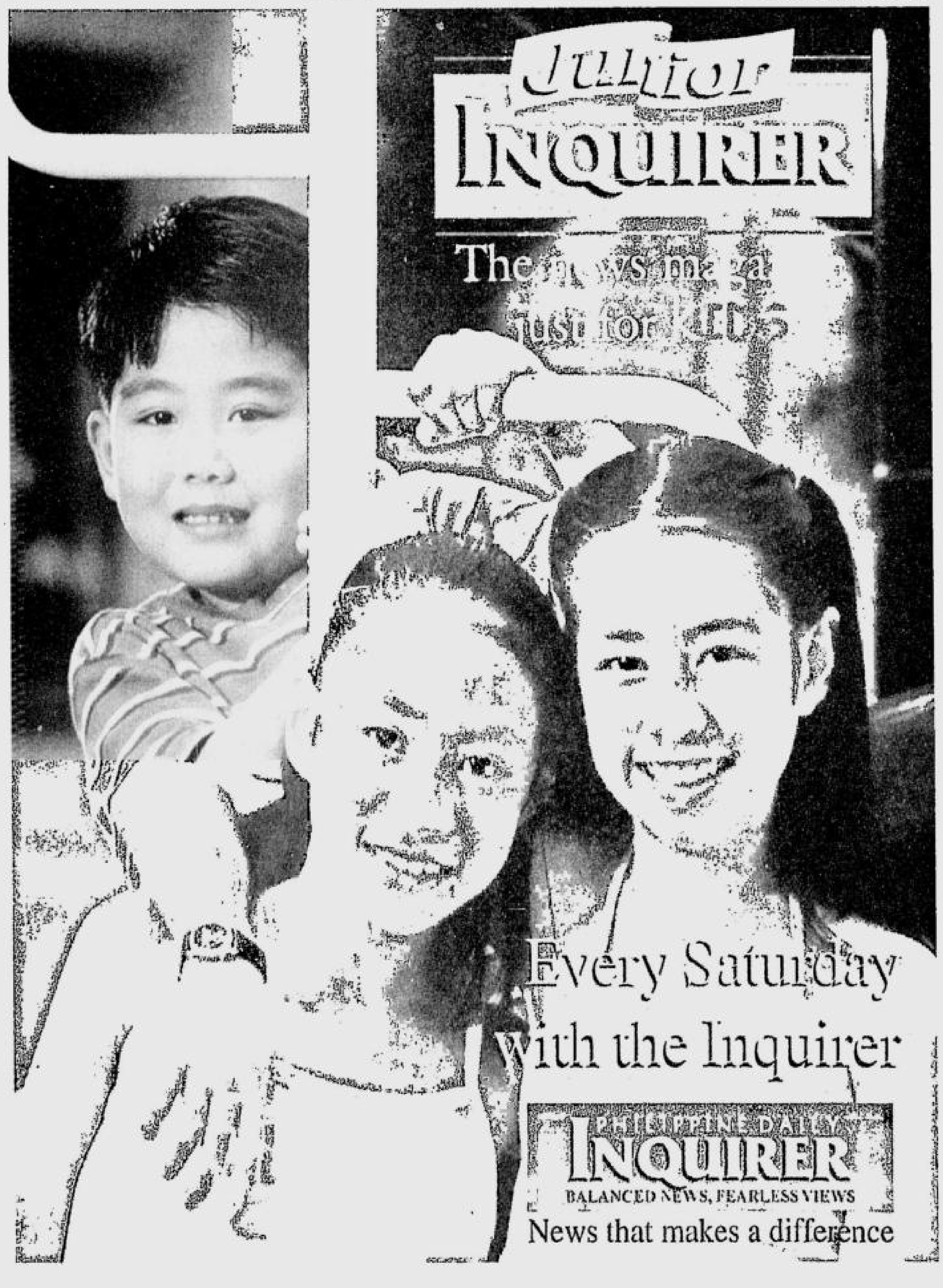
UMPISA NA NG PASABOG SA TAKILYA!
ACE VERGEL
IN
CARTA ALAS
HUWAG KA NANG HUMIRIT!!!
ANTOINETTE TAUS
WOWIE DE GUZMAN
& PIEL MORENA
Written and Directed by
Jose N. Carreon (dgpi)
Films International

NOW SHOWING

POWER PLANT
CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41 DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND•EX

1	2	3
ANGEL EYES - P 13 11:10, 1:20, 3:30, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00	PEARL HARBOR - P 13 11:40, 3:10, 6:40, 10:10	PEARL HARBOR - P 13 12:20, 3:50, 7:20, 10:50
PEARL HARBOR - P 13 11:00, 2:30, 6:00, 9:30	MUMMY RETURNS - P 13 11:30, 2:10, 4:50, 7:30, 10:10	PEARL HARBOR - P 13 1:00, 4:30, 8:00

MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.


Junior
INQUIRER
The news magazine just for KIDS
Every Saturday
with the Inquirer
PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS
News that makes a difference

MTRCB RATING PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

Meet Them

shalom harlow
tomiko fraser
sarah o'hare
ivana milicevic
monica potter
and fall
HEAD OVER HEELS
opens june12
united international pictures
Piattos
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES A VIVA ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY

SMART
ACeS
SATELLITE GSM
YOUR VOICE WITHOUT BORDERS.

Out here I'm free just like my hands-free headset.

Get a FREE hands-free headset with every SMART ACeS subscription.

There's nothing like a ride in your countryside farm to set your spirit free. But that's not all that's free out here. Because an Ericsson hands-free headset comes free for all new Pre-paid or Post-paid subscriptions for the month of June! It's sure to come in handy because sometimes you can't afford to stop what you're doing to answer a call. Subscribe today at your nearest SMART Wireless Center. But hurry! Nature's bounty may last forever, but supplies of these headsets will not.

For inquiries, call: SMART Customer Care at 888-1111 or 511-4530 from a landline.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1660 Series of 2001.

Sunday BIZ

RAUL O. MARCELO, Editor **MARGIE QUIMPO-ESPINO**, Business Features Editor

These 'dogs' are not mad after all

BY TINA ARCEO-DUMLAO

IT'S TUESDAY night and the driveway in front of Starbucks at 6750 Ayala Ave. is literally roaring with activity.

Large and expensive bikes (at least 20 of them on a regular day), mostly Harley Davidsons, driven by men in black leather jackets adorned with patches of an angry bulldog come and gather around.

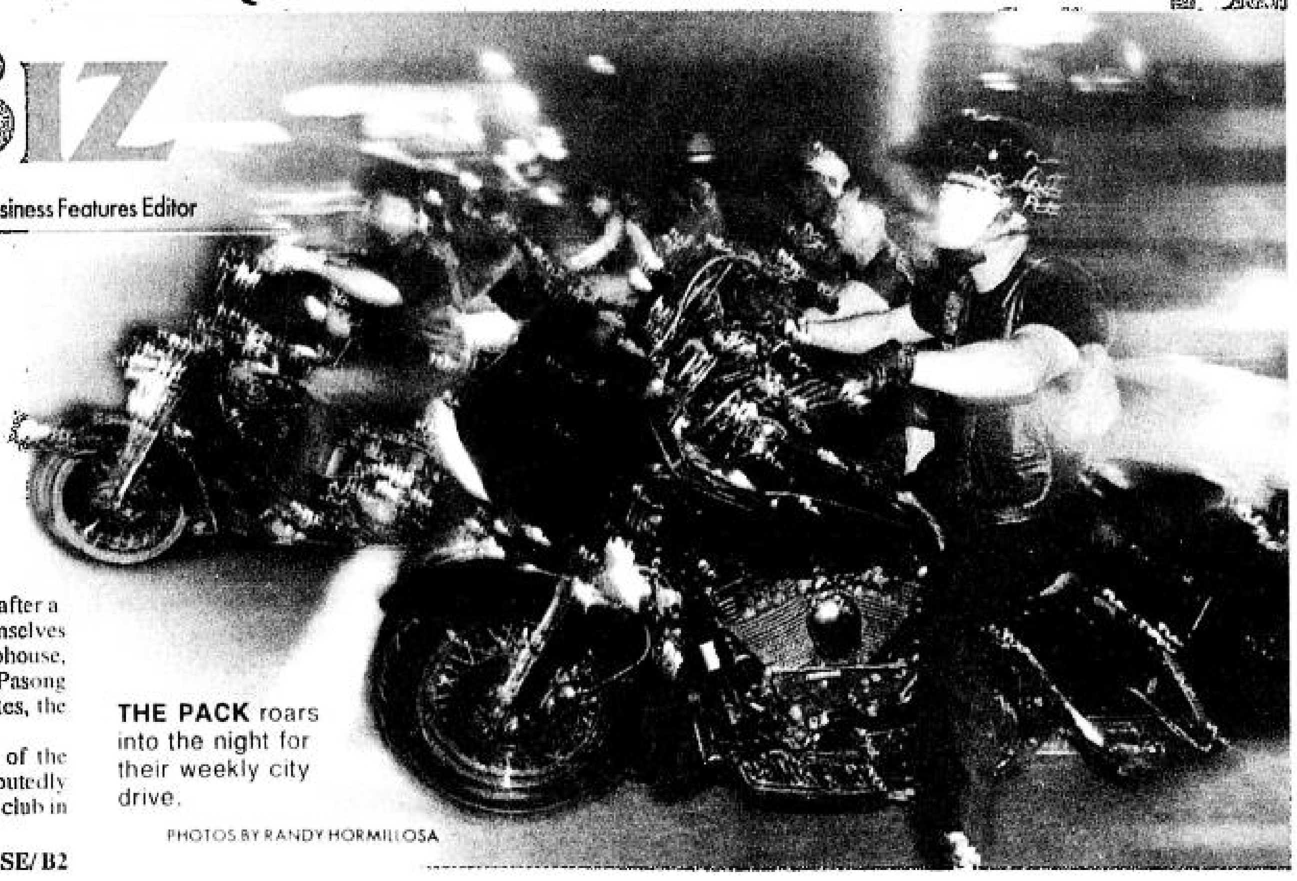
The riders—some are Filipinos and others Caucasians wearing tattoos, leather collars and gloves, bandanas, studs and rings—mill around the coffee shop for a while to wait for the rest of their "brothers."

At 8:30 p.m., the pack roars away for its members' weekly city drive.

They go around Makati and after a while, these people who call themselves Mad Dogs, re-group at their clubhouse, dubbed The Dog House, along Pasong Tamo. Over drinks and cigarettes, the weekly club meeting starts.

Enter the exclusive world of the Mad Dog Motorcycle Club, reputedly the premiere motorcycle riders' club in the Philippines.

THESE/B2



THE PACK roars into the night for their weekly city drive.

PHOTOS BY RANDY HORMILLOSA

FIVE DOOR FAMILY FUN.
L300 EXCEED
Introducing the 2001 Mitsubishi L300 Exceed DX

The 2001 Mitsubishi L300 Exceed DX is loaded with: More comfortable seats with headrests, power front windows, doorlocks, power steering and stylish wrap-around instrument panel, MMAD In-dash CD stereo, powerful Mit-Air CFC-Free dual aircon with all-around vents, rear defogger, rear wiper and washer, dual wide-opening sliding doors for faster, easier entry and exit, bumper overrider, and dependable 2.5 liter diesel engine.

MITSUBISHI L300
EXCEED DX
Everything you love and more.

Ask us about:
Service Plus Card

See your nearest Mitsubishi Dealer now!

WE'RE EVERYWHERE TO SERVE YOU:
METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS - Makati - Tels 892-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS - Las Piñas - Tels. 875-1745, 873-6503, 875-1766, 875-1704 DIAMOND MOTOR - Greenhills - Tels. 727-0351 to 75, 721-0330, 724-5353 DIAMOND MOTOR - Marcos Highway - Tels. 645-4801 to 05, 661-4101, 661-4133 DIAMOND MOTOR - Quezon Avenue - Tels. 372-3001 to 15, 414-9440 to 42, 414-9433 to 37 DIAMOND MOTOR - Fairview - Tels. 935-3731 to 32, 418-3042 UNION MOTOR - Abad Santos - Tels 251-7021 to 36, 253-1372 to 74 UNION MOTOR - Paco - Tels 563-6181 to 85, 563-8401 to 87, 563-5079, 563-5088, 563-5888 UNION MOTOR - Kalookan - Tels 364-20-61 to 69, 364-0147, 364-0148, 364-0422, 364-9762 MITSUBISHI MOTORS BALINTAWAK - Tels 330-8901, 330-8903 LUZON: CARWORLD - Pampanga - Tels (045) 961-2001 to 03, 961-3460, 961-5600, 961-3040, 961-5620 CARWORLD - Tarlac - Tels (045) 982-5551 to 53 (045) 982-4840 CARWORLD- Marilao- Tel Nos. (044) 711-2885 to 2887, 711-2460 CARWORLD - Malolos - Tels (044) 791-6320, (044) 791-2405 to 06, Cel No. (0918) 231-7819 CARWORLD- Olongapo- Tel Nos (047) 224-4307 FREEWAY MOTOR - Baliuag - (044) 766-4235 to 30 FREEWAY MOTOR - Isabela - Tel 662-8401 FREEWAY MOTOR - Cabanatuan - Tels (044) 463-1391, 463-5105 MOTORPLAZA - Calasiao - Tels (075) 522 2362, 522-0723, 517-3060 MOTORPLAZA - Urdaneta - Tel (075) 568-2502, 568 3312 MOTORPLAZA - Bauang, La Union - Tel (072) 242-0810, 705-5050 MOTORPLAZA - Baguio City - (074) 300-3571, 443-9780 SFM SALES - Lipa City - Tels (043) 756-5522 to 25, 756 5194, 756-1018 SFM SALES - San Pablo City - Tels (049) 562-0000, 562-0591 VISAYAS: AVESCOR MOTORS - Bacolod - Tels. (034) 435-2111 to 14, 433-0551 AVESCOR MOTORS - Iloilo City - Tels (033) 337-6480, 335-0748 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU - Tels (032) 345-1233, 420-5777 MITSUBISHI MOTORS DUMAGUETE - Tel (035) 225-1428 MITSUBISHI MOTORS TACLOBAN - Tel (053) 323-3724, MITSUBISHI MOTORS TAGBILARAN - Tel (038) 411-5815 MINDANAO: MITSUBISHI MOTORS BUTUAN - Tel (085) 815-3089 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CAGAYAN DE ORO - Tel (088) 855-1540 / (08822) 732-508 KARASIA - Davao/North - Tels (082) 222-1111 to 18 KARASIA - Davao/South - Tels. (082) 298-0175 to 77, 298-1490 to 94 KARASIA - Tagum - Tel. (084) 217-3582, 400-1037 MINDANAO INTEGRATED-Gen. Santos - Tels. (083) 552-4022, 552-4781, 552-7601, 552-7602 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS - Zamboanga City - Tels (062) 993-0786, 991-2250, 991-2138

MITSUBISHI MOTORS

FROM PULLING TEETH TO MANAGING A FIRM

Dentist has hands full with popular retail shop

By Corrie S. Narisma

PINEDA: Business is his passion

HE did his part as a good son. Ronald V. Pineda, the man behind the preppie Folded & Hung boutique, had wanted to take up business administration in college but he did not. He, instead, studied and finished dentistry to his father's delight.

After passing the board, Ronald practiced his profession and spent another one and a half years in school to specialize in orthodontics.

Ronald had already been practicing for a few years when he just woke up one day to realize that he was not happy at all. That was when he decided to take off his tie and white robe, donned the preppie clothes that he had always loved and follow the dictates of his heart—he plunged into the world of business.

Since he got his wish to have a dentist in the family, the father did not stand in the way. In fact, it was through his family's support that Ronald was able to "experiment" in his initial year in business.

Witnessing how Folded & Hung, with its F&H brand, grew to what it is now, the father is convinced that his son is happy and successful in his other career.

Real passion

"Not that I don't like dentistry for I have come to love my profession too, but business is really my passion," says Ronald. How could he not when Ronald and his siblings grew up in the company of business people? The parents are businessmen themselves. The father owns and runs a gasoline station while the mother has her own boutique.

"We all helped in their businesses. When I was five, I was trained to do the 'kaha' (cashier's job) in the gasoline station. Whenever we had the time, we helped our parents' businesses," he says.

So when the time came to try his hand in business, the family helped. His first try, a video shop in Quezon City that he put up in 1996, did not fare well though. The rapid change in technology—from betamax to VHS to laser discs to VCD/DVD—discouraged him from pursuing the video business.

"I had invested so much in my equipment and before I was able to recover my investment, the technology had already changed which means I had to spend again for new equipment," he says.

Thus, when an opportunity to go into retailing in a bazaar came up, he didn't think twice. He closed the video shop and sold out in 1998. "I practically sold out even my practice only to raise funds for my new experiment."

No collection, no story line

The new experiment was a seven-square-meter slot in a bazaar in Greenhills where he sold RTWs bought from importers. He says it was a typical bazaar—no concept, no collection, no story line—but it marked the birth of Folded & Hung (the name was coined by a friend).

Ronald admits that at the start, he was just like playing but the success of the bazaar venture on its first year (he was able to put up a second boutique in Greenhills on the first year of Folded & Hung) convinced him to put his heart and mind into this undertaking. He went to La Salle for a short entrepreneurship course and started traveling a lot to get ideas in fashion and determine what the market wanted.

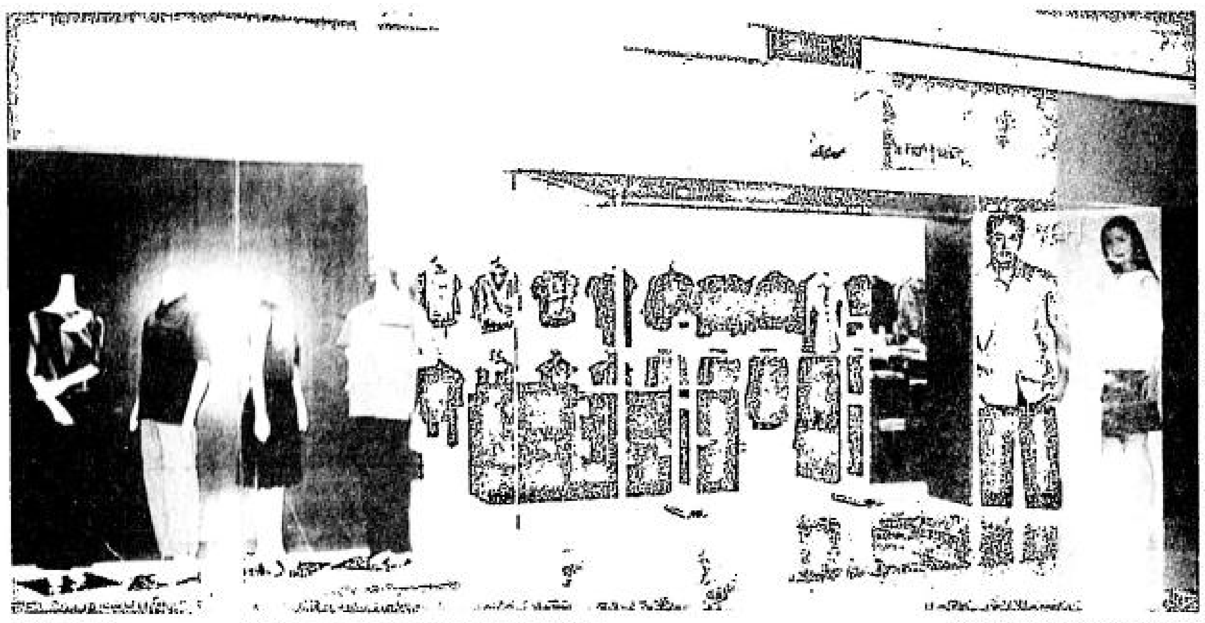
He decided to veer away from the typical bazaar style of business and become a legitimate retailer with a concept, its own designs and brand. The business was professionalized and Ronald opted to go branding.

The shop's name remains and its products, a complete line of smart casuals for men and women particularly teens, carry the F&H brand.

He asked his sister, who he says is very fashionable and creative, to take care of the Folded & Hung designs and pursued what he had always wanted, to become a mall retailer.

He applied for space in some of the country's leading malls. Barely a year in the business, Ronald was able to open Folded & Hung Greenbelt at Greenbelt Plaza in 1999.

But Ronald admits that the big break came from Robinson's Department Store. He was first given a space in Robinson's Imus in Cavite last year, which was followed by two other stores in Festival Mall Alabang and Robinson's Galleria in the same year.


PHOTOS BY ROMY HOMILLADA

IN just three years, F&H now has seven branches.

Folded & Hung opened its seventh branch, this time at the ground floor of Glorietta II in Ayala Center, last Wednesday. It plans to open soon two other shops—one in Robinson's Place Pasig and another in Designer's Depot in Manila

Marketing

The business has been doing well but Ronald refused to leave anything to chance. He is continuously strengthening all aspects of his operations with marketing as a special focus. Folded & Hung put up a marketing department and has been investing heavily on marketing campaigns including magazine advertisements. Folded & Hung takes pride in having some of the country's popular show biz and broadcast personalities for friends who help promote the F&H brand.

Now that the business has grown bigger, Ronald took in his brother Fel to take care of merchandising. His sister Claudette still handles the design (the company does all its designs which it sends to manufacturers overseas) with the help of professional designers commissioned by the company.

Ronald focuses on business planning and setting the vision for the company

Apart from putting up additional stores, Ronald says he is also planning to expand the F&H product lines to include office clothes, but this may have to wait until he is able to get bigger space.

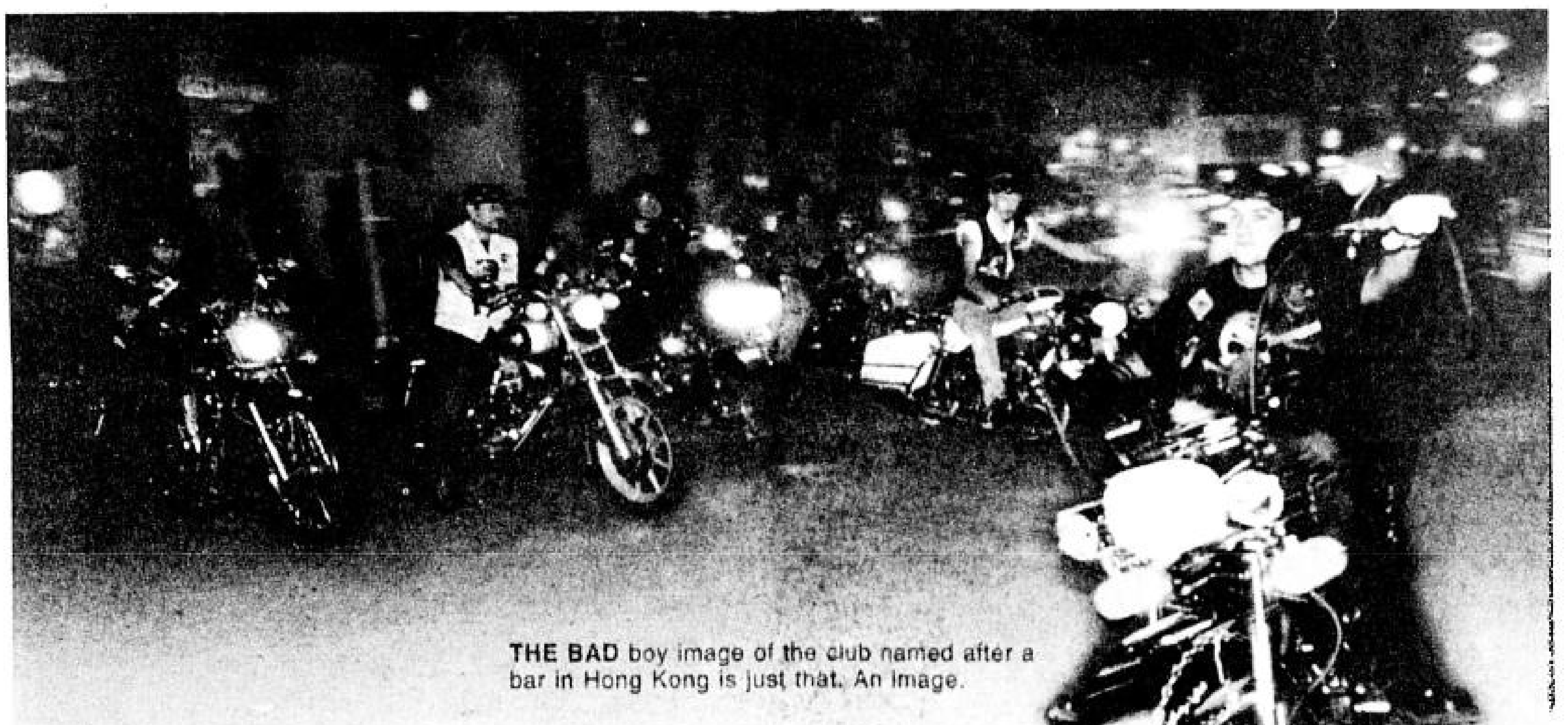
Vision and plans

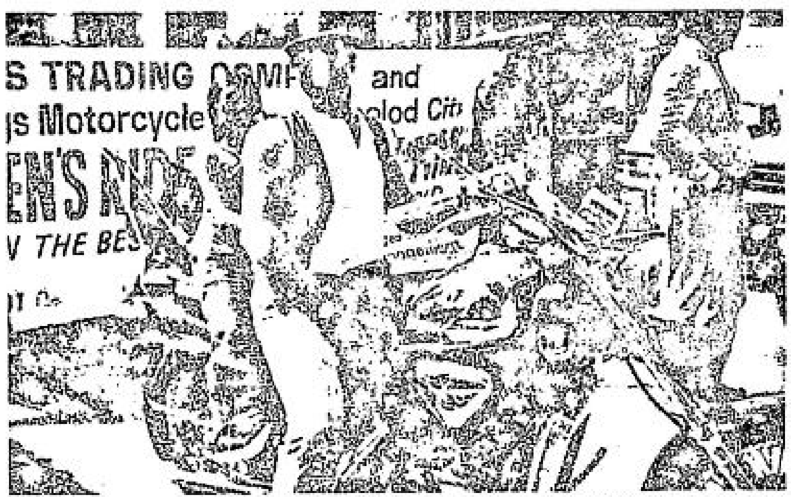
It is his passion for this business and a lot of hard work that nurtured Folded & Hung to what it is now. "It is my passion for this business that keeps me awake up to the wee hours in the morning setting visions for the company and planning what to do next," he says.

Despite the many milestones achieved by Folded & Hung in so short a time, Ronald refuses to admit that he is already a big success. "That might get into my head and stop me from working harder," Ronald says. Asked what a successful retailer is to him in his line of business, he was quick to reply, "Bench."

His schedule is definitely hectic (he goes to his Quezon City office everyday and does regular rounds of his stores at least three times a week) but Ronald sees to it that he still practices his dentistry once in a while on the side but only to family members and friends.

Now that he is into his first love, Ronald plans to go back to his other love, dentistry, someday "perhaps when the business is already stable."


THE BAD boy image of the club named after a bar in Hong Kong is just that. An image.



THESE bikers give children free rides.
MOTORCYCLE PHILIPPINES

'Behind the flashy bikes, tattoos and leather jackets are men who work hard to help others'

These 'dogs' are not mad after all

(From page B1)

Acting Mad Dog president Carl Huckstep calls the guys to start the meeting and the agenda covered—guess what?—donations to different causes, the recently completed volunteer work at an orphanage in Angeles, Pampanga, and the upcoming "Bikers for Life" project to raise funds for children with leukemia.

Surprised?

Huckstep admits that it takes many people by surprise, even disbelief, to know that these bikers are involved in these worthwhile projects. He attributes this to the bad image that people have of bikers born out of watching too many movies, like those that features the Hell's Angels of California that also happens to favor Harley Davidsons.

"We are nothing like them. That is a gang and we are not. We are just a brotherhood that shares a common love of biking. We are involved in worthwhile projects," Huckstep says.

"I would say that we are somewhere between a group that does nothing but show how much money they have (with the bikes they drive) and the outlaws," Huckstep adds.

The Mad Dog club is anything but a group of frivolous individuals who are out just to show off their big, beautiful and eye-catching bikes.

Huckstep, for instance, is managing director of Alexander Campbell, a consultancy firm that designs financial products for companies such as the Bank of America.

Other members include Peter Balon, treasurer of the Asian Development Bank, Rene and Hernan Mapua of the Mapua Institute of Technology, Benjie Toda, Romeo Santayana Jr. of PLDT's transport group, Darren Rushworth, director of Oracle's Asia Pacific group, and Tom Leber, the founder, and former president of Wyeth Philippines Inc. who is now assigned to Thailand.

Makati City engineer Nestor Morales is also a member, along with lawyer Manuel James Raterta, Manfred Spiering, artistic director of Basement Salon and Miguel Zosa of the Philippine National Construction Corp.

The rest are Filipinos and expatriates from 20 to 58 years old who either have their own business or are employed by large corporations.

The Mad Dog counts over 86 active members, 70 percent of which are Filipinos and the rest are expatriates from countries like the United Kingdom, Holland, Israel, Australia, Canada, Thailand, Japan, Switzerland and Germany.

The Dogs' birth

The Mad Dog club was born in October 1994 to Tom Leber and friends who share a common passion—riding bikes. It grew swiftly as other bike riding people joined in. At first, the goal was to focus on quantity but as the club grew, the attention shifted to bringing in quality members who believe in responsible biking.

In almost seven years, the Mad Dog club has evolved into a cruising motorcycle club whose members have at least a 400 cc bike. Although it is not restricted to Harley Davidsons, it focuses on that style of motorcycle. Others have Japanese bikes and BMWs.

The rides are held every Tuesday night and early Saturday mornings. Longer rides are scheduled in time for the quarterly meetings and the big annual meeting.

WHO let these dogs out? Some of the Mad Dogs in front of their clubhouse.

The Mad Dogs have traveled north to Cauayan, Isabela, and south to Legaspi, Albay, and Bacolod in Negros Occidental.

James Raterta, who is a director of the Mad Dog Club, says that contrary to public opinion, the bikers are responsible drivers. Under all that leather are people dedicated to driving right.

This is seen in the Mad Dog's code of conduct where members are obliged to offer assistance, ensure that their bikes are roadworthy and that they ride in a prescribed manner—no overtaking the lead bike, and they should stay within their designated place in a staggered formation.

Mad Dogs are sanctioned for unprovoked acts of violence, carrying unregistered guns, drunk driving and driving without side mirrors.

"We have to look after each other that is why we have to make sure that no one is going to pose any risk to the club and to the members," Raterta says.

The Mad Dogs screen the applicants or "prospects" by putting them through a rigid selection process.

Applicants have to be sponsored by an existing member and they have to go through a six-month prospect period where they are asked to do little things such as bring beer to the members, do volunteer work and then participate in the weekly rides.

The members watch out to ensure that they comply with the strict riding rules and to participate in the various projects. To paraphrase a quote from another biker, "being part of a brotherhood does not come automatically when you buy a Harley Davidson and wear leather."

Once they become full members, they are obligated to get a club tattoo on their shoulders as a sign of brotherhood and commitment. There are now about 100 tattoo members, of which 86 are active.

More civic projects

With a quality group and the growing prominence of the club, the Mad Dogs put their focus this year on corporate responsibility. This involves more charity works and advocacy to fight for bikers' rights.

The first step was to formalize the committees to handle the Mad Dogs' different activities.

The ride committee is responsible for logistics for the long rides, the clubhouse committee takes care of the upkeep of the Dog House, membership is responsible for screening and processing the applicants or "prospects" and the special projects committee handles the various outreach programs

It says something about the club, Darren Rushworth says, that the special projects committee has the most volunteers.

Rushworth stresses that the Mad Dogs is not interested too much on merely giving checks to foundations but on providing actual work. He says it is easy to bring the Dogs along to do these charity projects because they are one in the belief that they should do their part for the community

For the past years, the Mad Dogs have sponsored an annual toy drive and hosted an annual Christmas raffle to raise funds for a number of orphanages in Manila and in Angeles City.

Just early this month, 40 Mad Dogs completed the painting, gardening and the repair of screens of an orphanage in Angeles. They also hosted a Jollibee party for the kids, as well as give free rides to the many children who turn out to admire the motorcycles.

Since the Mad Dogs are often invited to the opening of different bars and nightspots in the city, they use it as an opportunity to raise more funds. One bar, for instance, gave a P5,000 check to a charity in exchange for getting the Mad Dogs to grace the opening.

Raterta says the Mad Dogs are planning other projects such as a free monthly medical and legal aid session with some of the barangays in Makati.

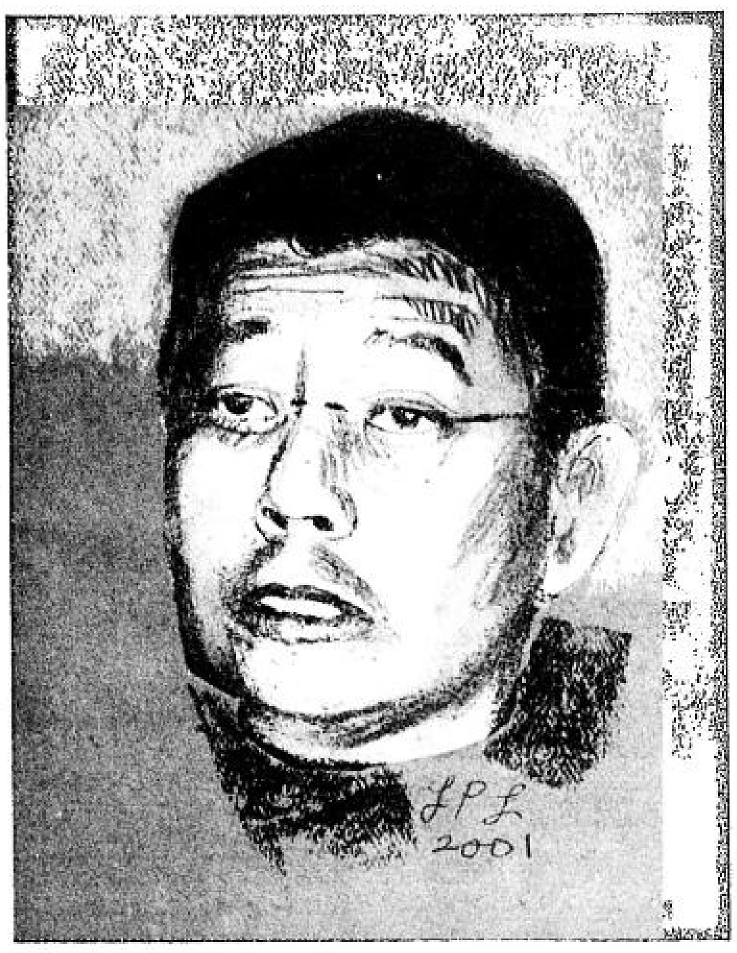
Huckstep says the Mad Dogs is also out to support the "Bikers for Life" project which is expected to be the biggest biking event the country has ever seen. It is aimed at raising funds for children stricken with leukemia and to highlight the different biker groups' plea of getting access to ride on the expressways.

"I know we have a reputation but it is not because of us, but because some people watch too many movies. For me, being part of the Mad Dogs is like having a big family where 80 family members watch out for everybody else, in good times and bad," Huckstep says.

And these brothers, leather and all, likewise make a difference to the little boys and girls who were lucky enough to get their help.

ACTING Mad Dog president Carl Huckstep updates members on the latest charity projects.

IN YOUR FACE BY L. P. LEVISTE



NORBERTO "Boy" Nazareno has the unenviable job of deciding whether to rehabilitate or close down an ailing bank. As head of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp., his decisions are eagerly awaited by millions of concerned depositors of troubled banks.

ASIATRUST
Bank
1ST LIFE

FIRST Life has tied up with Asiatrust in efforts to cement relationships with customers and render easier ways for them to do business with the company. In photo are Jaime M. Santiago, First Life executive vice president, COO and actuary; Peter G. Coyiuto, First Life president and CEO; Asiatrust president Dionisio C. Ong and Cora A. Mallillin, Asiatrust first vice president of branch banking group.

Use fresh communication strategies to connect people to your vision

"The Leadership Solution"
by Jim Shaffer
McGraw-Hill, 2000

BY DANTE M. VELASCO

EXECUTIVE READ

THE BOOK is frank and direct in saying one observed fact: "Communication functions in many companies are not really communications. They (companies) devote most of their time to formal media and channels." What?! Can you say that again?

This is the shocking observation of Jim Shaffer, one of the world's leading communication and change management consultants, in his book, "The Leadership Solution."

You may think that, at first glance, the author is making an outrageous conclusion not based on facts. But, when you read on about what he calls "connecting the dots," you will conclude that he truly knows whereof he speaks—and he has, as social scientists will say, "empirical evidence" to back his statement.

How many times have we asked CEOs if they have a communication program, and they invariably say: "Oh, yes, we have a media department and we have a pool of writers who crank out news materials everyday."

Or give this confident answer: "We have a hotshot PR person or broadcaster, recently retired from a well-known media institution, and he (or she) takes care of our communications needs."

Or, for internal communications, one CEO would say: "Well, we have this glossy newsmagazine that has even garnered an industry award as the best employee publication hereabouts."

With such answers, what else can you say? The well-staffed department, the hotshot retiree, or the multi-awarded publication seems to be the end-all and be-all for the communication requirements of an organization.

But, somehow you feel in your gut (and with some familiarity with corporate strategy) that there must be more that is required than a team of wordsmiths, a maverick media creature or a glossy glitzy piece of literature that, yes, has managed to be beautiful and elegant year in and year out.

No objections to this, actually.

But, the book says we have to have real communication. We must match what we say with what we do. This is nothing new really, except that the book has shown tables that are excellent for planning the verbal and the non-verbal elements in a communication plan.

Actually, the book comes fresh not because of such obvious communication elements, but because it gives us fresh ideas on audience analysis (example: we must treat our employees as volunteers, as we inspire them to "buy into our vision."

The book also forces us to think of a new communication policy dealing with the natural tension in a "communication continuum"—and of how we balance the "need-to-know" policy and a "full-disclosure" mindset.

The author does not endorse the military notion that only those who need to know should be informed. And he believes in one manager who has made it a policy to inform his employees first—"because they will soon know about it anyway."

The book introduces ways to connect people to strategy, and introduces the concept of "line of sight." It is actually a situation in which people can see a direct line between the organization's goals and what they do.

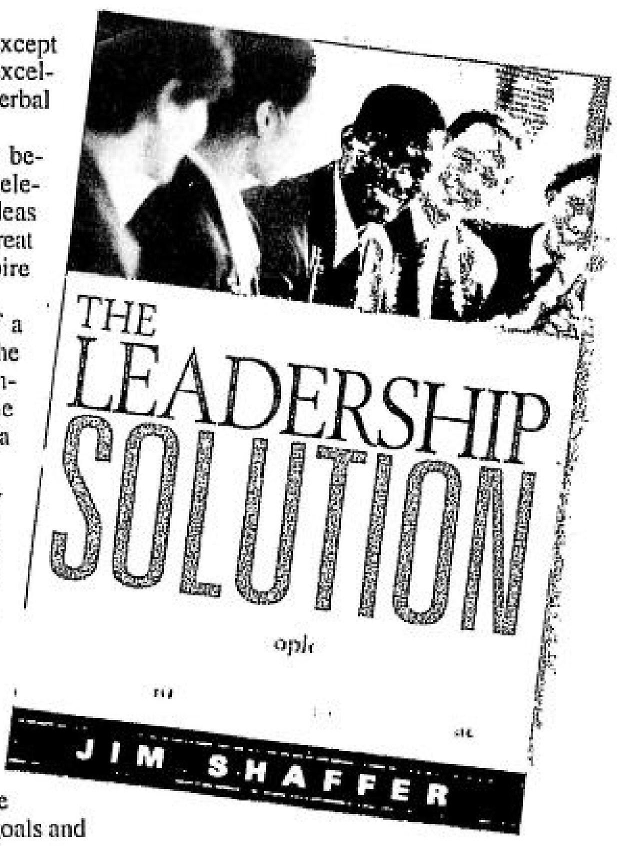
Is the book's title misleading? No, because the book has put together a package of insights, findings and research data that prove effective leadership has to master the science and art of communication.

It appropriately quotes Larry Bossidy, chair of Allied Signal, who said: "Communication isn't separate from the business; it's the way we do business."

This is a persuasive work that underscores the strategic value of communication to make your firm competitive.

Listen: "We are not going to win because of our technology . . . We're not going to win on technique . . . Instead we must create organizations that are, as the name implies, organic: comfortable with change and embracing an ethos of change, manifesting the life force that resides only in our people—free moral agents, not cogs, in a machine" (John Guaspari, "Across the Board").

Jack Welch is also quoted to prove the value of communication to effective leadership: "Leadership means more vision, more communication. We like people who are passionate about what they are doing . . . who have a vision about where they want to go . . . and can communicate that vision to the people they want to get there with."



Leaders must communicate beyond words. The book concludes with this suggestion: "Top management must think of themselves as actors in a silent movie. No one can hear a word they're saying. They have to communicate completely through their actions. They have no words, only behavior with which to communicate." *(dantemv@i-next.net)*

Looking for IT School/Institution

We represent a group interested in being a partner-investor in an existing, accredited IT School / Institution in the Philippines

Interested parties may write to:
IT School
c/o Expercs International
Rm. 202 Manila Luxury Condominium,
Pearl Drive, Ortigas Center, Pasig 1605

BMW 523ia
Actual model available may differ fr

Now you can drive the best car in the world* interest-free.

From today until June 30,2001, you can have a brand new BMW 523ia at only 50% downpayment, and 0% interest over 12 months for the balance**. The BMW 523ia's powerful in-line 6 cylinder engine effortlessly hits 100 kph in just 9.7 seconds, and you glide along in an interior swathed in leather.

From its 5-speed automatic (steptronic) transmission, to its plush leather seats, the BMW 523ia gives you the ideal combination of power and refinement. Visit our showroom for a test-drive, and find out why the BMW 5 series has been called "the best car in the world."*

Model	SRP	DOWNPAYMENT	AMOUNT	TERM	MONTHLY AMORTIZATION
523ia	P 3,095,000	50%	P 1,547,500	12mos.	P128, 958.00

*Autocar UK proclaimed BMW 5 series,"the best car in the world"
** Subject to bank approval. Participating banks are BPI and ABN-AMRO.

PGA Cars, Inc.
201 EDSA
Mandaluyong City
Tel No. 724-08-64/ 727-03-86
727-03-81 to 85
727-03-88 to 89
Fax 727-03-90

Prestige Cars, Inc.
184 A E. Rodriguez Ave.
Libis, Quezon City
Tel Nos. 638-07-34 to 43
Fax 438-04-19

Prestige Cars Makati, Inc.
2324 Pasong Tamo Extension
Makati City
Tel Nos. 892-81-27 to 29
817-80-40
Fax 818-73-26

Wheels, Inc.
222 E. Rodriguez St. Ave.
Quezon City
Tel Nos. 721-84-77/721-84-39
411-35-80
Fax 727-83-37

BMW Authorised Dealers

BMW 523ia

The Ultimate Driving Machine

Per DTI NCR Permit no. 1542 series of 2001

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

SKIN PEEL & WHITENING WARTS PIMPLES SCARS HAIRLOSS Ex SWEAT VD-STD 15 Annapolis, Greenhills Call 7276124 to 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD CLINIC T8175071 MATRINCO BLDG. 2178 PTAMO MKT 9-2pm DR. GATAN

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

P600 HSE PLAN/LOT PLAN P4T LAND SURVEY 8819158

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

Attention: Lot Owners We build quality houses and give warranty. 0% D/P possible 09176969025

Steel Fabrication Construction Tel/Fax 643-5610

COSMETOLOGY

FACIAL SKINCARE
Training/ Workshop
8956031 L2011 or 8971832

MASSAGE

ASK JAMES M/F 24 HRS SERVICES 8521874 100% HDSME

24 HRS CALL RICKY 8513462

7523149 WIND OFF M/F

H-H-M-S MALE 7314018

H.S. Massage09176473839

Male #16 Palanan 7320659

Male Massage 5227617

Massage Service 0916-3148740

NICE GUYS LTD. 4387661

VIP-M/F-8312373 09193591771

REFLEXOLOGY

24 HR/Zoren/09173849954

D' Millenium Reflex M/F Home/Hotel Srvcs 9347633

Scorpion Massg 4372542

TUTORIAL LESSONS

LALUZ 5268216/70

WESTERN TUTORIAL 7521756

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

• A-1 MAIDS 8330946/47

BEST MAID 7111602/7115039

GOOD MAIDS
873-5271 • 873-5062

GOODMAIDS 913-3005

★ ANNIVERSARY PROMO ★
Lowest Office Fee
Prov'l & City All Around
Maids Cook Yaya H's Boy
Available Nationwide
Las Pinas: 873-7057 • 872-0265
Cubao: 912-4701 • 913-4235
Zapote: 8731433 • 8737055
Munti & Pque: 807-5788 • 853-3505
Cabanatuan (044)-464-0886
Cebu (032)-255-7643 • 253-3796
Cebu Mandawe (032)-344-7986

Help Agency 5328376/5321947

Maids Driver 4142321 3664375

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

•CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424•

LBAHAY 7113540

MISCELLANEOUS

ALIS-BARA (plmbg) 7248130

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

MANILA

RUSH 3STRY APT P5M 1780 SAN LAZARO MLA T4553652

PASIG

VVerde 3BD 2.8M 9124323

QUEZON CITY

Own a building & business for P55.26/day Call Nolan 939-0545 • 418-6612

PROVINCIAL

339 sqm Comml near Lipa Cathedral 09177619178

•SUBIC 9 has.+ good 4 subd 0919-2300217

VARIOUS AREAS

Birmingham PLACE
Cainta, Rizal

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse
2BR, 2TB with carport

HOMES
Antipolo City

Hse & Lot, 2 sty Twnhse

PANORAMA HILLS
Nr SSS, Antipolo
Overlooking M. Manila
Only 20% DP
Balance 7 yrs.

SAN MATEO, RIZAL
100m² up nr Quezon City
Two-storey Townhouse
2BR 1TB with Carport

HOMEOWNERS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
655-0134/650-5973
997-1104/942-0420

HOUSE & LOT

Dela Costa Nr. SM Frview 78m² 7812081 Direct Buyer

Greenhills West Fronting Xavier High School 2Sty Concrete House 6BR / 7TB w/Maids Rm Driver Rm. 4CG 721-9376

LAS PINAS

1.6M Equitable Village •801-6244•

•BF Res 188 3BR 2.2M• Bnew w/ 4BR 4TB 2.6M 872-6951

MANILA

2M-3M Samp. T-714-4361

MARIKINA

Grnlnd bnew 3br 2M 9487112

MKNA HGTS 2BR DPX 60m² P400T excel cond 941-5112 / (0917)619-6773

RANCHO II 440sqm Big Hse w/Garden & Store P5M Cash Call 942-4456

PARANAQUE

Better Living 4BR 3TB 4Cg LA300m² FA250m² P60M %DP 2yrs to Pay bal. 531-6682 09197065297 Leny

1st Class Townhouse
SouthGreen Villa, P'que
Merville
FOR SALE/RENT!
15Min to Makati 5Min to Airport
FA: 200-250 4BR 2 Car garage, Bathtub, S'pool, SPA, Gym, 24Hr Ample H2O P5M-5.5M
Rent-to-Own No Down!
•JOJI: 822-3756•
Mobile#:(0917)4635444
• Multinational Vill.•
Brand New House & Lots
Pre-selling No Down 3M

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

PASIG

San Antonio 5BR 3TB LA394 FA250 631-7777

SALE OR RENT
4Phoenix Subd Rudy 6367974

QUEZON CITY

Blueridge 454m² 6471586

Bnew TSora 3.1M neg 4BR 4TB 1CG Cesar 453-4920

Bnwe Malaya RUSH 7818880

Capitol Hills Golf
3BR FA167m² 0917-2063496

Direct Buyers Only
V. Luna Q.C.
Back SSS LA72 2 FA120 P2 8M 724-6391 0919-2249597 Rush!

GOODWILL HMES I 246 m² 3 BR T&B 4.5 M (neg) RAMIL #09178931480/9353921

Loyola Grand Villa
LA401m² FA460m² 0917-7062620; 435-2346

Nr Rbinson SMFview 4140418

NrAteneo 4.2M&up 6453731

Rush 268m² w/ bung 2.4M nr Mind Ave/TSora Hway T9840150 or 09194041057

SCT AREA 2sty 6BR 4TB LA780m² FA450m² 6452216

RIZAL

BROOKSIDE 4.2M
LA 410m² • FA 350m²
Deep Well Pump w/O.Tank
PLDT Tel. Line
with Computer Business
CALL 655-35-33

Filinvest East 4BR 2Pkg 6TB Lanai P4.8M 6812457

HL Modesta Vill. San Mateo FA-84sqm LA-360 1.7M H'o OK Call Marino 781-8495

Mtalban 5200/mo 6495616

Rush Chp 4BR 4TB 2Car Grge Lanai Den Terrace 6556284

SAN JUAN

Rush 165sqm cor 6556284

PROVINCIAL

BAGUIO BN HL Call Leo Ofc 6346894 Res 7273159

CEBU CITY LA1160m² nr Capitol 6452216

•Pacita 5yr 2Pay 8472626

PINEWOOD VILLAGE
Imus, Cavite

P 10,000 Int. DP
Duplex, complete Thru Inhouse / Bank Financing
Call AMOMACRIS
829-5081 • 820-9620
871-3249

SACRIFICE SALE Sta. Rosa Metrogate Semi-Detached Nona 9174407495 8470251

Tagaytay new Resthouse near Church Csh or Swap w/ Suv+Cash 046-4134249

OTHER AREAS

100m² H&L Mandrin Homes 360T Swoods Cavite 930-9538

CanyonWoods Btngas 7.5M ownrlvng neg0917-8143792

FOR SALE OR RENT
PRIMAVERA CABANATUAN 600m² cor. lot w/Bungalo 3br, 2tb near Club Hse Direct Buyer only 9281818

Punturin Val 1.2M 4451223

VARIOUS AREAS

Rent/ Sale Hobart Homes, Cmwlth Ave. QC & Pasig G'Prk, Ph8, Cainta 3734669 ofc hrs only

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

KALOOCAN

Deparo 500m x 499.2m / P1,200/m² Call 652-0227

MANILA

A=847 Dart Paco 7401083

Jocson Cor. Espaæa nr UST 207m² Tony 0917-5343439

MANDALUYONG

NrBoni 260m² 12T 6453731

MUNTINLUPA

Hillsboro 0917-2063496

PARANAQUE

BF Pque Prime Lot
432m² P7T/m² • 722-2110

Marcelo 240sqm 6459931

PASIG

Pasig GreenPark 200m² P5T/m² nr Malls 681-2457

QUEZON CITY

2 parcels of land 3,796 sqm. located Damong Maliit Novaliches, Q.C. Contact Atty. Karaan at 938-0137 or (0918)902-3936

328m² @ P3th/m² Santolan Hen. T.DeLeon Valenzuela City Call Emil Gutierrez 723-0937 363-1745

H&L 300m²/ Lot 8148m² Whse 770m² nr SM/Fview Rbson 4178698/ 4178699

Loyola Grand 600m² @ P8500 Call 09185079799

RIZAL

Antipolo 2564m² @P3T/ m² w/ Factory Rush 6812457

BEVERLY HILLS 924-8765

Binangonan Alng N'tional Hi-way 2,752m² P1,500/m² Call 652-0227

Cardona Sitio Riwala Ovr Looking 15 Hec.-20 Hec. P300/m² Call 652-0227

Kingsville Royale nr Marcos Hway Choice Lot 180m² P3500 Rush T9488240

Knsville 160@47/m² 6812457

Morong Sitio Lanang alng N'tional H-way 6,908m² / P350/m² 652-0227

Tanay Ideal 4 fruit bearing trees 10,012m² / P250/m² Call 652-0227

Tanay Town Prop. 1,927m² / P5,000m² Call 652-0227

PROVINCIAL

1,370Has @ P60/m² Loc. Mayantoc Sta. Ignacia & San Jose Tarlac Frontage. 3.84Kms Along d H-way 652-0227 • 942-6181

150Has @ P250/m² Neg. 900M Shoreline 652-0227 • 942-6181

1,700Has @ P200/m² Along D H-way other side along shoreline 652-0227 • 942-6181

176Sqm 400T Neg new Cavite City Gen. Trias Tel 8060539

Baguio Lot 3369m² Call 0917-3873136

Bulacan Plaridel Frontage
North Expressway
1.5ha P700/m² T-9488507

Capas, Tarlac 200Has Expandable to 1,000Has @ P320/m² Frontage 1.8 Kms 652-0227 • 942-6181

Carmona 2.5HA P4T/m² 2yrs 2 Pay 5316682 09197065297

Cavite Light Industrial Park
Pre-Selling
Along Maguyam Rd., Carmona Cavite
Tel 635-8108 • 636-0111

Concepcion Tarlac 150Has @ P150/m² 652-0227 • 942-6181

GLENWOOD SUBD.
Calamba 309sqm
0917-812-2488

Mla. S-Woods 388m²
696-0503 • 0917-2063496

Sta Rosa. 114Has @ P1,500/m² S. Super H-way 53 Has @P1,500/m² Along Barrio Road 652-0227 • 942-6181

SUBIC 95,828m²
4 subd. 047-9134120 , 1un

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

PROVINCIAL

Tagaytay nr Fantasy World 3ha corner Lot Call Amy / Vic 931-8847

5 Hectares Mango Trees & Water, Cebu Pls. Call 032-2335011 For details

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

MAKATI

ASIA TOWER U-1411 54.8sqm 1BR 1Pkg P5.9M MIRAMAR 8171589/91/94

C5 Nr. The Fort 988T 2BR 10T Mo/ 3 Yrs No Int. RFO 0919-3224760 • 1481-769894

FOR Rent/Sale Century Citadel Makati Studio FF P12T /P1.5M T8230087/ 8237410

Rush Legaspi Towers over looking CCP Mbay 6556284

MANILA

2BR cor unit w/park SOMERSET nr DLSU 2.5M neg 9175364840

BAYVIEW Tower2 Roxas Blvd 69m² 1BR 2TB 3M 531-6682 ; 09197065297

ECOLOGY Sanlo 3BR3TB prkg 09177470483 SemF Rnt/Sle

PARANAQUE

2BR2TB w/Tel BFSucat Nice near Ayala Alabang 5635849

Sacrifice S. 3BR2TB Furn Bayview 5340130 6961290

PASAY

FOR Rent/Sale Antel Seaview Roxas Blvd. 1BR FF w/prkg P3.2M/P20T T8230087 or 8237410

PASIG

Eastwood 2BRPkg 6812457

PASIG
Townhouses / Hse & Lots / Lot P1.6M 15min From Ortigas w/ Garage 2br LA-60 FA-88 Amenities Terms/ 15 Yrs 0917-8313226 • 1481-769894

Rush! Renaissance 2000 DBO 2br+2tb 09178143792

Valles 7.9M 0917-9716606

QUEZON CITY

1 UNIT APT DE JESUS ST. SFDM QC 1.2M NEG. ROLIE 4121499

C-5 Mindanao Ave 680T & Up / Unit 3yrs to pay 0% Int 9256340 / 09185079799

Century Imperial
Timog 2br FF T Morato Condo BN 1br 0917-8152734 Text or Call 411-0116 Loc. 1101

Commonlwealth nr Ever Gotesco 2sty Attic Terms Amy - Vic 9318847

Cubao Condo New P1.3M RFO 9120647 9124428 4381480

Montgomery nr St Lukes
Woodside n Mla 2-3BR Narra Hts Mariposa 3BR Horseshoe San Juan 3BR 9155177 09175325440

New Manila Impressive 2&3BR w/Comp. Garden & Amenities Call 0919-8378988

Nr SM Fairview Townhouse 3sty 1-2M Terms Call Amy / Vic 931-8847

Open House Till Sunday
Bank Finance P11-16th/mo P27th IDP/3yrs P30t 0% int nr UP Ateneo MRT frt NCBA FREEcabinets rangehood cal MOVERS DEVT & MKTG. 4210734 9120876 4334162

T/Hse Nr. Ateneo 426-0189

54 sqm FF 3BR nr. UDMC (H)7426028 (O)3643505 Carol

TSora 3BR+1md 2TB P2.5M 2cgrge DBO 0917-8143792

Visayas Ave.
10min 2 UP/ SM City/ MRT Station Inside the Subd Swimming Pool/ Play Area, Basketball with Security Duplex 5BR 4TB 2GR 6.8M T-hous 3BR 4TB 1GR 3.8M 4128163-65 / 09175318013

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

PROVINCIAL

BAGUIO
TOWNHOMES
REGAL LEXBER HOMES
METRO BAGUIO
P870T to P1.5M

CALL: LEXBER Realty Mgt. & Mktg.
3723206
3742584
3719702 TO 04
4108367 TO 69
WEBSITE:
www.lexber.com
EMAIL:
alexis@lexber.com

RIZAL

2Stry,3BR,2TB,P1.2M(neg) Cainta •8853226•8495336•

OTHER AREAS

For Sale/Rent, 1BR, 2Bath, Condo.Swim,Park'g, w/ Salon,Play G,Laundry.24 hrs. Sec.,Nice View,Grocery-Frntng Heritage Hotel EDSA DEL (045)961-5213 NONOY 0917-4394689

MEMORIAL LOT

4lots Holycross 6556284

Loyola Mkn@48T 8386652/45

CLUB SHARE & MEMBERSHIP

Fontana Class C 3BR P280T 531-6682 ; 09197065297

FACTORY/WHSE

1,138sqm BFRV 872-9331 Las Pinas City

FARM/FISHPEN

FARM LOT 3has. Bo. Sampaloc, Tanay, Rizal w/water supply T:872-9331

Palayan City NE Farm Lot 7ha@P30/m² w/ 3ha quarry (neg) Call 0919-2047615

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MAKATI

10 Units Studio Type New Bldg., w/Parking/Roof Deck 20m² Max. Of 3Person near Mkt./Very Nice563-1337 5637326

2BR GRG nr B'dla 15T 8443622

MANILA

1BR,3BR.w/tel.strong H2O & grge nr P. Gil St. 5642878/5634007

2BR up&down 2400D Laura St. P7T/mo. Alan 8184277

3BR 1657 Dagonoy St. San Andres Bukid Call:564-3097

MANDALUYONG

Nr. Shaw 2BR w/Tel 6.5T 822-2225

MARIKINA

New 2BR Apt P8T 9413016 121 Tangerine SSS Marikina

PASIG

3br /2t&b / Nr. Megamall /Ortigas Ms. Reyes 632-1739

Kapitolyo 2Bdrms 633-1040

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

QUEZON CITY

205 Spk Perez 7401083

2BR P12T 51 MALINGAP T7325190 4553652

PROVINCIAL

APARTMENTS FOR RENT
FILIPINAS FARMS
(nr Picnic Grove) Tagaytay City
Call (0917) 338-4827 Fidel

HOUSE

ALABANG

3BR Mds Rm 4TB Big Lawn 8265861 / 09189242622

4BR 4TB Den Terace 3Gar 45mo •141283960•

LAS PINAS

BFR 13T 17T 25T 8726951

MAKATI

42 Zodiac St., Bel-Air Newly Renovated, Split Level, 5BR 3TB Mds Rm. w/TB, Garden, Garage T7218847, 7218801

MANILA

Cor Lot 1503 San Gregorio Paco Contact Cynthia 757-0167 • 0917-4837974

MANDALUYONG

Bnew Deluxe Fully Furn Duplex 3BR 3TB Nr Wack' G'Hills Brent /IS School Pvt Cmpd 24-Hr Security Call 718-2701 • 532-3263 Wk Days & 531-6989 Weekend

PARANAQUE

4BR3T 10T UPS4 8212019

QUEZON CITY

Real Vill Tandang Sora Near Macro 3BR 2TB w/ Garage Call Jun 983-4167

SANVILLE T'hse 4 Rent 4BR+maids 4TB 3car grg P18T 9268236/9268505

RIZAL

ANTIPOLO MLQ 3BR BUNG BIG GDEN TEL 10T 8247454

SAN JUAN

GILMORE 3br den 7213576

OTHER AREAS

FORTUNE 5VAL BUNG W/GRGE T2554434/2910423

P5 VCalamba 2BR 8293207

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

2BR 2TB F-Furn nr Citibank Penthouse P60-P80TH-Glo 141283960 0917-9406135

Alpha Salcedo - 2BR/maids 3TB/prkg/106m² 21F P45T Tel 9268236/9268505

Bonifacio City Adjacent to Mla Golf Club Pacific Plaza North Towers 6th Flr w/Desirable Fantastic Mktl. Landscape, Garden, Pool, Golf View. Brand New Fully Furnished. Direct Tenant Only Gene- 8178630 /8171272 & 8179099

CB RICHARD ELLIS
Managed B. New Res. Units
Essensa East Forbes
Fort Bonifacio, Global City
Luxury 3BR, 290sqm
Classica Tower
Salcedo Village, Makati
123BR 43-157sqm
18-85K UF/FF
Burgundy Westbay Tower
V. Cruz-Taft nr. Lasalle
123BR 14-37K
coml/ofc 42-90sqm
Oxford Suites
P. Burgos St. Makati
Std, 1 and 2 BR furnished
Other properties available:
752-2580, 848-7388, 759-4091, 0917-8381928, 0917-8112635
manila@cbrichardellis.com

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

Easton Place
Herrera Bnew FF 3br 5tb w/Mds Rm & 2br 3tb also Call Tel. 757-0167 Cell. 0917-4837974 Cynthia

GRAND TOWER
Unit 2603 & 2701
2BR, Fully Furnished
CALL: Myrna 893-1043

MKTI. OFF/RES T-8448760

RUSH P18Tonly 1BR Furn Salcedo 5340130 6961290

MANILA

1-BR Furn Condo w/phone P18T/mo T#530-8003 Leveriza nr Mar Plaza

Condo nr DLSU 0917-7141978

MANDALUYONG

Wack Wack Twin Towers Wack Wack Rd. Mandaluyong City Call: 7270316

Nr. Edsa Cross Polymedic Hosp. w/Tel Garage 747-0101

STUDIO, 1BR & 2BR UNITS COMPLETE WITH PLDT, SKYCABLE PROVISION. Building has 24-hr security guard, smoke and fire alarm system & strong water supply. Your comfort and privacy is our business. Elynor/Gina #5321016 wkdays.

WWACK 2BR FF 25T 8247454

PARANAQUE

FOR SALE OR RENT
PRIMAVERA SUCAT PQUE. 2 Storey- 3br. 2 t/b w/Tel. Gar - DBO T9281818

PASAY

SUNSETVW TWR FULLY FURN 2BR 2TEL MDsRM 25T/mo 892-8014 0917-8436675

PASIG

AIC Gold Twr Ortigas Bnew FF 4br w/Den, Prkng 356m² Tel. 757-0167 Cell. 0917-4837974 Cynthia

Penthouse New 380m² SFurn 8101 Pearl Plaza, Pearl Drive, Ortigas 637-8101 637-8080 9:30am-7pm M-Sat

RIVERSIDE TOWNHOMES nr Ever Gotesco - Pasig Zel:7224192/ 3 M-F ofc hrs.

QUEZON CITY

2BR 2TB w/attic North Rd Cubao 723-7351 / 415-8141

Loyola Hts 3BR3TB Maids
P22000/mo 4261226 4261231 0917-8101200 9206111

Nr Munoz Mkt Edsa3BR2TB P13500/mo 4145596 Neth

QC Twnhse Class 4BR 3TB Acsble w/ Grge 928-8862

STERTEN RES CONDO
Maginhawa Street
Teachers Village, Q.C.
•Near UP / Ateneo / Miriam/ City Hall / Heart-Lung Ctr / SSS / GMA / ABS-CBN
•2BR, 2TB, 65 sqm fl area
•2nd fl of 8-flr bldg w/elev.
•Only P18T per/mo. rental
436-0898 / 927-1316
Cell 0917-4316626

SAN JUAN

GHILLS LPL 3BR BFUL FF VIEW 2TELS PKNG 8247454

Greenhills 1BR FF 25T New Mla 2&3BR 0919-8378988

OTHER AREAS

2BR Taguig C5 7T 8152826

FOR LEASE

COML SPACES
LEGASPI VILL MKTI
•BSA MANSION
•BSA TOWER
•BSA SUITES
•PRINCE PLAZA II
FA 64 to 277m²
CALL: 892-6764/892-6783

COM'L/OFC 10-50m²/affordable Price Ladies Dorm T8931820

P.TAMO Ext. office 74-296m² Principals Only 816-7498

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

FOR LEASE

•Lipa City 500m² to 8000m² Good for factory, w'house, clinics, etc. Good Location •150m² to 360 m² Good for bank, drugstore, etc. •Quezon/Batangas boundary 30,000m² P0.50/m² monthly rental CALL 823-0670

P.TAMO Ext. Whse 456/984m² Principals Only 816-7498

ROOM & BOARD

CBO 151B 15th A 9420612

2499 Decena St., T5513814

LADIES Mktl. 7898246 Ana

MAGALLANES Vill. 8526918

•NICE BIG FURN nr Cubao MALE P3.7T Call 439-6333

BEDSPACE

NR UST/U BELT 732-7903

Prof Single Ladies P1300 #33 Oliveros Mand. 532-9925

WANTED TO BUY

DEFECT TV/COMPO 7325865

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2 % w/out taking Car 3670169

BUSINESS RENTAL

3FLOORS COM'L APT 3612663

Comm'l Space Ortigas Ave. Ext. Cainta 228m² 655-6617

Marikina 50m²up 6812457

Market Stall Rush 725-0041

Mktl Off 75m²11T 822-2225

PRIME COMMERCIAL/ RESTAURANT SPACES
ST. FRANCIS SQUARE
Ortigas Ctr nr ADB SM Megamall
FA 171 to 2 689m² P500/m²
CALL:892-6764•892-6783

• TEKTITE •
10K / 20K /25K
636-5593/94 • 0919-3404299
• Mailbox also Available •

RESORT

•BAGUIO VACATION•
Iggy's Inn & Restaurant Daily Weekly Monthly Rates Accept Package Tour Call Rhoda Tel. 8264167

WANTED TO LEASE

FARM
Wanted To Rent
House / Lot of about 500m² to be converted into a mini farm, for chicken / fruit trees, with water and power. Within Metro Manila
Pls. Look for Beth or Rose
533-3425 • 533-0255 • 533-2117

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

BMW

'89 BMW 520i A1 New Paint 50000Km P590T 931-2618

HYUNDAI

98 Grace 280T neg/94 Grace 225T neg w/bullbar 12seaters leather seat cover like brand new 731-3492

98Preglo 340T 731-3492

99 H100 340T 731-3492

KIA

'98 BESTA P268T 7313492

MERCEDES

98 MB100D 395T 731-3492

MBENZ SPECIALIST MECH,ELECT,AIRCON, PARTS Mon-Sat 7246758Neml

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

MITSUBISHI

95 Pajero Intercooler 1st own slightly used 830T T832-3229/832-0548

MITS. Pajero (red) '95 P790T T5632957 (Dona) 0919-6418189 (Al)

NISSAN

1997 Nissan Terrano
Executive Series 4x4 51K Km
P625K 681-5659 (0917) 538-1613

TOYOTA

1999 Revo CL/2Ton P465 6428925 09194500718 Emy

Toyota 92 Previa A/T LE Van Use P500T 893-1043

VAN/PICK-UP

99Kia GTX 178T neg 8382015

OTHER CAR BRANDS

20%DP
local/imported used/brand new cars 564-4110

BUSES/TRUCKS

Directly Imptd, Fully Recon All Kinds of Trucks 20%DP T776-4287 • 0917-3318471

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

SAKAI TW40 250T/GENSET DCA-150SSN 380T&200KVA 450T&50KVA 280T (All Sound Proof) BULLDOZER D30P 300T 9360814/9373439

PARTS & ACCESSORIES

FREE CHECK UP! 8am-7pm
Goodyear NGK, Mobil
Motolite, Splitfire EFI
Rubbervolt 36 West Av QC
115 Mind Av QC 9291514

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

CAR VANS 413-5383

9344988 L300 MB&Van

Bnew L300 8254058 8261045

BrdalMB/Vans 9296250/4535288

Cars/Vans 4 Hire 8203894

H-100/Honda 9207360

FXcheaprates3730584Cathy

IT/ Hiace 9136710/4333682

MB 100 / HIACE 641-1859

StarexMB100HiAce9483535

SELF-DRIVE
New CARS/VANS-ALL BRANDS
ABC 5368822/3039789

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

MAKER COMMERCIAL
Tel. 7434724 / 29 / 34 / 37 09192209503 09179023208 4-6W Cargo Dump Crewcab 4WD Garbage Fire Truck NKR/NPR 10-14ft 88-96M 4JG2 4BC2 4BE1 4BG1 4HF1 FE3 FE4 4DR7 4D32 4D33 Forward Fighter 6-8Stud 6BG1 6HE1 6RB1 6D15-16 10W Dump Cargo Wing Van CXZ CXM FU4 V8 V10 V12 Tanker 9-16KL 8DC9 10PC1 T-Head 6-10W 8DC9 12PC1 MIXER 3-5m³ 6BG1 10PC1 MANLIFT CRANE 2-3 Tons Self Loader Car Carrier Bottler's TRK-RD Sweeper Trailer Tanker 18-20LTR TRK Mounted Crane 16-35T

WANTED TO BUY

We Buy Cars Vans P-Ups at High Price • 671-8191

CAR LOAN

1.5 % Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

2% w/o taking car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

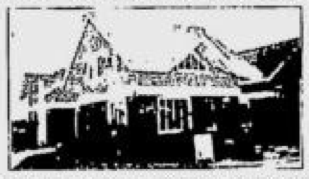
2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

20%DOWN BNEW 9362673

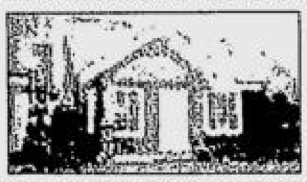
Lakeshore Homes

Brgy. Tunasan, Buendia St., Muntinlupa City (via South Super Highway exit to Susana Heights)
Tels.: BETH- 817-6522 • 815-2975 • 894-0301 (weekdays office hours)
CORA- 569-5390 • 560-1042 (weekend office hours)
Email: pmv@mindgate.net.ph

READY FOR OCCUPANCY



VIENNA - 3 bedrooms, 2 t&b Price: P1,964,055



SOFIA - 2 bedrooms, 1 t&b Price: P1,305,246

IN HOUSE AND BANK FINANCING AVAILABLE

FOR RENT OR SALE

TWO BEST LOCATION OF FACTORIES AND WAREHOUSE BUILDING WITH COMPLETE FACILITIES - OFFERED IN VERY LOW PRICE FOR RENT AND SALE:

1. FTI - 1,200 SQUARE METERS
2. MAKATI (ARARO NEAR BUENDIA) - 1,400 SQ METER FLOOR AREA

CONTACT MRS. NENE CORDOVA
AT 823-9054 to 59

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

HOME APPLIANCE

REF 6&2 Dr/4&6cu.ft 7767507 34'TV

PETS

•ChocoLab•Pups•7231905

IMPTD GUINEA PIGS AFRICAN LOVEBIRDS T3237915 /09196030753/09195793888

PHIL. DOG SCHOOL
Trains dogs SCIENTIFICALLY
OBEDIENCE - SECURITY
Includes HOUSE BREAKING
CORRECTION of HABITS
AVOIDANCE of POISON
T534-1467 & T534-1468

Pomeranian Pups 842-3394

Poodle Pups M/F 9976469

Rott Champ's Grandpups 2 mo M&F P10Tup T9488240 Lab Choco Male 2yrs

ROTT PUPS QC 951-1456

Sharpei Pups 3mo 9976469

St. Bernard Stud 4002411 BEETHOVEN'S GRANDSON

UPPERMOST DOG SCHOOL train,home/boarding.offr., #09197219020/9360834

SPORTING GOODS

Billiard Table Marble Top Accept C.Card 23T 25T & 30T 781-9453

B.Table B'New/Accessories (02)801-4494/802-0566

Imported Billiard 22T, 35T complete acc's. 8618714 to 16 / 8613123 ' 8613125

STRIKEMASTER
Bowling & Billiards
Sales & Rentals T-9341569

WANTED TO BUY

B/SELL FUL PD EDUC PLAN 7137284•09177939632

BUYING ROLEX
others, High Price CASH CALL 09178142309/7269687

Buy/Pawn Diamonds T8342886

Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair
ROLEX
Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

WE BUY ROLEX
5633742 5646593 09174383744

WE BUY GOLD
HIGHEST PRICE
CALL:8390002
8390004

MISCELLANEOUS

BED CRIB FOOD CONVEYOR ETC 4553652 7328338

Cutleries 23/24kt Gold 70 pcs 20K also 70 pcs 2 tone Gld Silver 15K Solingen Grmny watch, SwissMilitar 21J Auto 100M WR Transparent back 7 K also Gerber Multitolplier MP600 Ndlenose 4K All orig, Brnd New Call T # 47282020 or 9194642258 Bong

FOOD CART 1.75x2.25M 55T INC. BLENDERS, ETC TEL. NOS. 2523706/21

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Driver Mechanic 8510884

Male Nurse Stay In 6457605

FEMALE

Female Escort Open-Minded Attractive 1277-05080

FEMALE NURSE Single 250 /8hrs No Meals 363-6247

FOREIGNER w/FAMILY
Looking for TWO MAIDS
For Better-Living
Call 824-0603

GS & HS Tutor • Chinese Tutor • Call 9131036

Licensed Midwife Stay-in T:851-0884

Pre-School Teacher Pref w/ Liscence/ Board Passer BSEE Grad. 941-4361

Stay-In Female Registered Nurse Single 5 yrs exp. with passport 8960977

Urgently in need of Acctg. Mgr./Acctg Grad Call 3612188 , 3624449

WANTED Licensed Lady Dentist call 7412645

MALE/FEMALE

CAD DRAFTER IN DASMA CAVITE EXP IN MECH. DRAFT REQ. CALL (046) 4165704

CARE GIVER T5280722

DATAENCODER/OFFICE CLERK - GRAD 4 YR COURSE PREF. COMP. SCIENCE APPLY AT 812 ELCANO ST., BINONDO MLA. BET. 8:30-9:30 AM BRING TRANSCRIPT NBI, BIRTH CERTIFICATE, RESUME W/PICTURES & EMPLOYMENT CERT IF AVAILABLE

Earn From Your Daily Consumption For FREE Seminar Txt 0917-8123815 • 724-4753

Full-Time Card Sales Agents -Commission basis Call Ayel 914-3413 to 15, 1-4pm only

H-PHOTOGRAPHY IS IN IMMEDIATE NEED OF MARKETING ASSISTANTS & PART-TIME SALES ASSOCIATES TEL. 8971421

•OFC Staff 9134470 Aynah

•Offc Staff 9134470 Ludy•

PART-TIME 413-2140 Cheri

Private Tutor 8th Grade with Psychology 6457605

SALES EXECS 4 H2O Bus. Send resume w/ picture @ 82-D Main Ave Murphy QC

S E C R E T A R Y
W Steno knowledge
724-5126 / 724-5156

PUBLIC NOTICES

ANNOUNCEMENT

Lost Wallet w/ID Cards Driver License of Surin Limpasan Reward If Found Call Tel. 781-6091

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

EARN FR HOME 8531008/5252230

NOTICE OF LOSS

This is to inform the public that the following provisional receipts of All AsiaPlans Corp. were declared lost

Booklet No.	Series Number	Booklet No.	Series Number
2-324	13231-40	2-378	13771-80
2-325	13241-50	2-380	13791-00
2-328	13271-80	2-381	13801-10
2-330	13291-00	2-382	13811-20
2-332	13311-20	2-385	13841-50
2-334	13331-40	2-386	13851-60
2-335	13341-50	2-393	13921-30
2-337	13361-70	2-394	13931-40
2-341	13401-10	2-395	13941-50
2-342	13411-20	2-396	13951-60
2-344	13431-40	2-401	14001-10
2-345	13441-50	2-403	14021-30
2-347	13461-70	2-404	14031-40
2-351	13501-10	2-408	14071-80
2-355	13541-50	2-410	14091-00
2-357	13561-70	2-413	14121-30
2-358	13571-80	2-421	14201-10
2-363	13621-30	2-422	14211-20
2-364	13631-40	2-424	14231-40
2-367	13661-70	2-426	14251-60
2-370	13691-00	2-432	14311-20
2-371	13701-10	3-544	25431-40
2-375	13741-50	6-1879	51891-95
2-376	13751-60	6-3378	59386-90
2-377	13761-70	6-2874	56866-70

Any transactions covered by the above numbered receipts not be honored by the company.

ALL ASIAPLANS CORPORATION
All AsiaCapital Center,
Paseo De Roxas, Makati City
Tel. No. 8183211/8130188
Telefax 8482068

PUBLIC NOTICES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

7FIGURE Income 12mos. or less possible. P-time Simple Bizplan, Great Product Txt#0917 8110502 or 0917 4155307

Invest P825, earn P72K/mo Call Engr Boy 645-4259

LIVELIHOOD ARCADE
&Food Court opens June 13
P 5,250.00/month rental
East Avenue across LTO QC
9296286 Cel(0917)8480612

RTW Ideal 4 Tiange 3738821

Shake-O Pearl Shake Franchise Low Investment / High Profits Call 4148214-15 ; 9151734-35

Shake-O Pearl Shake franchise low investment/high profits call 4148214-15 /9151734-35

UNIT FOR BANK TICKETING DORM OFFICE ETC ALONG JEEPLINE PARKING HIGHLY POPULATED SECURITY 2014 G. TUAZON MLA 7325190 4553652 7328338

UR Own Wtr Rfl Stn
430T - All in 4 details
Call 437-5356 / 438-5134

Work From Home 8937903

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice if hereby given that the estate of the late JUAN A. BIROG has been extrajudicially settled among his heirs on May 24, 2001 under Doc No. 563; Page No. 113; Book No. VIII; Series of 2001 before Notary Public Atty Amado Villafuerte.
(PDI-June 3, 10 &17, 2001)

NOTICE OF LOSS

Notice is given that PNB Stock Cert. Nos. 111141, 258834, 306840, 107078, 181029 under the name of •Flordeliza Pastaño• were lost. If no contest new cert. will be issued. (PDI-June 10,17&24, 2001)

Notice is hereby given that Alien Cert. of Reg. of Ms. So Eun Park has been declared lost (PDI-6/3,10,2001)

PERSONAL

Billiard
(600sq.m) w/Ofc. Inside, compl kitchen equipt food warmer, 14 New Billiard tables, w/karaoke machine. Nr. School w/Reg. custr / oprtl & Fully furn (Add. 30 Colon St.,) Lala (02) 929-3321 • (0917) 8969674

THANK YOU Holy Spirit For All The Blessings.

NOVENA TO THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND SAINT JUDE
May the most Sacred Heart of Jesus be praised, blessed, loved, adored and glorified throughout the whole world now and forever. Amen.
Most Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pray for us.
St. Jude, worker of miracles, helper for the helpless, pray for us.

INQUIRER Classified Ads Cubao branch
SOON to open in Aurora Boulevard

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

The public is hereby informed that **ERLINDA S. RAMONES**, whose picture appears above has ceased to be connected with FORTUNE GUARANTEE & INSURANCE CORPORATION (FGIC) effective 30 April 2001. Any transaction entered into by her in behalf of FGIC after this date shall no longer be honored.

FORTUNE GUARANTEE & INSURANCE CORPORATION
4F Citystate Centre, 709 Shaw Blvd., 1603 Pasig City
Tel. No. 633-9232; Fax Nos. 633-8987 / 633-8988

(PDI--June 10, 2001)

Your connection to better people, better jobs.

JOBMarket ONLINE

www.jobmarketonline.com

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

ROSARY MERCURY "ROSE" P. GACOSTA whose picture appears above is no longer connected to **ASAMA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION** since **May 23, 2001**. Any transaction entered to the said person will not be considered valid.

(PDI – June 10, 2001)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

ROBERTO L. VILLAFLORES whose picture appears above is no longer connected to **ASAMA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION** since **April 10, 2001**. Any transaction entered to the said person will not be considered valid.

(PDI – [illegible] 0, 2001)

INQUIRER TRiViA

By BONG BARRAMEDA

Peanut butter

Q. Who's the creator of peanut butter?

A. An unknown physician in St. Louis, Missouri, created 'peanut butter' in 1890 as a protein substitute for patients with poor teeth. A local food products manufacturer, George A. Bayle, Jr., mechanized the process, and in 1903 a patent was issued to Ambrose W. Straub for a peanut-butter machine. A year later peanut butter was being promoted as a health food at the St. Louis World Exposition by a concessionaire named C. H. Summer. In 1922 J. L. Rosefield of the Rosefield Packing Co. of Alameda, California, developed a process to prevent oil separation and spoilage in peanut butter, and in 1932 began marketing his product under the same 'Skippy' as 'churned' peanut butter.

Ooops! Despite its name, the peanut is not a true nut, but a pod or legume, like a pea, and it ripens underground. You might not want to eat a giant peanut-butter sandwich instead of a juicy steak or hamburger, but peanut butter has more protein, mineral and vitamins than an equal amount of beef.

Past Forward. This day in 1967: Israeli claimed a decisive victory after six days of hostilities with its Arab neighbors and a 200 percent expansion in the territory it originally held. The so-called Six-Day War was a clear demonstration of Israeli air supremacy, which decimated the air bases of Syria, Egypt and Jordan with a burst of simultaneous bombing attacks.

WORD WATCH

Bombastic (bam bas'tik) : from the Medieval Latin *bombax*, 'cotton or any soft fibrous material used as padding or stuffing'; *bombast* has been retained in modern English because it took on the figurative sense of 'a pretentious or inflated style of writing or speech -- the basic sense of 'stuffing and padding' has survived, but now the stuffing consists of words rather than cotton.

PDI — June 10, 2001

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

RATE
₱230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

Our Beloved

Zenaida "Vonjit" Alcantara Floirendo, M.D.

(September 16, 1933 - June 9, 2001)

of San Pablo City and Cagayan de Oro City

Passed into God's Loving Embrace and Eternal Happiness

Her loving husband **Faeling**; her children **Melissa** and **Gemi Diawatan**, **Inan** and **Cecille**, **Lorenzo**, **Raul** and **Leah**, **Licerio**, **Malou** and **Kenneth Ferrer**, **Rafael Jr.** and **Stephanie**, **Oscar**, and **Tetel**.

Her grandchildren **Rafael Antonio**, **Patricia Soledad** and **Toni Marie Camille Diawatan Jebjeb**, **Necy**, **Marga**, and **Harold Floirendo**, **Raul Jr.** and **Francis Floirendo**, **Kevin Donald** and **Kurt Patrick Ferrer**, **Zandra Louisse Floirendo**.

Her brothers and sisters, in-laws, and relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of her soul. Her remains lie in state at #077 Corrales Extension Cagayan de Oro City.

Interment will be on Thursday, June 14, 2001 after the 8:00 AM Mass at the Greenhills Memorial Chapel, Bulua, Cagayan de Oro City.

Donations to the St. Ignatius Hospice Foundation will be greatly appreciated in lieu of flowers.

FILOMENA B. ESPIRITU

of Malanday, Valenzuela City

Died in the Grace of our Lord on June 7, 2001
at the age of 89.

Her children **Drs. Puring** and **Rudy Soto**, **Luz**, **Ely** and **Ret. Gen. Carlos Malana**, **Norma** and **Lito Deato**, **Mercy**, **Reynaldo** and **Felisa**, **Fr. Bernard SVD**; sisters **Josefina Tongco**, **Alfonsa Geronimo** and **Juanita dela Peña**; grandchildren **Marissa**, **Charlemagne** and **Lily**, **Connie**, **Isabel**, **Nina**, **Joel**, **Mary Grace**, **Joanna** and **Rinna**, **Vanessa** and **Dennis**, other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her body lies in state at Loyola Memorial Chapels, Guadalupe, Makati City.

Interment will be on Thursday, June 14, 2001 at the Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina after the 9:00 a.m. Mass at the Nuestra Señora de Casia Church, 7440 Bernardino Street, Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City.

In lieu of flowers, we request donation to the Divine Word Missionary.

Juanita Mendoza Maniquis

of San Roque, Marikina City

has joined her Creator on June 7, 2001
at the age of 75.

Her bereaved loving children **Nennet**, **Gigi** and **Apple**; her sons-in-law **Richie** and **Boyet**; brothers and sisters, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her body lies in state at 110 E. dela Paz Street, San Roque, Marikina City with tel. no. 645-4327.

Interment will be on June 12, 2001 after the 1:00 PM Mass at Our Lady of the Abandoned Parish Church at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina City.

Atty. EGIDIO Z. FLORENDO, SR.

(1923-2001)
Died June 2, 2001 at the age of 78.

His wife **Adelaida**; children **Ed**, **Jet**, **Beth**, **Susie**, **Eleonor**, **Mai**, **Biboy**, **E.Jay**; brothers **Herminio**, **Antonio**; sister **Eleonor**; brother-in-law **Leo Ongcapin**; sisters-in-law **Avelina** and **Grace**.

His body lies in state at St. Peter Memorial Chapel, 296 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City, Metro Manila.

Interment will be on June 12, 2001 at 10:00 a.m. at North Cemetery, Manila.

In Loving Remembrance
On the First Death Anniversary
Of Our Beloved

NOEL BRAÑA ANAM

June 10, 1950 – June 11, 2000

We his family, relatives and friends deeply miss his presence.
But his memories will always remain in our hearts forever.

HOLY MASSES WILL BE OFFERED IN THE FOLLOWING CHURCHES:

St. Clement's Church, *Lapaz, Iloilo City*	June 10, 2001	6:00 AM 5:30 PM
Carmelite Monastery, *Jaro, Iloilo City*	June 10, 2001	6:30 AM
Parish of the Resurrection, *BF Homes, Parañaque*	June 10, 2001	5:30 PM
St. John Brebeauf Montreal, *Quebec, Canada*	June 10, 2001	11:00 AM
St. Clement's Church, *Lapaz, Iloilo City*	June 11, 2001	6:00 AM 5:30 PM
Carmelite Monastery, *Jaro, Iloilo City*	June 11, 2001	6:30 AM
St. Paul's Church, *Congers New York, USA*	June 11, 2001	6:30 AM

Ma. Cristine Charity (CHAT) Tutaan Narvasa

has peacefully joined her Creator on June 9, 2001
at the age of 40.

Her mortal remains has been cremated.

Her bereaved husband **Atty. Gregorio (Ogie) Y. Narvasa II**; her children **Carlo**, **Coco**, **Gio** and **Patricia**; her parents **Judge Eduardo** and **Presentacion Tutaan**, and **Amante** (†) and **Sincera Barba**; her brothers **Dodjie** and **Redd**; her parents-in-law **(Retired) Chief Justice Andres** and **Janina Narvasa**; her in-laws and other relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Novena Masses will be held, 7:00 PM daily at Mt. Carmel Church, Broadway, New Manila, Quezon City.

Memorial Services will be held on Tuesday, June 12, 2001 at 5:00 PM.

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

LUALHATI T. REYES

who joined her Creator on May 18, 2001

sincerely convey our deepest gratitude and appreciation to all those who offered prayers, sent flowers, visited and kept vigil, attended the funeral rites and condoled with us in our moment of grief.

"...absent with the body to be present with the Lord."
2 Corinthians 5:8

Whoever finds his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life for my sake will find it. Matthew 10:39

We design
OBITUARIES
for free.

Melania Santos Vda. Manuel

Dec. 31, 1929 - June 9, 2001, 71 years old

Widow of the late ***Julian S.J. Manuel***

Her beloved children **Condeng, Rolly, Rosie, Dante, Zeny, Helen, Greg, Romeo** and **Jeje**; her grandchildren request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the family residence at #1 Santiago Street, Guinayang, San Mateo Rizal. Interment will be on Tuesday, June 12, 2001, 12:00 p.m. at the Paraiso Memorial Park, San Mateo Rizal.

JOVANNE PANAGUITON

Retiree of United Laboratories

Died in the Grace of our Lord
on June 8, 2001 at the age of 57.

His body lies in state at his residence at
11 St. James Street, Maries Village,
Phase I, Marcos Highway,
Antipolo City.

Interment will be announced later.

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK
PARAÑAQUE

Wishes to announce its promo for
FAMILY ESTATES & MEMORIAL COURTS
15% downpayment, 0% interest 1 year to pay.
Also available premium lawn lots

Please call Gilbert or Tina
8103594 8182083 8180785 8125679 8180689

LORENZO PAUIL MAGNO

of San Roque, San Isidro, Nueva Ecija
& 33 Pao Street, Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City

Died in the Grace of our Lord on June 1, 2001
at the age of 64 in El Monte, California, USA

His bereaved wife **ROSALINA VIDA**; children **LORENZO JR. & GRACE, JUDITH & PATRICK**; grandchildren **MONICA, JR. DYLAN & ATHENA**; brothers and sisters, **CRISPINA** (†) **& SIXTO** (†), **SERAFIN** (†) **& INES, BENITA, EMILIANA, MARCELA, CRISOSTOMO & TARCILA, TEODORO & SOCORRO, TEOFILA, FELIPE** (†) **& LYDIA, MARIANO** (†) **& YOLANDA, ISABEL & FRANCISCO**, nieces and nephews, and other relatives and friends, request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at 33 Pao Street, Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City.

Interment will be at Himlayang Pilipino Memorial Park, Tandang Sora, Quezon City, at 2:00 p.m. on Tuesday, June 12, 2001.

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring... **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS
and bank-to-bank payments

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS: ❶ Copy of Death Certificate ❷ Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS • DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones the following establishments can help you.

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL
12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 715-1025; 715-1031, 715-1027
ARLINGTON EAST
Raymundo St. cor. Mercedes Ave., San Miguel, Pasig City
Tels. 747-8599, 747-8609 • Telefax 641-1760
CAPITOL MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
1305 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. 732-0309, 732-1095
CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Cebu Branch:
A.S. Fortuna Street, Banilad, Mandaue City, Cebu
Tels. 346-2543, 346-2601
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City
Tels. 231-0721; 231-3192
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City
Tels. (082) 227-1201; 227-1258

DAYAO FUNERAL HOME
#2 Bayani St., Galas, Quezon City
Tels. 740-2683; 781-3705; 781-3688;
413-9400, 715-5594
DALLUAY MEMORIAL SERVICES
#42 Upper Kalaklan, Olongapo City
Tels. (047) 222-3605; (047) 811-1086;
(047) 222-4512; (047) 224-2014
DON BOSCO CHAPELS
Pasay Road, Makati City
Tel. 894 5932 to 34
DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES
Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor. Dinalupihan St.,
Manuguit, Manila
Tels. 712-5102; 741-5125; 741-5133
Fax No. 711-3064
FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME
219 Gen. Luna St., Concepcion, Malabon, Metro Manila
Tels. 2812963; 2813034; 2810522

FUNERARIA PANGILINAN
Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City
Tels. (045) 888-2959, (045) 322-5247
F. SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES
13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City.
Tels. 646-1725/1730
FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE
No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City
Tels. 641-7909; 641-1735
M. Almeda St., Pateros, Metro Manila
Tels. 642-3010, 633-3602
GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK
Calsadang Bago, Pateros, Metro Manila
Tels. 642-6181 to 82
HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Sucat, Parañaque City Tels. 825-1296, 825-1291
LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN
#27 Crisologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur
Tel. 722-2730; Cell (0917) 5680136, (0917) 5680145
Manila #23 Pato St., Project 2, Quezon City;
Tel. 434-3258

LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. T. Mapua, Manila;
Tels. 711-6931 to 35; 732-4795
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Kaliraya St., Quezon City;
Tels. 749-3806 to 11
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
79 Naguilian Rd., Baguio City
Tel. (074) 443-3337
LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS
EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Guadalupe, Makati City
Tel. 895-1011 to 19
MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Marcos Hiway, Antipolo, Rizal
Tels. 645-1855, 682-0209, 682-0210
MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL
Arellano St., Dagupan City
Tels. (075) 515 5960, 515 6529, (0919) 348-7131
NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES
264 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Tels. 713-5231 to 35, 714-0867, 714-0868

ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Ground Flr. Rolling Hills Chapel, 27th-Lacson St.
Mandalagan, Bacolod City Tel. 433-7132
RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES
438 Cementina St., Pasay City
Tels. 831-1204
SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH
East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City
Telefax 724-4139, 725-2044
ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH
Magallanes Village, Makati City
Tels. 852-8278, 852-7284
ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL
16-15 G. Tuazon cor. Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manila
Tels. 749-3679, 781-1772
ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES
296 Quezon Ave., Quezon City
Tels. 372-5084, 410-9786 / 87
VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES
Official NBI Morgue 517-A Arnaiz St., Pasay City
Tels. 831-3797, 844-7846; 843-1801; 845-4836

ARIES B. ESPINOSA, Assistant Editor

People, Events & Products

E-MAIL: aespinosa@inquirer.com.ph

Alvarez underscores importance of cargo handling industry

DOTC SECRETARY Bebot Alvarez underscored the importance of the cargo handling industry in the country's national economy, stressing "85 percent of our domestic economy relies heavily on maritime trade and our inter-island operating fleet accounts for over 95 percent of inter-island cargo transport."

"Quality and competitive cargo handling services is a vital key in determining our economic future due to the fact that the movement of goods and resources throughout the country is effected through maritime transport."

This was the message conveyed by Alvarez in his keynote address during the "Cargo Handling Summit 2001. The Future Defined" held recently at the Cebu Mariot Hotel.

Alvarez added that in the face of rapid globalization, the cargo-handling sector is expected to play a greater and more important role in ensuring the survival of the country in a highly competitive global regime. The fast and efficient transport of goods and resources to and from the country's centers of growth will naturally be conducted through sea carriage. He emphasized that quality cargo handling services is one of the vital keys in determining the viability and efficiency of these economic activities.

"That is why DOTC, through its ports authorities, has taken vigorous steps toward providing adequate infrastructure and policy support," he stressed.

The Philippine Ports Authority (PPA) statistics show an expanding containerized operations in the busy ports of Manila, Cebu and Davao. From January to June 2000, the total container traffic reached at most 2 million TEUs, which is equivalent to 16 million metric tons in containerized cargo.

He also stated that the aim is to make maritime transport safer, more efficient and economical trough the construction, upgrading and rehabilitation of the country's seaports, as well as the improvement and modernization of all port services.

Alvarez challenged the delegates by saying, "while we welcome international trade with open arms, that does not necessarily mean we have to sacrifice national pride. For this reason, this Summit takes on an added dimension. You must determine the steps that need to be taken world-class standards. You must prepare to compete in the most efficient and most economical way. Our nation must not only survive the stiff competition; our nation must prevail."

AMWAY NEW HEAD OFFICE

Amway recently inaugurated its new Philippine head office at 0169 Quirino Avenue, Tambo, Parañaque City. The new office, which houses the corporate services, operations, finance and MIS departments of Amway, brings the company closer to its independent business owners (IBOs) and eases the distribution process with the central warehouse and a distributor center located in the same compound. Photo shows (third from left) Mar Jimenez, representative of Parañaque Mayor Joey Marquez, cutting the ribbon assisted by Fred T. Pizarro, Jr. (left) Amway Philippines country manager. Also in photo are (second from left, behind Pizarro) Suzanne Comagon, corporate services manager, Amway Philippines, Parañaque councilor Jimmy Nery (partly hidden) and Fr. Doroteo Andres of the Our Lady of Airways parish church.

Centro Escolar has new president

NAVARRO

THE CENTRO Escolar University Board recently announced the appointment of Dr. Rosita L. Navarro as the 6th president of the Centro Escolar University. Navarro brings to her post extensive experience in academic affairs administration and professional expertise in higher education planning and development. As president, Navarro joins educators who propelled CEU to its current prominence in the field of education, notably Dona Librada Avelino, Dona Carmen de Luna, Dona Pilar Hidalgo Lim, Dr. Dionisio Tiongco and Dr. Lourdes Echauz.

Prior to her appointment as president, Navarro was CEU's vice president for academic affairs and dean of the graduate school. She has received the outstanding professional teacher award for 2000 conferred by the Professional Regulation Commission, and the outstanding professional in the field of teaching award of the Philippine Federation of Professional Associations. She is a member of the Teacher Education Council of the Department of Education, Culture and Sports (DECS), and the Technical Panel for Teacher Education (TPTE) of the Commission on Higher Education (CHED). She is also currently the president of the Philippine Association for Graduate Education (PAGE) and a commissioner of the Philippine Association of Colleges and Universities Commission on Accreditation (Pacucoa).

Graduating Summa Cum Laude in her Bachelor of Science in Education degree from Centro Escolar University in 1961, Navarro earned her Ph.D. also from CEU, majoring in curriculum and methods.

Double the fun with Dexter and Dee Dee

IMAGINE Dexter and Dee Dee as your very own playmates. Have zany fun everyday with the newest toys from the hit cartoon series Dexter's Laboratory. Join the boy genius as he concocts wacky experiments in his top-secret lab with the Laboratory Playset – complete with an out-of-this-world slide viewer with interchangeable slides.

And with darling Dee Dee around, you're in for double the fun. Or take Dexter and Dee Dee anywhere with you with Dexter and Dee Dee keychains, ready with its own fun sounds and a cool clip and chain. No one like Dexter and Dee Dee can make you laugh as much. So check out their latest toys today. Available at all leading department and toy stores nationwide.

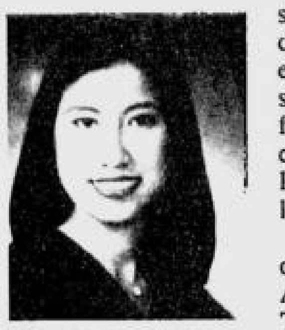
X-RAGE LAUNCHED IN MANILA

Philips, one of the world's biggest consumer electronics companies, recently launched the Manila leg of Philips X-rage. An exciting extreme games sportsfest, Philips X-rage was open to enthusiasts of BMX stunts, skateboarding and in-line skating. It was held at the Fort SummerCamp, Bonifacio Global City. Shown in photo is Philips Consumer Electronics general manager Tony Lim surrounded by local x-games athletes.

SENATOR INDUCTS NEW OFFICERS

Senator Loren Legarda inducted the new officers of the Bayanihan Ladies 2001 at the Joseph Rice Mill Compound, Barangay Malasin, San Jose, Nueva Ecija. In her speech, Legarda emphasized the significant role of women in nation building. According to her, the role of women should not be undermined as women folks shoulder the double-burdened responsibility: taking care of the family and a career outside of the home. Together with the Senator is Representative Rico Fajardo of the 3rd district of Nueva Ecija.

Working stude is new lawyer



REYES

TAMMY Ann C. Reyes, executive assistant in the Court of Appeals, is among the 979 successful bar examinees out of the 4,698 who took the 2000 Bar examinations. A working student since pre-law, she obtained her Bachelor of Laws degree from San Beda College as valedictorian, law journal editor-in-chief and most outstanding law graduate. She was also a dean's lister at De La Salle University, Manila where she took her bachelor's degree in computer science. An honor student since elementary, she finished high school as class salutatorian from Philippine Normal College (now PNU).

The youngest daughter of Court of Appeals Justice Ruben T. Reyes and lawyer Ellie Cruz Reyes, the new lawyer is recommended for promotion as court attorney in the Appellate Court.

THE RICHMONDE HOTEL JOINS EXPO

In a bid to further strengthen its presence in the local hospitality industry, The Richmonde Hotel participated in the recently concluded Travel Tour Expo 2001 at the Megatrade Hall. Setting up its booth to look like a standard hotel room, The Richmonde Hotel was one of the more than 200 exhibitors who joined the three-day affair. Travel Tour Expo is an annual industry event that features domestic and international travel and tourism destinations, products and services. The Richmonde Hotel is one of the major players in the Ortigas area, providing impeccable service and the most advanced business facilities to a growing number of satisfied business clients. Shown in photo are (from left) director of sales and marketing Mellissa Ledesma, managing director Carmen Fernando and sales account managers Czarina Galano and Ria Rosal.

What may be trash today is treasure tomorrow

REAMSTOWN, Pennsylvania—He hurtles toward you, unleashing a stampede of verbs and nouns. He is talking product, talking art.

"The art of regular people!" he booms, finger jabbing alarmingly eyeward. His face squinches into a raisin and re-inflates as he ascends the on-ramp of rant. This is his favorite subject and—damn you—you're going to listen.

He's talking America—rocket-shaped vacuum cleaners and Skippy Peanut Butter and go-carts and Farrah Fawcett-Majors throw pillows and boxes upon boxes of Tide.

Alex Shear knows about it all, because Alex Shear has it all.

Like so many of us, he is a collector, though he despises the word. Others collect one thing, maybe two: baseball cards, cookie jars, railroad memorabilia. But this guy, he collects everything—more than 100,000 items over 30 years, 11 storage spaces in three states, fistfuls of money spent cutting swaths across the flea-market belt.

He's on a mission, this wild-haired man who peers up, up, up to the pinnacle of our era and sees, right there on top, the Juice King Juicer.

ALEX Shear wears a Coca-Cola driver's hat

"I'm putting together America like a great puzzle," Alex Shear enthuses.

They speak to him, these objects. They tell American stories—of families and generations, of war and peace and ingenuity and capitalist ambition. The same things that whisper to the rest of us, except he hears them all shouting.

We are three generations into being a society of products and things, defined by what we buy and how we interact with it. We are filling up our houses—and ourselves.

Over the years, the wise, wacky human being that is Alex Shear realized something. With each piece of the puzzle, he is collecting one more bit of himself.

And in smaller, quieter ways, so are we all.

They are your neighbors, cousins, colleagues. Folks like Fay and Jimmy Rodolfos of Woburn, Massachusetts (Dionne quintuplets memorabilia). Robert Ouellette of East Longmeadow, Massachusetts (chain saws) and Ben Guttery of Fort Worth, Texas (airline barf bags; more than 900).

Members of the National Cuff Link Society or the Blow Torch Collectors Club or the Roy Rogers-Dale Evans Collectors Association.

That collecting has become big business goes without saying, just watch the "Antiques Roadshow." But the diversity of exuberant acquisitiveness shows how American capitalism and American collecting have spent much of the past century walking hand in hand through technological innovation, a manufacturing golden age, a disposable culture and the Baby Boom that initiated a national craving for postwar childhood trappings—everything from boomerang-dappled Formica tables to "Brady Bunch" lunchboxes.

SAME TO YOU TURKEY!

SOME of Shear's collectibles decorate his Upper West Side apartment

So we have shopping as an activity rather than a means to an end. We have the Franklin Mint, which produces collectibles-to-be for every interest—from medieval dragons to miniature John Deere tractors.

And we have the master. Alex Shear, collecting his way across the land. Or, on a recent day, across southeastern Pennsylvania.

Take the Pennsylvania Turnpike west from Philadelphia for an hour, then pick an exit—21, maybe, or 20. You'll roll into a region that bills itself as America's antique capital. This is the land of Alex Shear's childhood.

Straddling the turnpike are dozens of antique shops, shacks, even gas stations purveying yesterday's itemry. Amid this clutter, the 60-year-old Shear finds nirvana.

He is fairly vibrating as he walks the aisles of the Mill Property Antique Mall. Yet there is peace about him, too, as he loses himself in the jungle of cheese graters, rusting marjoram tins and postcards from vacations long forgotten.

"I own about 500 potato mashers," he says to no one in particular.

Think for a moment, and his enthusiasm becomes understandable. That Fiestaware plate—a mother probably fed her child on it after World War II. That Tasty-Flake Potato Chips tin—a bunch of buddies reached into it perhaps, while seeing the Eagles play on their new RCA color TV in 1968. American life unfolded, and these objects watched.

Shear certainly did. And what drives him to collect is what drives many of us—memories of a safe childhood world that crackled with possibility.

One grandfather ran a department store; the other worked in the grocery business. His parents were toy distributors. "Every dinner," Shear recalls, "love came through stuff."

While his twin brother, Ted, became a food wholesaler, he trained as a marketer and became a product developer. Once, in 1970, he "went out into the fields of America to take back the American kitchen" (he doesn't say who took it away in the first place) and collected 1,000 gingham curtains to develop a line for J.C. Penney.

But in the early 1970s, something short-circuited. A lawsuit stole his mojo and some of his money (a lot was left over from astute investments, which funded his years of obsession), and he got out of the world of inventing products and into the world of collecting them.

"I lost my way," he says. "No! I found my way!"

Kitchenware was the first obsession, stacked in his mother's cellar so high that his twin brother worried for his sanity. Thousands of dollars, some said, were squandered, but Shear insisted, were invested. He began to visit flea markets and watched the people.

"It was like going to a chiropractor for them. They walked out straight up—the posture! And I wanted to COLLECT these people."

Before 1900, collectors were primarily wealthy; stuff wasn't as available. But when mass production started cranking out objects, possessions multiplied. People accumulated them. Collecting grew more democratic.

Now, a few generations on, rare is the object that isn't considered "collectible."

Collect old Boo-Berry boxes? There's a website. Coca-Cola Olympic pins? Join the club. Pez dispensers or cigar bands or dirt "from Elian's play yard?" Head to eBay and start bidding.

But when anything can be viewed for free on the Internet, why collect it? When millions of Pokemon cards are produced, where's the rarity? And if you're collecting what everyone else is, what individual statement are you making?

What distinguishes Alex Shear is not just the size of his collection, but how he sees it. He has turned his acquisitiveness outward. He's lent some of his stuff to museums. He's helping Americans learn their history, he says—through the items that they know so well.

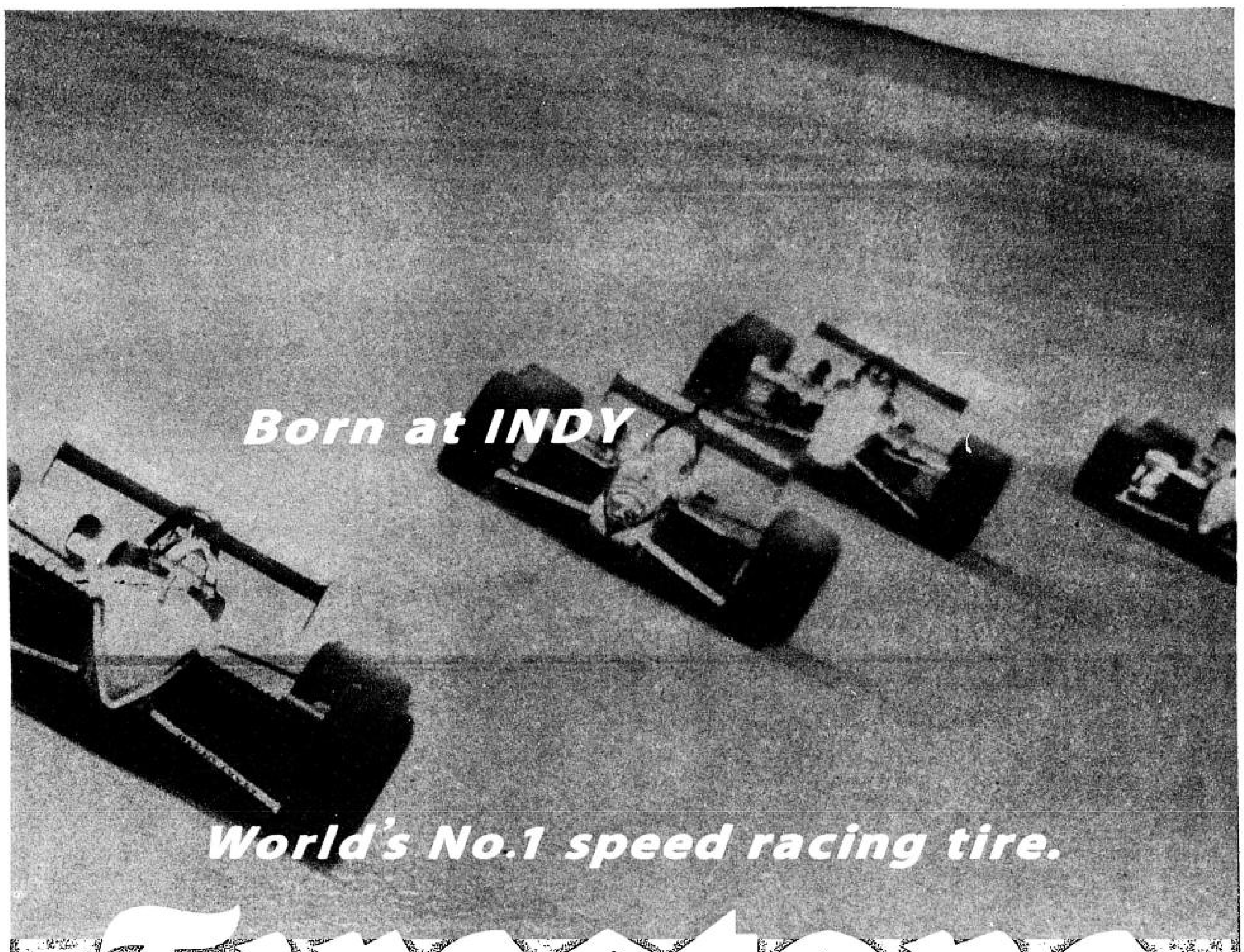
"With this stuff, I can teach black studies, women's studies—everything about this country," he says. "Imagine what people could learn."

Alex Shear learned. One afternoon, he was sifting through paper stacks in an antique stall when he spotted some invoices. The handwriting was that of a local toy distributor. Paul Shear, his father, dead since 1969.

"I can touch my father," he says, eerily subdued. "This is no different from going to the cemetery."

Maybe we're all trying to figure something out, those of us who collect. We don't become Alex Shear, blocked by stuff from entering two of his bathrooms. Few people go that far.

But perhaps you have a tin of deco jewelery stowed under the bed or a shoebox of 1950s baseball cards that you've moved into polyethylene-paged albums. Maybe you bid for a chunk of the freshly demolished Three Rivers Stadium in Pittsburgh. Maybe, like thousands of others, you went straight to Wal-Mart to buy a T-shirt when you heard Dale Earnhardt had died. *AP*



CTM MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
2260 PASONG TAMO EXTENSION, P.O.Box2185 MCPO, MAKATI CITY, PHILIPPINES
TEL: 812-2155 to 58 FAX: 816-7045

Gambling tycoon faces end to monopoly

(From page B12)

went there with $10 in my pocket and became a millionaire before the age of 20."

Ho's first coup was to negotiate a wartime monopoly on trading between Japanese-held Hong Kong and Macau. He credits his success to hard work and "not taking 'No' for an answer."

He is known for his skills in tennis and ballroom dancing, and his reputation is that of ladies' man—at last count he fathers 17 children. The one pastime he has not indulged in is gambling.

"I don't gamble at all. I don't have the patience," Ho said. "Don't expect to make money in gambling. It's a house game. It's for the house."

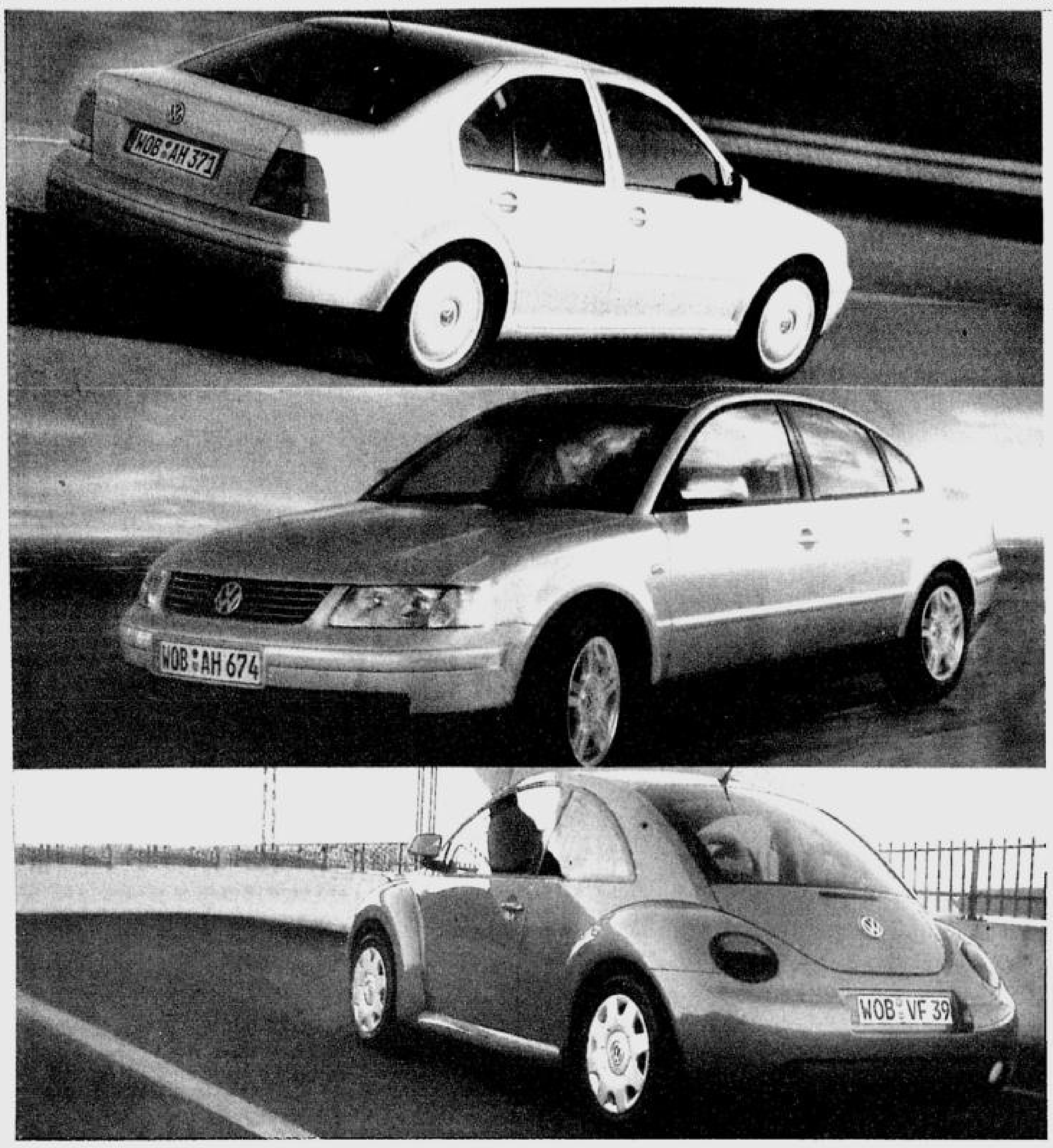
Several of Ho's children are executives in Shun Tak Holdings—his Hong Kong-based business group. None have gone into the gambling business.

Though he backed the cyber-gaming venture, Ho says he doesn't know how to operate a computer. "I believe in equity and bricks, not something you think of or imagine," he said.

Ho says profits of his privately held casino company jumped 20 percent in the first four months of 2001, and that Beijing's leaders have reassured him that gambling will continue to be banned elsewhere in China.

Competition in Macau won't likely come right away. Newcomers will need several years to build their casinos, and the government must find a way to finance the round-the-clock dredging that Ho's company provides as a condition of the gambling concession.

"I'm afraid they will have to discuss with me," he said with a smile. "They must." **AP**



Quality has never been this affordable.

● With our new financing scheme, you can drive home the Bora, Passat or New Beetle with just 50% downpayment and enjoy zero percent interest for a 12-month term. Visit your nearest Volkswagen dealer today and see how your dream cars are now well within your reach.

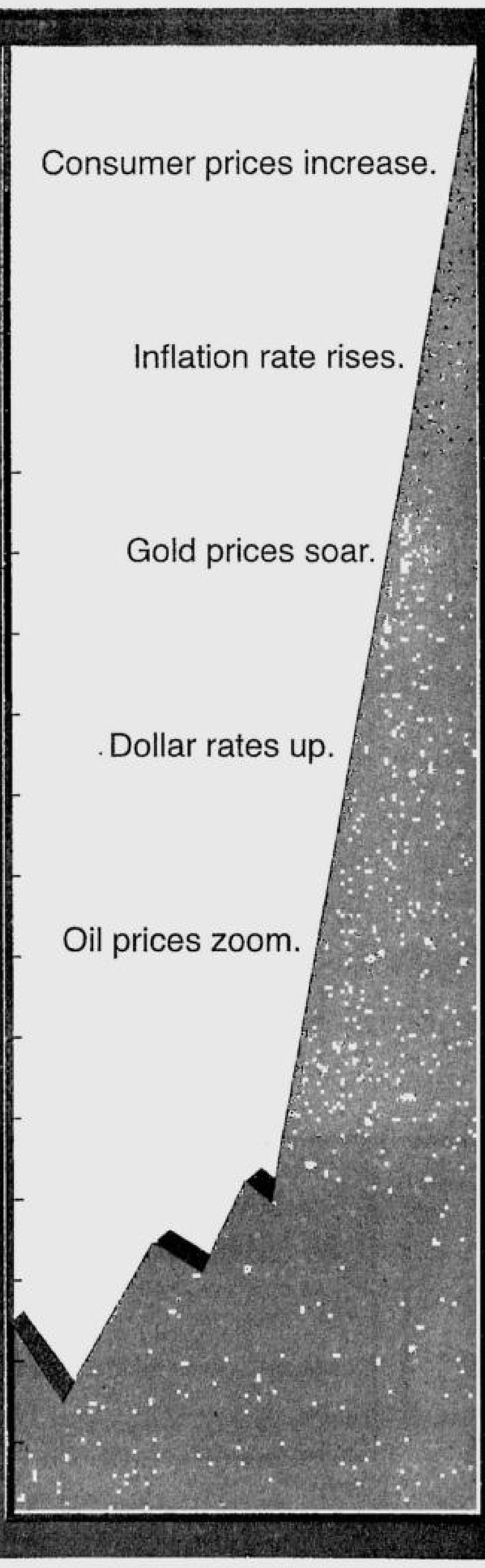
Car	SRP	50% DP	Term	Interest Rate	Monthly Amortization
Bora	P 1,497,000	P748,500	12 mos.	0%	P62,375
Passat	P1,685,000	P842,500	12 mos.	0%	P70,208
New Beetle	P1,720,000	P860,000	12 mos.	0%	P71,667

Subject to approval of UCPB or iBank. • Chattel mortgage to be shouldered by customer • Promo valid till June 27, 2001

Volkswagen

Authorized Dealers: Autostadt Philippines Corp. 2304 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City Tel Nos.: 888-6561, 888-6562, 888-6550, 886-6553 Fax No.: 888-6551 • Auto Prominence CEBU: 40 Gorordo Ave., Cebu City. Tel. No. (032) 233-4568 TeleFax 233-5733 • Philtown Motors BACOLOD: Araneta St., Singcang, Bacolod City. Tel. No. 435-0221 to 23 Fax 443-0330 • Philtown Motors ILOILO: Sen. Aquino (Diversion Rd.), Iloilo City. Tel. No. 320-0952, 320-0536, 320-0567 • Ultra Autoworld Corp. GUSA National Highway, Cagayan de Oro City. Tel. No. 732-707 TeleFax: 732-857 • Platinum Cars Corp.: Km. 4 Bajada, Davao City. Tel. No. 222-1308 to 11 TeleFax: 221-1723

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1586 Series of 2001


Consumer prices increase.
Inflation rate rises.
Gold prices soar.
Dollar rates up.
Oil prices zoom.

Here's the perfect tool. Priced for the times.

i550plus	i700plus	i1000plus	i2000plus	i85s
~~P7,500~~	~~P8,500~~	~~P10,500~~	~~P13,500~~	~~P15,500~~
P2,900	P4,500	P6,500	P8,500	P10,500

Get the tool that provides your business a better bottomline. As much as 61% off on Nextel handsets. And if you buy more, the bigger the discount. With Nextel's low airtime rates, you are even better positioned to cope with the times. Get the Nextel advantage now!

NEXTEL
When you mean business.

For further inquiries, call **781-2345** or visit www. nextel.com.ph.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

JOB MARKET ©
NATIONAL EDITION

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday
and distributed nationwide.
RATES
₱230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page xx for more classified ads.

Universal Worker
From anywhere to anywhere!

WANTED :
Licensed Nurses
to earn $45,000 a year

Direct-hire opportunity sponsored by financially stable Acute Care Hospitals.

Offers extensive review course for CGFNS and N-CLEX with...

☒ *Free class on test-taking strategies and rationalization*
☒ *Free access to video tapes and audio tapes*
☒ *Review fees refundable*
☒ *PLUS 100% ASSURANCE OF A JOB PLACEMENT AFTER PASSING EXAM !*

For details, please contact:

19 Holy Spirit Drive, Unit 2-C
New Domain Plaza, Don Antonio Heights
Commonwealth Ave., Q. C.

Website: www.UniversalWorker.com
E-mail: uwi@info.com.ph
Fax no. 931-7434
Tel. No. 932-7858 / 952-0552

We are not a recruitment agency

Immigration Lawyer from USA
in Conjunction with
PELICAN RESOURCES INTERNATIONAL, INC.
and
Representatives from MCH Services, McAllen, Texas
are currently in search of

IMMIGRANT NURSES

Know right away if you are qualified. Sen/hand-carry photocopies of the following on or before June 20, 2001:

1. Transcript of Records from College of Nursing (Certified True Copy)
2. College/University Diploma
3. Curriculum Vitaé with details of job titles held responsibilities and dates of employment
4. CGFNS Certificate
5. Professional Regulation Commission Identification Card
6. 2 Passport Size Pictures

To the following address:

Pelican Resources International Inc.
c/o The Peninsula Manila
Business Center
Ayala Avenue corner Makati Avenue
Makati City, Philippines
Tel. No. 887-2888
or call:
Mr. Leslie Bocobo - 732-4077
Ethel - 530-8948, 450-1493, 4004652

For further information, you may contact:

Pelican Resources International Inc.
475 El Camino Real
2nd Floor Suite 206
Millbrae, California 94030
U.S.A. Tel. No. (650) 652-9408
Fax No. (650) 652-9163
E-mail: pelicanresource@nol.com

WE DO NOT CHARGE ANY FEE to make your dreams come true.

CGFNS & U.S. LICENSED NURSES

Do you want to avail of an **Immigrant Visa Petition for Free?**

WE DARE YOU...
COME AND COMPARE

WHEN:	July 21 and 22, 2001 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.	July 24, 2001 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
WHERE:	Kanlaon Function Room Century Park Hotel 599 Pablo Ocampo Sr. Street 1004 Malate, Manila	Lapu-Lapu Function room Holiday Plaza Hotel F. Ramos Street Cebu City

The Director of Somerset Medical Center, Somerville, New Jersey, U.S.A. is coming to interview NURSES in all specialty area.

NURSES!

Don't Deal Yourself a Joker When you can Have an Ace

A ♣ The GOOD things we offer
- **Free** Processing of Immigrant Visa Petition
- **Free** Agency Fee
- **Free** Airfare (Manila to U.S.A.)
- **3 months Free Housing**
- **USD$200. Bonus upon arrival**

A ♦ BETTER Benefits Package
- Paid Vacation/ Holiday
- Sick Leave
- Insurance
- Continuing Education

A ♥ the BEST
- USD $21.00/hr. min. salary plus hospital experience
- Excellent Benefits and Incentives
- Outstanding Working Condition

"NO SALARY DEDUCTION, ALL FEES PAID BY THE HOSPITAL"

** Ms. Amelia J. Olegario from New Jersey will be on hand to assist the Hospital Directors*

We are offering **REVIEW** to the **NURSES** hired by our hospitals in New Jersey this July and August 2001.

The following **NCLEX-RN experts** from **USA**, will provide comprehensive preparation for the US Registered Nurses Board Examination and CGFNS Exam

GAYLE A. PERSON, Dr. PH, RN
Assistant Dean, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
Center for Professional Development
Newark, New Jersey

JOAN F. KNECHT, MS, RN
Professor of Nursing
County College of Morris
Randolph, New Jersey

LEO-FELIX M. JURADO, MA, RN, CNA, BC, APN-C
Associate Professor and Assistant Chairperson
Department of Nursing and Allied Health
County College of Morris
Randolph, New Jersey
Board Member and Chair of the Education Commitee,
New Jersey Board of Nursing

Please bring:

Typewritten Resumé and Original Documents (CGFNS Certificate, TOEFL, TSE, ICHP) College Diploma, High School Diploma, Birth Certificate, Marriage Contract if married, Transcript of Records, Related Learning Experience, PRC Certificate, Board Rating, PRC ID., 6 pcs. Passport size picture and Employment Certificate with area of exposure.

For more information: Please contact **Ms. ELSIE T. DELA CURA** of **EA Int'l. Placement**, Room 203-204 Aurora Plaza Building, J. Bocobo corner Arquiza Streets, Ermita, Manila, Telephone Nos. 526-6431, 526-4642, 525-8756. **Or EA Branch Office in Bacolod City Tel. 034-4338971 or 034 4343009.**

AEGIS HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT, INC.

43 Nicholas Avenue, West Orange
New Jersey 07052
Tel. (973) 669-2726, Fax (973) 669-3762,
E-mail AEGISHRM@AOL.COM
POEA ACC. NO. 63474

NEEDS: "CGFNS" or US LICENSED NURSES

YOU ARE INVITED TO COME TO:

CENTURY PARK HOTEL
BANAHAW ROOM
P. Ocampo Street, Malate, Manila
JUNE 15 to 17, 2001
(9:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.)

Representatives from the different facilities are coming.

BENEFITS:

FREE
U.S. & PHIL. PLACEMENT FEES
One-Way Airfare to U.S.A.
Processing Fees
Two (2) months
retention Bonus up to $4,000.00

"NURSE IS THE EMPLOYEE OF THE FACILITY" GUARANTEED WORK UPON ARRIVAL: SPONSORSHIP FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE (GREEN CARD); FULL TIME (37.5 or 40 HOURS) WORK WITH FULL BENEFITS; (Differential, overtime, vacation and sickpay, health and liability insurance, etc.)

Sponsored By:

CAPITOL PLACEMENT CENTER, INC.
POEA LIC. NO. 072-LB-030800-H
Room 210 Aurora Plaza Building
J. Bocobo Street, Ermita, Manila
Tel. Nos. 521-5257, 523-8916, 526-8652, 524-5959

"MAG-INGAT SA ILLEGAL RECRUITER
THIS AD IS APPROVED BY POEA
NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED

URGENTLY NEEDED
ACCOUNTANT

☑ Male, not more than 35 years old
☑ CPA, with at least 5 years experience

Bring resumé and transcript of records to:

5/F Bloomingdale Building, 205 Salcedo Street
Legaspi Village, Makati City
Look for Mr. Punzalan or Mr. Buatis

ATTENTION!!! GRAND OPENING

EARN UP TO 1500 DAILY

Our American based wholesale distribution company has just started operations in Manila. We seek 30 individuals who can work full time and are available to start immediately

SALES & MARKETING
MANAGEMENT TRAINEES
ASSISTANT MANAGERS

No experience needed, training provided. No fees to be collected. To apply clip this AD with biodata and 2x2 picture. Interview starts at 1:00 PM to 5:00 PM Applicants must be between 18 to 35 years old.

FADEL MARKETING
5/F 116 Jafer Building, West Avenue, Quezon City
Tel. No. 928-5595

COMPANY LOCATED IN CUPANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
URGENTLY INVITES QUALIFIED
APPLICANTS TO FOLLOWING POSITIONS:

- **ACCOUNTING CLERKS**, Female, Accountancy/ Accounting graduates, preferably with one year experience, new graduates are also welcome
- **SECRETARY**, Female preferably with one year experience
- **QUALITY CONTROL INSPECTORS**, with experience in garment/textile related production

Please come with complete resumé to CPII Compound, KM 21, West Service Rd., Cupang, Muntinlupa City or call 8071819.

MALE/FEMALE
50 SALES PROMDIZERS
W/ PLEASING PERSONALITY

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING
APPLY IN PERSON AT:

PINAGPALA MANPOWER SERVICES
1915 HEN. LACUÑA ST.,
BANGKAL, MAKATI CITY
TEL. NO. 8435294/8444224

Your connection to better people, better jobs.

JOB Market ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

The TOP Immigration Company On USA, CANADA, AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND Open its doors to

ALL TOP FRESH GRADUATES

For the following positions:

A. *PROCESSING STAFF (Female)*
B. *ACCTG, CREDIT AND COLLECTION STAFF (Female)*
C. *ADVERTISING STAFF (Female)*
D. *PARA LEGALS*

QUALIFICATIONS

- Graduates of any 4-year Business Course from a reputable school for A, B and C Job items;
- Graduates of Bachelor of Law for D Job item
- Knowledge of French Language is an Advantage
- With pleasing personality;
- Articulate & has good communication Skills;
- Computer Literate;
- Self-motivated, hardworking & Able to work under pressure;
- Deep-rooted, Spirit-filled Born-again Christian.

BENEFITS

Good Incentives & Training
Plus TRAVEL OPPORTUNITIES

APPLY PERSONALLY AT

IMMIGRATION NETWORK SERVICES, INC.
Room 402-B Vicente Madrigal Bldg.,
6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City.

Interviews conducted on Mondays to Fridays at 2:00 p.m.
Requirements: Comprehensive Resume 2X2 Picture

FOR MORE DETAILS
CALL: 891-5820 / 891-5686 to 89 loc 14 or 12

CUT-OUT THIS AD

WANTED: MISSIONARY TRAINEE

EASTPOINT GENERAL ASSEMBLY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

*Full Scholarship (tuition fee, board and lodging allowance) will be given to qualified students.

Courses Offered: Bachelor in Christian Education, Bachelor in Theology, Master in Christian Education, Master in Divinity.

Qualification
1. Born-Again Christian 2. Single (Male/Female)
3. High School Graduate/College Level Graduate

Requirements
1. Bio-Data/Resumé w/ 2x2 photos (4pcs.)
2. Transcript of Records/Diploma

Deadline of Application: June 20, 2001

Date and Place of Interview: June 21-22, 2001 (1:00-5:00 p.m.) Makati Gospel Church, 6th Floor SJG Bldg. cor. Don Pedro St., Kalayaan Ave., Poblacion Makati City

Mailing Address: Address above

For Inquiries: Call 895-6906, 895-6981, 932-2971

AHEAD TUTORIAL & REVIEW CENTER

is in need of qualified individuals to fill the following positions.

MARKETING MANAGER
- At least 2 yrs of marketing experience
- Flexible, hardworking, aggressive and w/ pleasing personality
- Can relate well with different people
- Can work with minimum supervision

REVIEW LECTURERS
- Honor graduates or teachers of UP, Ateneo, La Salle or board topnotchers, law, medicine or informed students

PART/FULL TIME TUTORS
- Graduates/students of UP, Ateneo, La Salle, Phil. Science and other prestigous schools
- For science, math and language subjects--also foreign languages, accounting and computer subjects

MANAGEMENT TRAINEE
OFFICE STAFF
MARKETING STAFF
CLASS ADVISERS

For immediate hiring.
Send/bring your comprehensive resume, transcript of records, and two 2x2 pictures to
THE HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
149 B. Gonzales St., Loyola Heights, Quezon City

A+ AHEAD

SALES EXECUTIVE/ SALES MANAGER

Male/Female, not more than 25 years old and must have a degree in Marketing and Communication or Computer related course. Must be hardworking and with strong personality, and computer literate is an advantage. Must have excellent customer sales and service skills, proficient in oral and written English, and can work with minimum supervision. Having an established business contacts is an advantage.

WE OFFER:

- Above-average basic salary
- Commission, incentives and bonuses
- Comprehensive training programs

Apply in person with your resumé and 2x2 colored picture at:

PC CHAIN SUPERSTORE
Unit 21 #34-26 LVN Townhomes
P. Tuazon, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 414-4336, 414-4347

A power generation company is urgently in need of:

PLANT MANAGER

- Five (5) years solid experience in diesel power plant operations and maintenance
- Licensed Mechanical or Electrical Engineer
- Fundamental knowledge in safety and environment programs
- Experience in materials management and control functions
- Strong leadership abilities and good communication skills
- Computer literate

Send resumé and photo to:

P.O. BOX 1746
Makati Central Post Office
1257 Makati City
Philippines

NURSES

For U.S.A

ALL REGISTERED NURSE WITH OR WITHOUT CGFNS

- Current Professional Resume/Work References
- CGFNS Certificate (*if applicable*)
- TOEFLor TSE & TWE Certificate (*if applicable*)
- Board of Nursing License
- Transcript of Records
- Nursing Deploma
- Employment Certificate

FREE-Housing for the whole contract duration

Attractive compensation package awaits qualified applicants

ONLINE HIRING CORPORATION
3rd. Flr. Mille Building
335-337 Sen.Gil Puyat Ave. cor
Dominga St. Pasay City
Tel: 522-9098, 522-9097,5229101
email: onlinehiring@surfshop.net.ph
POEA License No. 502-LB-102600-NL

FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY
NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED
BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITER
THIS AD IS APPROVED BY POEA

Department of Agriculture
CARABALLO & SOUTHERN CORDILLERA AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME
A Programme for Economic Self-Reliance
Bayombong 3700, Nueva Vizcaya
Tel Nos 321-2605/4128/3611 (fax)
E-mail: cascade_erp@hotmail.com

CASCADE

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

Job Title		**Training Specialist IV**
Salary Grade		SG 22/P18,334.00+ Allowances Contractual Position
Based in	:	Central Project Office (CPO) Bonfal West, Bayombong Nueva Vizcaya
Reporting to		Chief of the Technical Development Group (TDG)

Brief Summary of Tasks

The Training Specialist IV works closely with the other TDG specialists and Technical Assistants (TAs). He/she is primary responsible for identifying, directing and leading strategic training actions of the Project in various operational levels, from training needs identification and validation, course designing, materials development, training monitoring and training impact evaluation. He/she partakes actively in program planning and execution of training interventions to help realize CASCADE mission and programme thrusts in developing technical, financial and managerial competencies of its partners, clients and beneficiaries, in close coordination with the various Zone Offices

Person Specification:

- A suitable qualification in Rural and Community Development (preferably upland), Education, Agricultura Extension and or other related fields with at least three years practical experience in Training Supervision and Management, relevant work experience with foreign-assisted projects (FAPs) working with a multi-disciplinary team. Experience can substitute for qualification but not vice-versa.
- The postholder should have a good understanding of the needs rural communities particularly the Uplands of the Caraballo and Southern Cordillera and of appropriate ways of tackling them;
- Work experience with grassroots/peoples organizations, non-government organizations and local government units (LGUs) and line agencies particularly on training collaboration.
- Strong representational and diplomacy skills and an ability to relate to people from all backgrounds;
- Ability to work on his/her own initiative to build and develop the project and post.
- Full understanding of gender issues in development and demonstrable commitment to promoting gender equality;
- Fluency in written and spoken English and Pilipino; other dialects such as Ilocano, Ibaloi, Kakanaey and Kalanguya would be of great advantage.
- Good oral and written communication skills
- Computer literacy in Word, Excel, Access, Power Point and other softwares;
- Willingness to travel, sometimes to remote areas for extended periods.

Please submit your letter of application, 2x2 ID picture, a copy of your transcript of records and curriculum vitae detailing your qualifications for the post to

THE PROJECT CO-DIRECTORS
CASCADE, Bonfal West, Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya
Fax Tel. 078-321-3611; E-mail: cascade_erp@hotmail.com

Closing Date: 22 June 2001. Only shortlisted applicants will be notified.
Previous applicants need not apply.
Interview Date: 06 July 2001

A BAG MFG CO.
Urgently needs

PRODUCTION MANAGER

- 25 to 35 years old
- Pref. Ind. Eng. graduate
- With at least 3 years exp. in garments or related industry
- Send bio-data w/ pic. to HR Dep't No. 100 Kaingin Road, Baintawak, Q.C.

ACCOUNTING CLERK

At least 2 years accounting experience.
Computer literate.
926-0806 - Ed, 922-6306 - Tess

BE A MANAGER OF THE INDUSTRY'S WORLD LEADER!

McDonald's:

- Trains you in all aspects of managing a multi-million peso business including management, marketing, personnel, training, budgetting, equipment, operations and purchasing
- Offers you the most comprehensive Management Training Program in the industry
- Provides an attractive starting salary and outstanding benefit package including opportunities to travel
- Challenges your career by offering promotional opportunities and career growth

If you are:

A college graduate and/or have supervisory experience, willing and able to work on rotating shifts and schedules including weekends and enjoy working with people

Send your resumé with recent photo to:

McDonald's Dagupan
R 39 P&C Fernandez Bldg.
Perez Boulevard
Dagupan City

Be a Leader For a Leader!

THE PHILIPPINE OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT ADMINISTRATION (POEA)
ANNOUNCES VACANCIES FOR ITS GOVERNMENT CLIENT IN RIYADH, SAUDI ARABIA

1. **ELECTRICAL ENGINEER** - Designs electrical systems and prepares drawings and layout for Hospital wide projects on-site construction supervision

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Bachelor's Degree in Electrical Engineering Required
- Four (4) years of experience in preparation of electrical design and contract documents, including two (2) years as an Electrical Project Engineer. Must be familiar with renovation of existing buildings.

2. **MECHANICAL ENGINEER** - Designs mechanical systems and prepares drawings and layouts for Hospital wide projects and supervises installation

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Bachelor's Degree in Mechanical Engineering required
- Four (4) years of experience in preparation of mechanical design and contract documents, including two (2) years as Mechanical Project Engineer. Must be familiar with renovation of existing buildings.

3. **ARCHITECT I** - Responsible for planning, design and coordination of design projects from programming phase through completion of bidding documents. Provides on-site construction supervision.

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Bachelor's Degree in Architecture required. Must have Certificate in AutoCAD 2000 level 1 & 2, Certificate in 3D Studio VIZ R3, Certificate in Architectural Desktop R3
- Six (6) years of experience as a professional architect with a strong design background required. Three years minimum proficiency in the use of the following computer software: AutoCAD 2000, 3D Studio VIZ R3, Autodesk Arch. Desktop R3. Must be able to prepare computer generated presentations to include perspectives 3D and walk through animation for client approval. Should be able to instruct and assist outer department's staff in the use of the above software.

4. **ARCHITECT II** - Provides design and coordination of assigned projects from programming phase through completion of bidding documents.

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Bachelor's Degree or equivalent university degree in Architecture required.
- Two (2) years of experience with a strong design background required. Previous experience in Hospital/ Health Care Facility design preferred. Extensive hospital design and project supervision experience is strongly preferred.

5. **DRAFTSPERSON** - Responsible for preparation of drawings and layouts for Hospital projects.

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Associate's Degree in Drafting required or Bachelor's Degree in Civil Engineering or degree in drafting or equivalent degree required.
- Three (3) years Architectural/engineering drafting experience required with the Associate degree or
- One (1) year Architectural/engineering drafting experience with Bachelor degree or successful completion of SCDP Program.

NOTE: ALL CANDIDATES SHOULD POSSESS THE FOLLOWING QUALIFICATION AND EXPERIENCE:

AUTOCAD 2000/I - Level I & II
ARCHITECTURAL DESKTOP R3
3D STUDIO VIZ R3

6. **MAINTENANCE ASSISTANTS** FOR THE FOLLOWING:

A. CARPENTRY
B. ELECTRICAL
C. PLUMBING
D. MEDICAL GAS
E. PAINTING
E. HVAC
F. SHEETMETAL
G. MASONRY
H. CARPETLAYING

QUALIFICATIONS:
- High School or completion of apprenticeship or Trade School required
- Four (4) years experience
- With driver's license

Candidates who meet the above criteria should PERSONALLY submit a detailed resumé with job description together with diploma / transcript, past and present employment certificates, PRC card/board rating/board certificate, if any, 2 letters of reference from present employers, seminars/training certificates, 1 pc. 2 x 2 picture between 7 AM - 4 PM for the issuance of KFSH Application Form/Medical Questionnaire and Interview of POEA Officer to the:

PHILIPPINE OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT ADMINISTRATION
GOVERNMENT PLACEMENT BRANCH (WINDOW R)
Ground Floor, Left Wing Lobby
EDSA cor Ortigas Ave. Mandaluyong City and or at
POEA REGIONAL OFFICES

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION. 22 JUNE 2001

"Mag-ingat sa Mga Illegal Recruiters"

NOTE: MAILED APPLICATIONS WILL NOT BE ENTERTAINED.
BRING ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS

---

syngenta

Syngenta Philippines, Inc., is one of the leading multi-national companies in the local agrochemicals industry. Based in Basle, Switzerland, Syngenta, is a merger of Novartis Crop Protection AG and Zeneca Agrochemicals. With pro-forma sales of approximately US$ 7 billion in 1999, we now gain strength to develop innovative crop protection and seed solutions for sustainable agriculture around the world.

As we become bigger and more competitive, the quality of our people is the key to our success. In making this a reality, we are currently seeking for dynamic, competent, highly independent individuals to join our team as:

FIELD MARKETING REPRESENTATIVES (FMR)

They support the achievement of business targets in their assigned territories by planning and implementing demand creation activities in accordance with crop and product strategies developed by Crop Managers.

- Energetic male college graduates of agriculture or any related course from 21 to 30 years of age.
- Team players who posses strong positive outlook, motivation and drive.
- Creative innovators who continuously think of novel ideas in implementing marketing activities.
- Customer-oriented individuals who reside in Central Visayas or South Mindanao areas or are Cebuano, Ilonggo speaking are preferred.

Competitive compensation and benefits package and career development opportunities await successful candidates. Interested parties may handcarry or send their comprehensive resumes, transcript of records and a 2x2 photo, not later than June 15, 2001 to any of our provincial warehouses.

Luzon Applicants:
Syngenta Philippines, Inc.
10/F Salcedo Towers,
169 HV dela Costa St.
Salcedo Village, Makati City
e-mail: team.hr@syngenta.com

Iloilo Applicants :
c/o Telicor Warehouse
Door #2, HVG
Warehouse,
Lapuz La Paz, Iloilo City.

Cebu Applicants:
c/o Telicor Warehouse
CALS Building, Ibabao,
Mandaue City

Mindanao Applicants
Syngenta Davao Whse.
Km.11, Sasa,
Davao City

Only qualified applicants will be contacted, previous applicants need not apply.

IMMEDIATELY NEEDED!!!

Management Sciences for Health (MSH) is an international nonprofit organization, based in the USA with 23 field offices around the world, providing technical assistance, systems development and applied research to help decision makers throughout the world use management skills to strengthen health care and family planning services. MSH is the prime contractor coordinating and providing management and technical advisory services for the Local Government Performance Program(LPP), the implementation arm of the Integrated Family Planning Maternal Health Program (IFPMHP) working with the Philippine Department of Health and with Local Government Units throughout the nation.

MSH is currently searching for an individual who can fill up the position specified below and able to start work on or before **July 1, 2001.**

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

The executive assistant will provide operational support to the project team. She will have significant responsibilities in the areas of procurement; equipment and supply inventory and maintenance; travel; filing; communications; workshop and conference organizing; and general administrative tasks. She will report directly to the Finance/Operations Officer.

Qualifications:

- BS degree in any related course, preferably in Accounting
- At least a year's experience as an Executive Assistant in a corporate environment in the private sector
- Well versed with office systems and procedures
- Well versed in computer software applications including word processing, spreadsheet and pagemaker
- With good people skills
- Fluency in English is a must

Qualified individuals should send (hand-carry, fax, e-mail) a letter of interest, curriculum vitaé and the names of 3 references not later than ***June 20, 2001*** *to:*

Management Sciences for Health-Project Management Technical Advisors Team

(MSH-PMTAT)
Attention: Finance/Operations Officer
10/F, Times Plaza, UN Avenue corner Taft Avenue, Manila
Tel. #'s 525-7145/52; Fax #525-6086

TRADE AND MARKETING SPECIALIST

A foreign diplomatic office is in need of a Trade and Marketing Specialist who will be responsible for the strategic planning and implementation of the full range of the department's marketing and market development programs and activities. Applicants must be knowledgeable in all aspects of trade and marketing in the food and beverage industry; possess a wide range of industry contacts; and has extensive experience in market research and reporting.

Graduate degree in Marketing, Business or related course with at least five years of relevant experience in a management level capacity is desired. Applicants must have an excellent command of both written and oral English; be creative, organized and self-directed. He or she must possess good interpersonal communication skills and must be computer literate.

Applicants may send their comprehensive resumé no later than June 20, 2001 to:

Human Resources Office
P.O. Box 151 Manila

GRAND POST INTERNATIONAL PHILIPPINES INC.

A progressive foreign-based company urgently needs for its Ayala Office a

CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR

- college graduate, female
- at least two years supervisory experience
- 25-35 years old
- computer literate: Word, Excel, internet
- willing to work whole day Saturday
- on shifting schedule, up to 10:00 PM

Attends to customers personally and by phone; answers questions on purchasing procedures, product info, etc.; records specific cases of complaints, etc. Handcarry resumé, 2x2 photo to:

9/F, Tower One, Enterprise Bldg.
Ayala Ave. cor. Paseo de Roxas
Makati City (Tel: 884-8420)

WANTED

LAWYER

Contact:
The Law Firm of Valdez Sales & Associates
Suite 700 Victoria Bldg., 429
U.N. Avenue, Ermita, Manila
Tel. Nos. 400-1592 to 95
Fax No. 400-1596

PHYSICIANS

all specialties International recruiting firm has numerous opptys. in US.

Must have US training.
Fee paid by US hospitals.
Send CV to **roy@olesky.com**
or fax to **(781) 239-1454**

The Philippine Sole Distributor of MISUMI Standard Components for • Mechanical Factory Automation • Press dies • Plastic molds

Now Hiring for! **OFFICE SALES SECRETARY/FIELD SALES REPRESENTATIVE**

"Apply (4:00-6:00 pm) in person with resumé. 2x2 photo at"
CBC Industrial & Electrical Supply
903 T. Mapua St. cor. D. Jose St.
Sta. Cruz, Manila

TENDER

FOOD PROCESSING EQUIPMENT; (22) STAINLESS LINED SEA FREIGHT CONTAINERS

FOOD PROCESSING EQUIPMENT INCLUDING: -
SWEECO 2530566 Vibro Energy Separator; 2 Ton Cap. Stainless Steel Ribbon Blender; Clean-In-Place System; (6) GORING KEAR DSP12 Metal Detectors; Leak Tester; 20Kg. Capacity Digital Scales; AHU Blower; (6) Dehumidifiers

LOCATED: Asian Terminals Inc. - STMI, Barangay Lawa, Calamba, Laguna

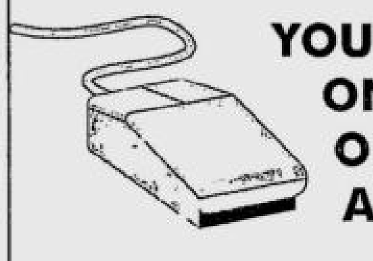
(22) STAINLESS LINED SEA FREIGHT CONTAINERS
Stainless Steel Lined, Top Loading / Front Unloading, Sea Freight Containers, suitable for the transportation of powdered goods

LOCATED: Asian Terminals Inc. - Bo. Mayapa Canlubang, Calamba, Laguna

On View: Friday 15th June 2001 9:00am - 5:00pm and Saturday 16th June 2001 - 9:00am - 12:00noon
Deadline for Submission: All bids must be received at the Auctioneers office before 5:00pm Saturday 16th June 2001

HENRY BUTCHER
Industrial Auctioneers & Valuers

HENRY BUTCHER & CO. (PHILS.), INC.
102 Ground Floor, Jolliland Building, 670 EDSA, Pasay City
Tel: (63-2)-852 2910 * 11 Fax: (63-2)-831-9507
E-mail: manila@henrybutcher.com
www.henrybutcher.com



YOUR CAREER MIGHT ONLY BE A CLICK OF THE MOUSE AWAY.

www.jobmarketonline.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE

NEW OFFICE
Supervisory Positions For
OCW's/HOUSE WIVES/
COLL./COLL. LEVEL.
PARTIME FOR
UNDERPAID EMPLOYEES
ORIENTATION ON:
Monday 9:30 AM
Mon & Thur - 6:30 PM
Tue & Wed 3:15 PM
Rm 207 MIRASOL BLDG.
Taft Ave. cor. Apacible St.
(Front of PGH)

Special Assistant

Needed single Male - 21-26 yrs. old 5'8" up Must be Physical Therapist • Must stay-in Meals provided • Must have a professional Driver's License with Driving experience. Submit Application with picture • NBI Clearance and References

at 1059 Estrada, Malate, Metro Manila

A young and dynamic group of publications urgently needs:

MARKETING MANAGER (Code: MM)

- Pref. graduate in Marketing or any business course
- At least 3 years experience in print advertising sales
- Must have excellent relations w/ ad agencies & advertisers
- Can generate advertising revenues through special reports & projects
- Results-oriented/aggressive/creative

CIRCULATION MANAGER (Code: CM)

- W/minimum 5 years experience in publication
- Must have excellent relations w/ newspaper dealers, owners of newspaper outlets, food chains & hotel outlets
- Hardworking/honest/computer literate

• Attractive salary commensurate to experience

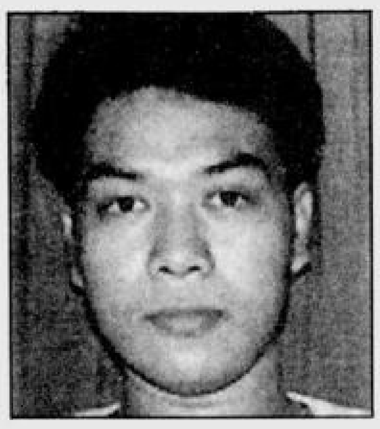
COLLECTORS (Code: CR)

- At least 2 years experience
- W/good driving skills
- Familiar with Metro Manila routes
- Familiarity w/ provincial routes an advantage
- Persuasive/honest/flexible

Please indicate position code in the envelope

Send bio-data & recent 2 x 2 photo to
P.O. Box 2901 Makati City

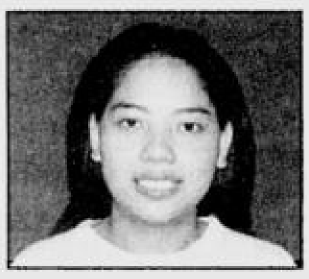
NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



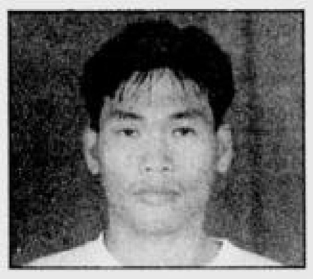
ENGR. CHRISTOPHER EDMYR I. SALCEDO whose picture appears above is no longer connected to **ASAMA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION** since **April 21, 2001**. Any transaction entered to the said person will not be considered valid.

(PDI - June 10 2001)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



MARILOU M. DIAZ
Cagayan de Oro City



PATROCENCIO R. DAROY
Cagayan de Oro City

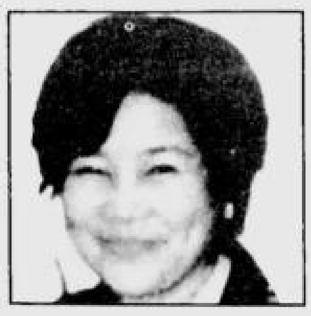
This is to inform the public that **MS. MARILOU M. DIAZ** and **MR. PATROCENCIO R. DAROY**, whose photographs appear above, are no longer connected with **AGUILA GLASS - COMGLASCO CORPORATION** effective **May 17, 2001** and **May 25, 2001** respectively.

Any transaction or representation entered into by these pesons for and on behalf of the Company on or after this date will no longer be honored.

(PDI - June 10 2001)

QX MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL RESOURCES
Suite 2106, 21st Floor, PS Bank Tower
Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue corner Ayala Avenue
Makati City, Philippines

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



MRS. NATIVIDAD C. SACDAL also known as "Mommy Sacdal" whose picture is shown above ceased to be connected with QX MEDPRO and had never been authorized to receive payment for QX MEDPRO and issue its **Official Receipts Nos. 034 to 950** which were advertised as missing and declared lost for all legal intents and purposes.

However, if any of the above ORs was issued to you, please call tel. nos. 759-2623 and 759-2624. Ask for Ludy.

(Sgd.) **DANIEL A. CANUBAS**
Owner

(PDI -- June 10, 2001)

GIA
THAILAND CAMPUS

Gemological Institute of America
Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma; the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts July 23, 2001

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77
Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com
www.giathailand.com

ATTENTION NURSES BE AN IMMIGRANT

CGFNS PASSERS AND THOSE WHO ARE GOING TO TAKE CGFNS, THIS IS YOUR CHANCE TO HAVE A BRIGHTER FUTURE, AN IMMIGRATION LAWYER FROM U.S.A. WILL BE IN CABANATUAN CITY TO CONDUCT A SEMINAR ON JUNE 23, 2001

-- FOR INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL
MS. LOU SANTIAGO BERNARDO AT (044) 463-9531

-- NO REGISTRATION FEES!!!
NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED!!! --

Republic of the Philippines
Municipality of Kabugao
Province of Apayao

INVITATION TO BID

ITB No. KNC-01-01

June 4, 2001

To: All Eligible Contractors,

The Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) towards the financing of the cost of Third Elementary Education project (TEEP) and intends to apply part of the proceeds of the loan to cover eligible payments for the construction/repair of classrooms.

This invitation is open to all contractors from eligible source countries as defined in the *Guidelines for Procurement under JBIC Loans and IDA Credits.* The Municipal Government of Kabugao, Apayao and its implementing partner, DECS, in the implementation of the School Building Program (SBP) component of TEEP invites sealed offers/quotations from eligible contractors for the **Construction of Two (2) Units - Two (2) Classroom School Building in Badduat Elementary School and One (1) Classroom School Building in Tabba And Rehabilitation of Four (4) Units - Two (2) & Three (3) Classroom School Building in Badduat Elementary, Three (3) Classroom School Building in Laco Elementary School and Three (3) Classroom School Building in Kumao Elementary School, Kabugao, Apayao.**

Bid documents may be purchased at the Office of the Municipal Engineer, **Kabugao, Apayao** for a nonrefundable fee of P1,000.00 pesos on **July 04, 2001**. Pre-Bid Conference shall be held at the Municipal Executive Building on **July 12, 2001** at **Kabugao, Apayao**. Interested contractors may obtain further information at the same address.

Offers or quotations shall be valid for a period of 100 days after opening of quotations and must be accompanied by a bid security of Two-and-one-half (2-1/2%) percent of total quoted price, and shall be delivered to the Chairperson Pre/post-quotation, Bids and Awards Committee (PBAC), Municipality of **Kabugao**, Province of **Apayao** on or before 10:00 a.m., **July 19, 2001**.

The Committee reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids which may be found disadvantageous to the government.

Very truly yours,

(Sgd.) **REYNALD R. TALIMBATOG**
Chairperson
Pre/post-qualification, Bids and Awards Committee
Municipality of ***Kabugao, Apayao***

(PDI - June 10 2001)

Republic of the Philippines
SOCIAL SECURITY COMMISSION
Makati City

ROSE BITUIN-CHING,
Petitioner,
-versus- SSC CASE NO. 10-14958-99
SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM,
QUE GIAM SIOK and CHING CHUN CHIAO,
Respondents.
x---------------------------x

NOTICE OF RESOLUTION ENTERED

TO: QUE GIAM SIOK and
CHING CHUN CHIAO

GREETINGS:

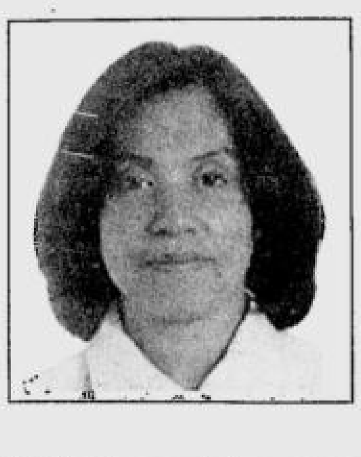
Notice is hereby given that on the 23rd day of May, 2001, a **RESOLUTION**, consisting of fourteen pages, was entered in the above-mentioned case, the dispositive portion of which reads as follows:

> "**WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED**, this Commission hereby finds, and so holds, that petitioner Rose Bituin Ching is the lawful dependent wife and primary beneficiary of SSS retiree-pensioner Sim E. Ching, a.k.a. Zhuang Weisen, at the time of his retirement on February 28, 1981, hence, she is entitled to the survivor's pension benefit accruing from his death on April 6, 1997.
>
> Accordingly, the public respondent SSS is hereby ordered to pay petitioner Rose Bituin Ching the appropriate survivor's pension benefit effective her husband's death on April 6, 1997, deducting therefrom the sum of the overpaid retirement pension received by the petitioner thru her daughter-in-law Marissa Casingal.
>
> SO ORDERED."

SOCIAL SECURITY COMMISSION

(PDI--June 10, 2001)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



DAISY A. CELLE whose picture appears above is no longer connected to ***ASAMA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION*** since May 12, 2001. Any transaction entered to the said person will not be considered valid.

(PDI--June 10, 2001)

The Arellano University Alumni Affairs Foundation recently honored the outstanding alumni awardees of Arellano University in a Grand Reunion and Ball at the Holiday Inn, Manila.

ARELLANO UNIVERSITY
ALUMNI HOMECOMING
A.U. THANKS FOR THE MEMORIES
Holiday Inn Manila
19 MAY 2001

Standing (L-R) Judge Danilo S. Cruz, RTC (Pasig City); Mr. Arturo Pagsisihan; Eduardo Castrillo, Filipino sculptor and painter; Dr. Jose Sanchez, consultant, MMC and St. Luke's Hospital; Dean Belen Antonio, representing awardees of the College of Nursing; Dr. George C. Cordero, President of Philippine Nurses Association Incorporated; Dr. Norberto Fabra, educator and administrator and Dr. Armando Orlina's representative; Businessmen Noel J. Gonzales, recipient "*Governor's Award for Recruitment, Rotary Club*"; and Carlos Chan, Chairman of the Board, *Chan C. Brothers Incorporated*; SPO1 Benjamin M. Javier, Luis Cedilla representing Gen. Romeo Peña; Councilors Atty. Rene Sta. Maria, (Mandaluyong City), Vicencio Arnold representing Mayor Amado S. Vicencio; and stage actor, educator Martin C. Ronda.

Seated (L-R) Mr. Oscar R. Apostol, recipient of *Who's Who Among American Colleges and Universities* (1960); Sis. Ma. Salome S. Alipio; Vice President for health services of San Juan De Dios Educational Foundation, Incorporated; Bibeth Orteza, writer and actress; Sen. Rodolfo G. Biazon, Arellano University's most outstanding alumnus; Judge Caridad H. Grecia-Cuerdo (Pasay City); Judge Rustico V. Panganiban, Regional Trial Court (NCR); and Gen. Manuel C. Roxas, former Deputy Commissioner of Bureau of Immigration (1993). (**Inset**) Police Deputy Director General Romeo L. Peña, recipient of *Medalya ng Karangalan — Natatanging Anak ng Quezon* (1997).

Republic of the Philippines
MUNICIPALITY OF KABUGAO
Province of Apayao

INVITATION TO BID

ITB No. KNC-01-02

June 4, 2001

To: All Eligible Contractors,

The Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) towards the financing of the cost of Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP) and intends to apply part of the proceeds of the loan to cover eligible payments for the construction/repair of classrooms.

This invitation is open to all contractors from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines for Procurement under JBIC Loans and IDA Credits. The Municipal Government of **Kabugao, Apayao** and its implementing partner, DECS, in the implementation of the School Building Program (SBP) component of TEEP invites sealed offers/quotations from eligible contractors for the **Construction of Two (2) Units - Two (2) Classroom School Building in Musimut Elementary School and Three (3) Classroom School Building in Dibagat Elementary School and Rehabilitation of Three (3) Units - One (1) and Three (3) Classroom School Building in Musimut Elementary School and Three (3) Classroom School Building in Nagbabalayan Elementary School, Kabugao, Apayao.**

Bid documents may be purchased at the Office of the Municipal Engineer, **Kabugao, Apayao** for a non-refundable fee of **P1,000.00** pesos on **July 4, 2001**. Pre-Bid Conference shall be held at the Municipal Executive Building on **July 12, 2001** at **Kabugao, Apayao**. Interested contractors may obtain further information at the same address.

Others or quotations shall be valid for a period of 100 days after opening of quotations and must be accompanied by a bid security of Two-and-one-half (2-½%) percent of total quoted price, and shall be delivered to the Chairperson Pre/post-qualification, Bids and Awards Committee (PBAC), Municipality of **Kabugao**, Province of Apayao on or before **10:00 a.m., July 19, 2001**.

The Committee reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids which may be found disadvantageous to the government.

Very truly yours,

(Sgd.) **REYNALD R. TALIMBATOG**
Chairperson
Pre/post-qualification, Bids and Awards Committee
Municipality of Kabugao, Apayao

(PDI -- June 10, 2001)

This is to notify the public that the following individuals and agencies are no longer connected with TLFA Marketing Services, Inc. and have ceased to represent the company as sales agents:

1. Edward Yutiampo
2. Eugene Co
3. Dennis Chavez
4. Joy Malolot
5. RJF Subscription Agency
6. Smart Choice Marketing
7. International Media Distributors and Marketing Inc.

Any transaction they may enter into regarding magazine subscriptions will not be honored by TLFA.

---

sbma

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND BID REAL STATE DEVELOPERS

The Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA) invites real estate developers and capable land investors to submit pre-qualification applications to participate in proposing projects for development of several properties being offered under its *Pro-active Land Marketing Program*.

The properties that will be offered to the qualified developers are:

Property	Identification	Project Site	Area (m²)
A.	Waterfront Mixed Use	Parcel 29, Central Business District (CBD) Bounded by Manila Avenue, Dewey Avenue and Waterfront Road	11,270
B.	Mini Business Park	Parcels, 66, 67, 70, 44-1, 44-2, CBD Bounded by Canal Road, Olongapo Canal, and Manila Avenue	44,000
C.	Dewey Avenue Offices	Parcels 55, CBD bounded by Dewey Avenue, Espiritu St., Rd. G and Fifth St.	8,570
D.	Convention Center	Intersection of Rizal Ave. and Tipo Expressway	80,000
E.	Business Hotel	Adjacent to Tipo Expressway and within the vicinity of the Gateway Convention Center	25,000

Pre-qualification Application and information packets for each property shall be available for issuance starting **May 28, 2001** at the Planning & Development Office, Rm. 108, Bldg. 229, Waterfront Road, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, tel nos. (047) 252-4097/4078 upon payment of One Thousand Pesos (Php 1,000.00) which is non-refundable. Last day of submission of duly accomplished Pre-qualification Application and other supporting documents is on **June 22, 2001, not later than 5:00 P.M.**

Time and date of submission and opening of bids, Pre-bid conference shall be confirmed in the Notice of Pre-qualification. An Information Briefing and site inspection for the properties will be held on the 1st and 15th of June, 2001. Visit www.tsgsubic.com/real estate.html for more information

SBMA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect therein and to accept real estate developers whose proposal is the most advantageous to the Government.

(Sgd.) **ATTY. CHITO M. CRUZ**
Chairman, PBAC

(PDI--May 27, June 3 & 10, 2001)

Canadian Immigration
CONSULTANCY
www.go2canada.com
Free Assessment

MANILA OFFICE
manila@go2canada.com

CEBU OFFICE
cebu@go2canada.com

DAVAO OFFICE
davao@go2canada.com

TAIWAN OFFICE
taiwan@go2canada.com

TORONTO OFFICE
toronto@go2canada.com

VANCOUVER OFFICE
vancouver@go2canada.com

3-DAY AUCTION SALE

Due to the closure of MSF Tire and Rubber Inc.

WELL MAINTAINED TIRE PRODUCTION MACHINERY AND ANCILLARY EQUIPMENT

Over 2,500 lots including: -

TIRE MANUFACTURING MACHINERY - (2) FARREL 26 x 84 Drop Mills; Carbon Black Loading Systems, (2) FARREL 26 x 84 Twin Mills. FARREL 26 x 84 Breakdown Mill, Three Roll Calendar, NRM 10" Extruder; 8 x 10 Dual Tuber Line; NRM Steelastic System, (11) Tire Assembly Machines, (11) Mc Neil BAGOMATIC 13"/40"/42" Radial Curing Presses, (25) Mc Neil BAGOMATIC 45"/55"/60"/75" Bias Curing Presses
AIR COMPRESSORS - INGERSOLL RAND Air Compressors SSRHP 200 (1995), SSR XE 200 (1996), (2) XLE-100 (1984), HHT (1991), ER-1 & ESV; COPPER BESSEMEN EM 33 w/ IR Aftercooler
BOILERS - CLEAVER BROOKS Water Tube Boiler (1991) D-76-R1-1 50,000 lbs Steam Cap c/w Burner; ATELIER HENRI LAROET Water Tube Packs 31S 20 ton/hr Cap.; Boiler Feed Pump Centrifugal Type 45kw; (2) WESTINGHOUSE Boiler Feed Pumps Type 56 kw; (2) Condensate Pumps PEERLES Model 620-A
TRANSFORMERS & SWITCHGEAR - ALLIS CHARMERS 750 KVA, ITE T-5 1000 KVA, FEDERAL PACIFIC T10 2500 KVA, ALLIS CHALERS Substation 3750 KVA, (2) GE 5000 KVA Transformers, (6) ALLIS CHALMERS Air Circuit Breakers 1200A 4760V MA-250-D, MA-250-C
FIRE SERVICES - PEERLES Fire Pump GAF-14, GMC Diesel Engine 250HP 1840 rpm Water Cooled Direct Injection, PEERLES Jockey Pump 1 / 2 as 71 / 2 1891 PM 11KW Motor; Large Qty Of Fire Fighting Equipment, Complete Distribution & Sprinkler System c/w Valves Hydrants, Firehoses, & Accessories, A Qty Of Fire Extinguishers
GENERATORS - (2) NIIGATA Diesel Type 1875 KVA 360 rpm, MEIDENSHA Alternator
MACHINE TOOLS & EQUIPT. - RICHARDS 72" Vertical Borer; HARRISON M550 6H 27" swing x 84" Gap Bed Centre Lathe w/ HEIDENHAIN Digital Readout (1996), NIIGATA 40" swing x 10" Gap Bed Centre Lathe, CARDIFF 21" swing x 78" Gap Bed Centre Lathe; HAUTER CT 1024 10" swing x 24" Centre Bench Lathe, CINCINNATI No. 3 Universal Milling m/c; BRIDGEPORT Turret Milling m/c w/ HEIDENHAIN Digital Readout (1997), AMERICAN 45" Radial Arm Drilling m/c w/ Box Table & Vice; HITACHI B23S 23mm Bench Drill, RECORD Bench Drill; HENDEY 24" Shaper w/ Vice; (2) Hacksaws; 60 Ton Garage Press; Grinders, Bandsaws; (2) RIGID Pipe Threaders, Large Qty. Of Tooling & Machine Accessories, Large Qty. Of Engineers Hand Tools, Pipe Wrenches, Spanners, Hammers, Toolboxes, etc
CRANES & HOISTS - Overhead Traveling Crane 20 Ton Cap.; JIB Crane w/ 2 Ton DEMAG Electric Hoist, JIB Crane w/ 500 kg Electric Hoist, JIB Crane w/ 1 Ton Chain Block; Large Selection of Monorail w/ DEMAG Electric Hoist, 250 kg, 500 kg, 1000 kg, 2000 kg Chain Hoists, Handy Block 2 Ton Trolley Mounted, YALE 3 Ton
WEIGH SCALES - TOLEDO 2191 272 kg, 2151 2835 kg, 100 kg, 500 kg; METTLER TOLEDO LYNX Scale; TOLEDO Electronic Scale; (2) NUTEX 30 Kg Cap
MATERIAL HANDLING EQUIPT. - (6) TOYOTA 3T Diesel Forklifts; TCM 3T Diesel Forklift; (8) YALE 2T Battery Powered Lift Trucks; (2) CROWN Lift Truck, (2) YALE Tow Truck
FACTORY STORES INVENTORY - A Large Qty. Of Factory Spares & Parts incl. Specialist Parts for Rubber & Tire Machinery; A Range of Standard Parts for wide use Electric Motors, Drive Belts, Air Cylinders, Bearings, Electrical Parts, Racking, Fixing, etc.
DEMOUNTABLE PALLET RACKING SYSTEM - Large Qty. Of Demountable Pallets
OFFICE EQUIPMENT - Computers Terminals and Printers, Telephone Systems; Facsimile Machines, TV's, Modern Office Furniture, Tables, Chairs, Desks, Filing Cabinets, Storage Cabinets, etc.
AIR CONDITIONERS - (4) ALENAIRE 3 Ton; (2) ALENAIRE 5 Ton; ALENAIRE 7.5 Ton
CANTEEN - (8) Off Stainless Steel 2 Ring Gas Cookers c/w Extraction Hoods; JOHNSON Commercial Dishwasher, A Range of Stainless Steel Serving Tables, Cabinets, Chests, Trays, etc.
MISCELLANEOUS & SCRAP - Large Qty. Of Water Feed & Chemical Treatment, Pumps, Huge Water Tank, Fuel Supply Equipment, Stainless Steel Tanks, Electric Cables, Asstd. Electric Motors, Large Qty of Steel Elevators, Fire Extinguishers, Trolleys & Carts; Mezzanine Floorings, Electric Parts, Canopy; Piping; Water Cooling Ranks; Window Type Air Conditioners, etc.

FOR NEGOTIATED SALE
(2) Unused SEMT Pielstick 5200 Kw Generators; Large Qty. Of Unused Raw Fabric Inventory

AT: MSF Tire & Rubber Inc.
Km. 21 East Service Road, South Superhighway, Sucat, Philippines
ON: Wednesday 4th - Friday 6th July 2001 at 10:30am Prompt
ON VIEW: Monday 2nd - Tuesday 3rd July 2001, 9:00am - 5:00pm & Morning of Sale Days
REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT: Php100,000.00 (Upon Registration)

HENRY BUTCHER
Industrial Auctioneers & Valuers

HENRY BUTCHER & CO. (PHILS.), INC.
102 Ground Floor, Jolliland Building, 670 EDSA, Pasay City
Tel: (63-2)-852 2910 * 11 Fax: (63-2)-831-9607
E-mail: manila@henrybutcher.com
www.henrybutcher.com

Where the brightest people find the best jobs.

JOB MARKET

Gambling tycoon faces end to monopoly

HO is unfazed by competition

MACAU—It's sundown on a Friday evening and the crowds around the baccarat tables at the Lisboa Casino are getting down to the serious business of gambling.

At the Jai Alai Palace, the Mandarin Oriental, the New Century and the Pousada Marina Infante, the scene's basically the same, and the proceeds are all going to one man—Stanley Ho.

Gambling is the business of this sleepy port city on China's southern coast, and for almost 40 years, Ho has been its boss.

But Ho's days as a monopolist are numbered. The Macau government has announced it will not renew Ho's gambling concession when it expires at the end of this year.

Dapper and fit at 80 years old, Ho seems untroubled.

"It's 40 years I've worked in the casino. It's high time the government should abolish the monopoly," Ho said in an interview at his penthouse office atop the Macau Ferry Terminal on Hong Kong's skyscraper-studded waterfront.

"We are not worried. We are the biggest company in Macau and the richest company," said Ho, whose assets have been valued at $1.8 billion by Forbes magazine.

Ho has been diversifying his business for years. He has invested in casinos in Portugal, Spain, Australia, Vietnam and North Korea. He has a small executive charter service called Jet Asia, and now the gambling empire is expanding into cyberspace with an online casino, DrHo.com.

The website, run by a son-in-law of Ho's, presents a jetsetting virtual world of zippy jetfoils, Rolls Royces, dog racing and roulette.

In real life, Ho's Lisboa Hotel—marble floors, massive jade carvings and famed French chef Joel Robuchon—exudes opulence. But there is little Las Vegas-style glamour in the casino, where patrons gather grimly beside gaming tables in a warren of crowded, rundown rooms.

Ho's 11 casinos account for more than half of Macau's economic activity. He owns most of the hotel rooms and the high-speed ferries that shuttle visitors from Hong Kong and other Chinese cities.

His dredges keep Macau's shallow, silty harbors open. Altogether he employs about 15,000 people, one-fifth of the city's workers.

"Since it's so profitable, the company pays relatively well. It provides a means of social mobility for its employees and for those in the civil service," said Antonio Ng, a local lawmaker.

Back in 1962, when Ho acquired the gambling monopoly, the tiny Portuguese enclave 60 kilometers west of Hong Kong was a dying fishing port deluged with refugees from communist China.

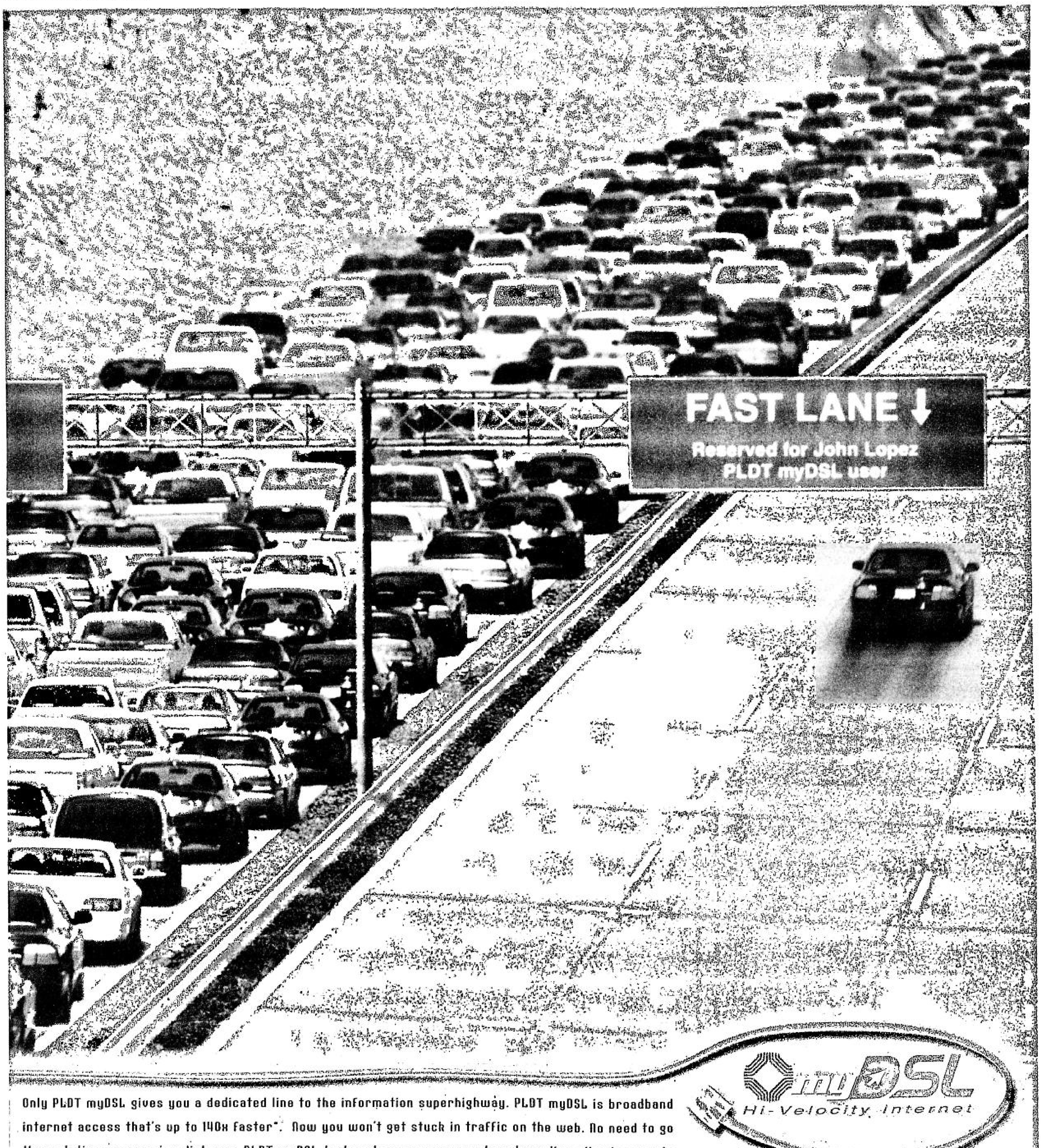
"In those days, the Portuguese said Stanley Ho was a dreamer. I have fulfilled all my promises. I feel rather proud in having succeeded," Ho said.

While his fortune was made in Macau, Ho has spent most of his life in Hong Kong. His wealthy Eurasian family sank into poverty when his father lost his fortune in stock speculation in 1934 and fled to Vietnam.

Ho was working in the air raid warden's office when Hong Kong surrendered to the Japanese in 1941.

"I had to throw away my uniform and run to Macau as a refugee," Ho said. "Macau treated me so well. I

GAMBLING/B7



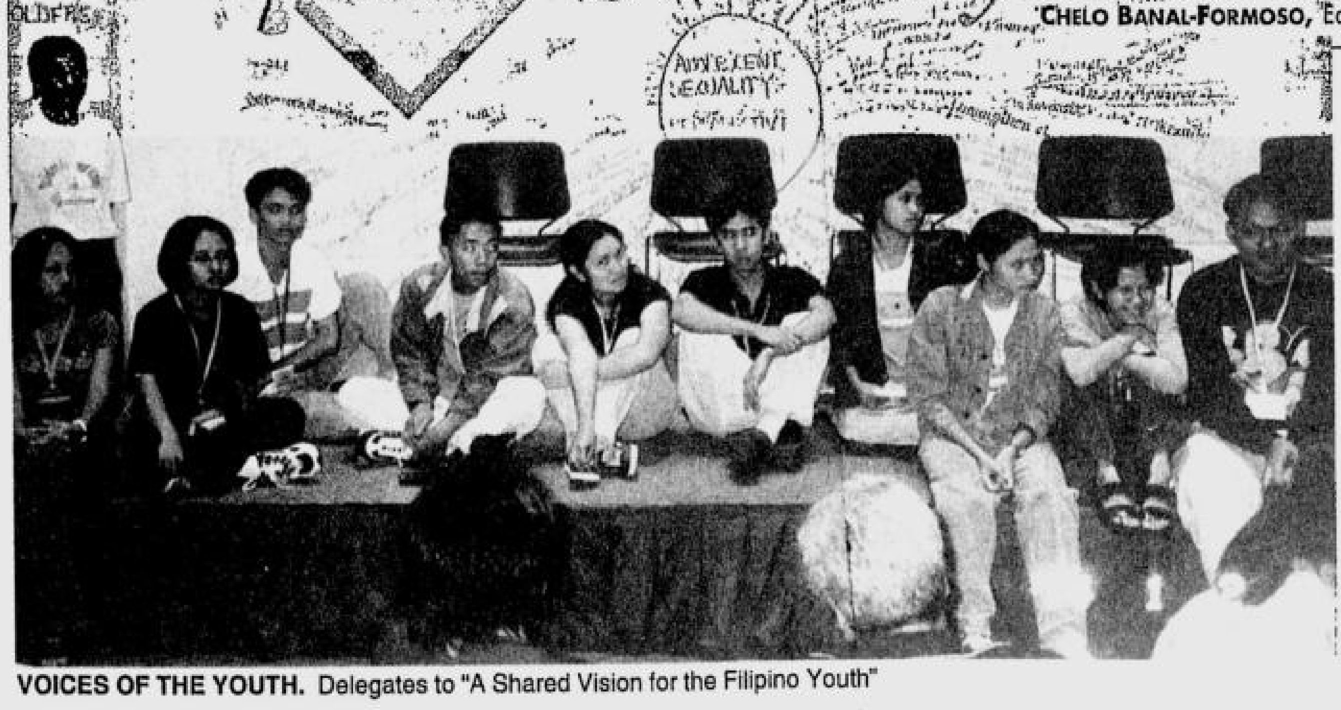
Only PLDT myDSL gives you a dedicated line to the information superhighway. PLDT myDSL is broadband internet access that's up to 140x faster*. Now you won't get stuck in traffic on the web. No need to go through time-consuming dial-ups. PLDT myDSL turbo-charges your regular phone line allowing you to surf at the speed of thought, at the same time use your phone for calls and fax. For a smoother ride, we give you unlimited access. So beat the rush. Hook up with PLDT myDSL today.

*Compared to regular dial-ups.

Initially available in Alabang • Balara • Binondo • Cubao • Fort Bonifacio • Greenhills • Makati • Malate • Mandaluyong • North Parañaque • Ortigas • Pasay • Pasig • Quezon City • Quiapo • Rockwell • Sampaloc • San Fernando, La Union

Subscribe now through our website at www.dsl.pldt.com.ph or call 171.

SUNDAY, JUNE 10, 2001
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
C-1
FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR E-MAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH
family Sunday LIFESTYLE
CHELO BANAL-FORMOSO, Editor



VOICES OF THE YOUTH. Delegates to "A Shared Vision for the Filipino Youth"

Sex and the adolescent

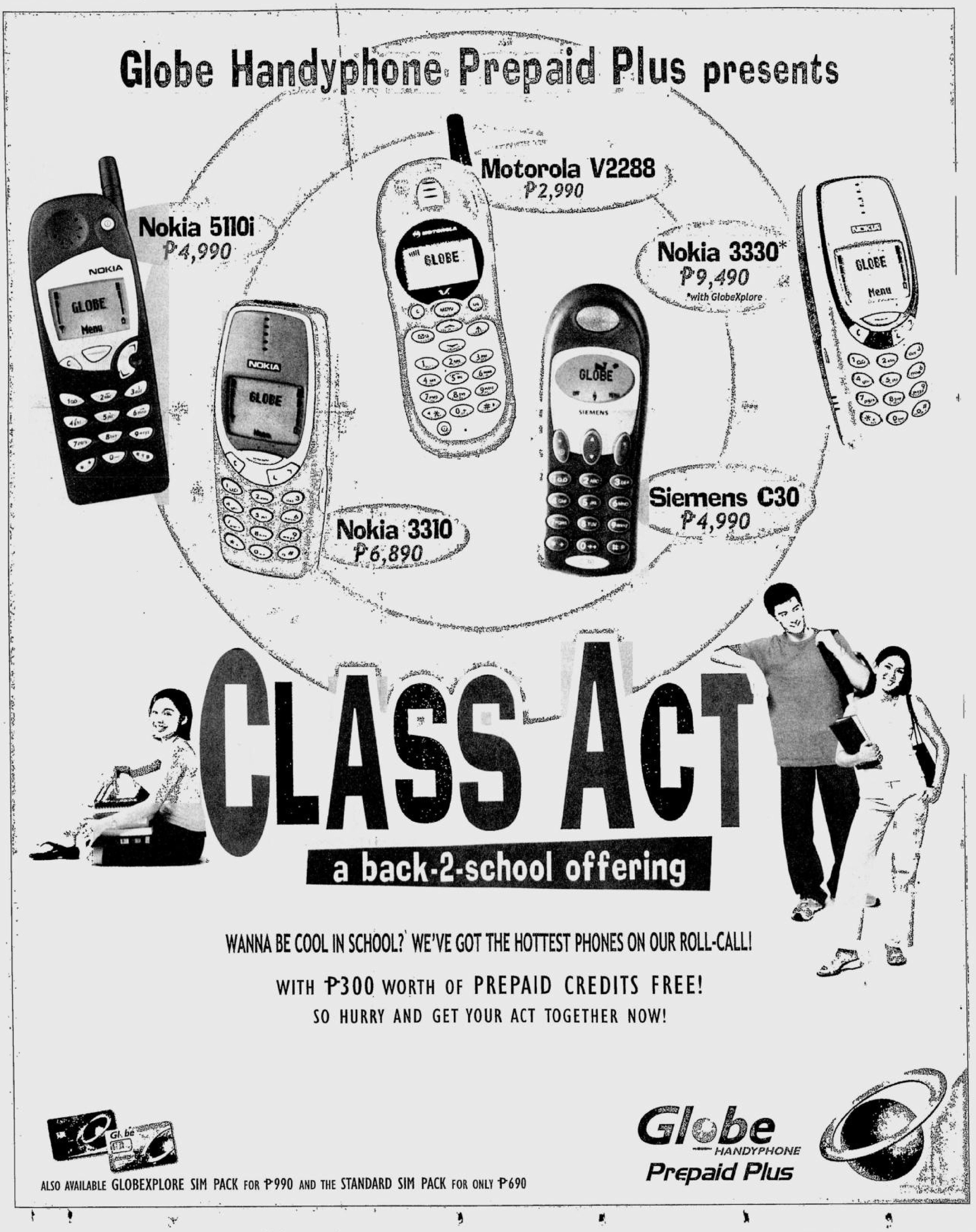
By Cathy Babao Guballa

> The vision is to inform and empower young Filipinos so they would not only know when and how to say no or yes to their partners but also observe good and safe sexual practices

ALL summer long my daughter had been badgering me to tell her about the birds and the bees. She is not even 11 years old but, supposedly, the previous school year some of her third-grade classmates had formed a huddle where "the more knowledgeable ones" lectured the group about the mating habits, not of tigers and lions and bears as seen on the Discovery Channel, but of humans.

For all my progressive thinking I found myself stumped when my little girl asked for information that in my generation was considered a no-no. Even in the early 1980s, asking one's parents

SEX/ p.C4



Globe Handyphone Prepaid Plus presents
Motorola V2288 ₱2,990
Nokia 5110i ₱4,990
Nokia 3330* ₱9,490 *with GlobeXplore
Nokia 3310 ₱6,890
Siemens C30 ₱4,990
CLASS ACT
a back-2-school offering
WANNA BE COOL IN SCHOOL? WE'VE GOT THE HOTTEST PHONES ON OUR ROLL-CALL!
WITH ₱300 WORTH OF PREPAID CREDITS FREE!
SO HURRY AND GET YOUR ACT TOGETHER NOW!
ALSO AVAILABLE GLOBEXPLORE SIM PACK FOR ₱990 AND THE STANDARD SIM PACK FOR ONLY ₱690
Globe HANDYPHONE Prepaid Plus

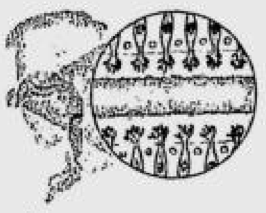
Dr. Gene Abes

SMOKING YOUR WAY TO A SORE THROAT... AND MUCH WORSE

Dr. Gene Abes, a Master of Public Health graduate, is the chairman of the ENT Department of the Philippine General Hospital.

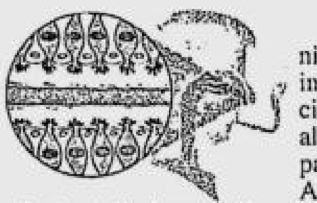
Smoking has never been advisable from a health standpoint, whether you have sore throat or not. In today's column, we will discuss how smoking, aside from causing sore throat, can also aggravate the condition by disabling the body's defenses against viral or bacterial infection.

WHAT DOES SMOKING DO TO YOUR THROAT?



Cilia in the nose-sweeping foreign particles out of the air pasages.

First, let me tell you about an important defense mechanism in our respiratory system— the cilia (sih-lee-ah). These delicate, hairlike projections line the mucous membranes of the body's air passages. The cilia basically act like bristles on a broom. They "sweep" dust, mucous, and other foreign particles like viruses and bacteria out of the air passages, toward the throat, where it is easier to expel them from the body.



Paralyzed cilia due to smoking-unable to expel foreign agents.

When you smoke, the nicotine and carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke paralyze the cilia. Thus, they cannot expel all the foreign particles. These particles irritate the mucous. As the membrane swells, the cilia can no longer function properly. The trapped foreign particles must be coughed out. This leads to what is called smoker's "hack."

Improper function of the cilia consequently sets the stage for more frequent respiratory infections. Why? With the cilia paralyzed and unable to help the body rid itself of foreign agents such as viruses and bacteria, these pathogens will continue to multiply and can cause infection.

That's one way smoking causes sore throat. But that's just the beginning of the many health hazards smokers can look forward to.

Smoking is associated with a higher risk for all major lung diseases, including pneumonia, flu, bronchitis, and emphysema. There is also a link between smoking and increased asthma symptoms. Heavy smokers with asthma are also more likely to seek emergency treatment for their condition during times of heavy pollution.

HOW DOES SMOKING AGGRAVATE SORE THROAT?

No doctor will advise you to smoke when you already have a sore throat. Obviously, smoking will not hasten the recovery process. Rather, smoking will impede it by possibly triggering even more respiratory complications.

Instead of having to cope with sore throat for a few days, you may have to wait weeks before your body is able to fight the viral or bacterial cause of your sore throat.

But the danger not only lies in your smoking per se. You are also just as affected if you are exposed to second hand or side stream smoke. Smoke that is exhaled by others not only contains the same dangerous chemicals. The smoke particles are also smaller, so they can reach the lower, deeper sites in the lungs. Thus, passive smoke can also be dangerous.

...the danger not only lies in your smoking per se ... Smoke that is exhaled by others not only contains the same dangerous chemicals. The smoke particles are also smaller so they can reach the lower, deeper sites in the lungs.

If you have sore throat, you should not only avoid smoking. You should avoid being exposed to other smokers as well. Get plenty of rest so your body's defenses can fight whatever pathogens may have caused your sore throat.

As an added precaution, it may also be advisable to take oral antiseptics, particularly those containing hexetidine, to help your body rid itself of harmful bacteria possibly residing in your throat that can cause infection.

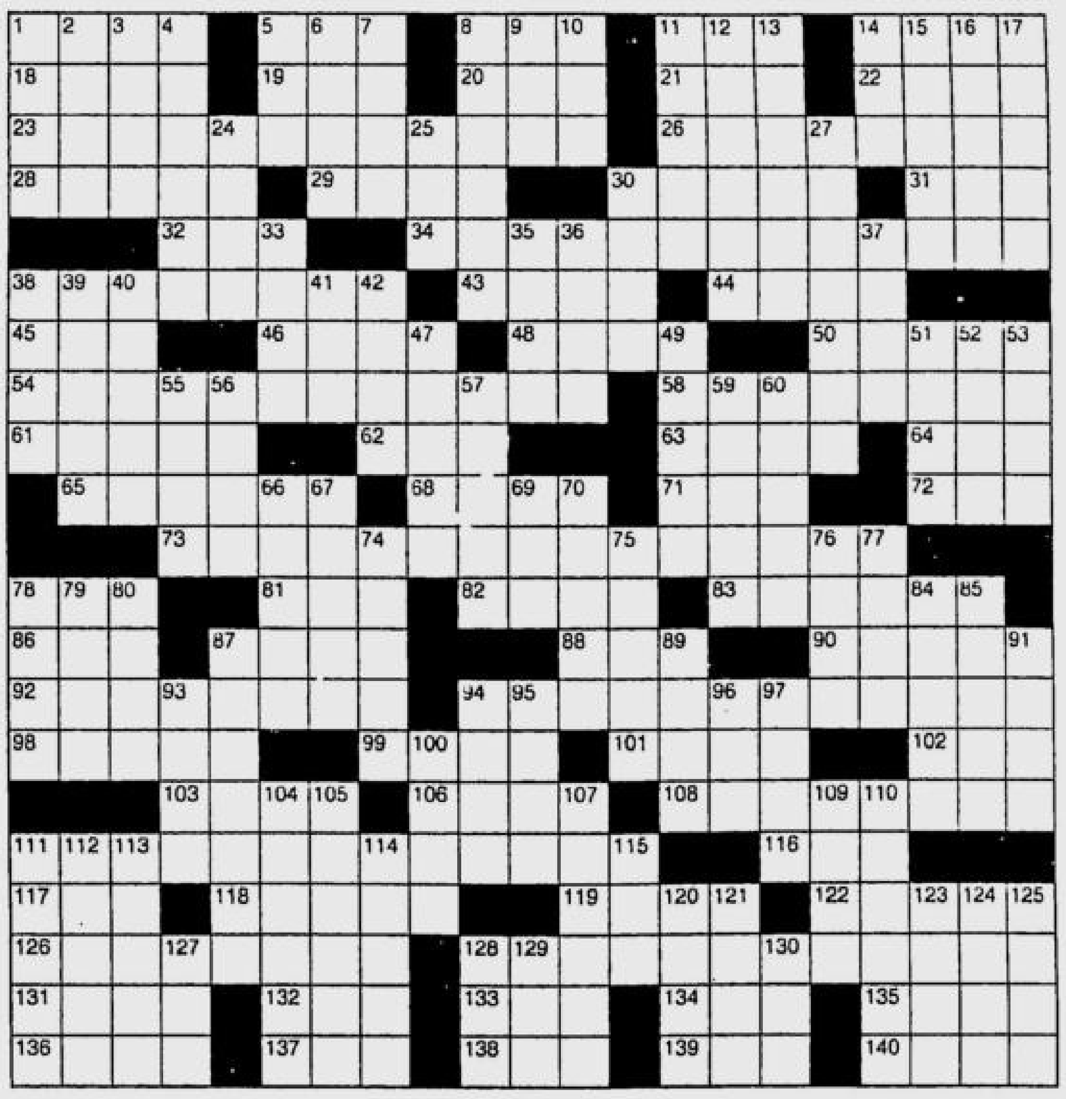
Next week, Dr. Abes will do an expose on Filipino folk beliefs on sore throat treatment.

Hexetidine
Bactidol

Leaves bacteria dead.

SUNDAY CROSSWORD

SOMETHING'S FISHY



ACROSS
1 Strikebreaker
5 Suffix with spat
8 Salon supply
11 Research site
14 Blind as —
18 — Romeo
19 Word with pack or rug
20 Generation
21 Air-quality org.
22 Pedestal part
23 Fishy actress?
26 Dignified
28 "— Gay"
29 Jannings or Gilels
30 "— Man" ('78 song)
31 — kwon do
32 Quiche ingredient
34 Fishy outlaw?
38 Bucolic
43 James of "Brian's Song"
44 Jacob's twin
45 A mean Amin
46 "Nabucco" number
48 Neighbor of Niger
50 Alcove
54 Fishy film?
58 Future
61 Submarine finder
62 — Tse-tung
63 Lurid Lugosi
64 Chest protector
65 Funt apparatus
68 Supreme leader?
71 Parka part
72 Southern constellation
73 Fishy physician?
78 Use a phaser
81 Letter from Athens
82 "Mein —" ("Cabaret" tune)
83 C&W's Tubb
86 Seville shout
87 Whirl
88 Actor Tognazzi
90 Cairo creed
92 Collegiate sport
94 Fishy TV show?
98 Crooked
99 French couturier
101 Dashboard feature
102 Cpl.'s superior
103 Border on
106 Bucket
108 Photo
111 Fishy writer?
116 Squirrel's snack
117 Author LeShan
118 Bell town
119 Pinza or Chaliapin
122 School tool
126 Chunky pasta
128 Fishy novel?
131 Nixon or Johnson
132 "Foucault's Pendulum" author
133 Chicken — king
134 Cow's comment
135 Unusual
136 Common Market currency
137 DC figure
138 Palindromic diarist
139 Woolly one
140 Part of Micronesia

DOWN
1 Close as can be
2 Family
3 "The Mod Squad" hairdo
4 "Petrouchka," for one
5 Decorative vase
6 Like some excuses
7 Mighty mite
8 Medicinal plant
9 Self-esteem
10 Singer Dickey
11 Paul of "American Graffiti"
12 Cochise or Geronimo
13 Washes
14 Fuss and feathers
15 Swahili, e.g.
16 Dwight's competition
17 Fiddled (with)
24 Desdemona's enemy
25 Loon lips
27 '82 Toto hit
30 Sociable starling
33 Alum
35 Shoestring
36 Bolger/Haley co-star
37 Throw in the towel
38 Prepares cherries
39 — committee
40 Tuscan town
41 Pound sound
42 Neeson or O'Flaherty
47 Video game company
49 Exclude
51 Arnaz's country
52 It grows on you
53 Napoleonic site
55 Sleep in the woods
56 Hurler Hershiser
57 Booze
59 Brink
60 Glue guy
66 Runs around in circles?
67 Grate stuff
69 Vane dir.
70 Emulate Roy Clark
74 Like many bathrooms
75 Coaxed
76 "I'm working —"
77 Nuthatch's home
78 "Nana" author
79 "Oh, woe!"
80 Act like a chicken
84 Winter mess
85 Ballroom dance
87 Lake sight
89 Birdsong of basketball
91 Lauer or LeBlanc
93 Paper quantity
94 Actor Beery
95 Like a desert
96 Solo of "Star Wars"
97 King of comedy
100 — facto
104 Opens
105 Daze
107 Tripoli native
109 Knitting stitch
110 Little mouse?
111 Sock a shuttlecock
112 "Farewell!"
113 Light beer
114 Alliance
115 Put away a pickle
120 Any
121 Chilly powder?
123 Inventive sort?
124 Neutral tone
125 Stink
127 Mil. address
128 Critic's god?
129 President Bush was one
130 "The Gold Bug" author

ANSWER ON PAGE C7

Schools should facilitate learning and toward this, they should have strong leadership, competent teachers, bright and hardworking students, and, would you believe, clean toilets

ILLUSTRATIONS: STEPH BRAVO

10 marks of a good school

BY GRACE SHANGKUAN KOO, PH.D.

PEOPLE often ask me what to look for in a school. Having been in school all my life and maintained professional contact with a variety of schools, by now I should be able to spot the differences between a good school and a bad one. I'm not about to name schools here, but the school that you would consider enroling your kids—or yourself—in should, at least, have a passing mark in seven of the following:

Strong leadership. A good school is like an army, a corporation and a household. It is disciplined, efficient and safe, operating within the framework of high expectations and achievement. A school needs a strong leader—a person with a clear vision and influence. One who has confidence in his vision and faith in his people. Wimps do not make good leaders. Dictators cannot last. Leadership is neither for the timid or the tyrannical. Leaders are not simply managers; they set direction and standards for the school. Leaders lead by enhancing the potential of the institution and the individuals in it. An academic institution, a school needs a leader who has authority by virtue of his academic credentials as much as his leadership skills. A school run by a businessman who does not possess enthusiasm for learning is as bad as one managed by an academician who avoids people.

Competent teachers. Student motivation and achievement is greatly influenced by the teacher. Aren't you more interested in a subject and don't you work harder, feel more motivated and stimulated to learn more on your own because of a good teacher? Teachers are the school's greatest assets. Competent teachers are those who have a wide and deep grasp of the subject, are clear and inspiring communicators, efficient in class management and are good life examples. Competent teachers want to be in a school with other competent teachers. Work effectivity and high morale are contagious. A good school does not skimp to recruit the most qualified teachers and to provide opportunities for their continuous education and development. Research has shown that Filipinos tend to look for friendly and

10 MARKS/ p.C3

Raisins
California Raisins
The Healthy Choice

Win a trip to IBIE 2001
The Newest in Baking Technologies.
Join
The CALIFORNIA RAISIN PROMOTION
20 June to 19 July 2001.

Prizes will be awarded to the bakeries with the best display of California raisin products and POS materials.

1st Prize: A trip to IBIE
2001 September 10-11 (International Bakery Industry Exposition), Las Vegas
(economy return air ticket to Las Vegas plus 2 nights accommodation)
and P 5,000 cash.
2nd Prize: P10,000 cash 3rd Prize: P7,500.00 cash
plus 3 Consolation Prizes worth P5,000 cash each

RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. This promotion is open to all bakeries in the Philippines.
2. To participate just fill in an official entry form to submit to FCBAI not later than Thursday, June 14, 2001.
3. Prizes will be awarded to the bakeries with the best display of California raisin products and POS materials.
4. All participating bakeries must make use of the following California raisin POS materials: Banners, Flaglines, Hanging Mobiles, Posters, Shelf Talkers and Wobblers. These must be put up at all times during the promotional period.
5. You must use at least two of the three California raisin products viz California Raisins, California Raisin Paste or California Raisin Juice Concentrate during the promotional period.
6. The participating bakeries must feature at least two bread items and two pastry items using California raisins during the promotional period.
7. Participating bakeries must allow representatives of the FCBAI/Raisin Administrative Committee to check that California Raisins are used during the promotional period and to take photographs of the display during the promotional period
8. An independent panel of judges will be formed. For the preliminary judging, six best displays will be selected from the pictures taken by a team nominated by the FCBAI/RAC. The judges will visit the finalists on a selected date.
9. Air ticket to IBIE 2001, Las Vegas, is not exchangeable for cash.
10. The judges' decision is final and no correspondence will be entertained.

OFFICIAL ENTRY FORM

Yes, sign me up for the California Raisin Promotion-20 June to 19 July 2001!
Name:__________ Sex:_____
(Please underline Family name)
Name of Bakery:__________
Address of Bakery:__________
Contact No.(Office):__________ (Cell Phone):__________

I agree to abide by the rules and regulations of the promotion / contest

Signed / Company Stamp / Date

Please send this form to: FILIPINO CHINESE BAKERY ASSOCIATION, INC
1967 Rizal Ave., Sta Cruz Manila Tel.: 254-25-26 / 254-25-18 / FAX-254-25-28 by 14th June 2001
Look for Tess / Cristina

10 marks of a good school

(From page C2)

approachable teachers over competent and knowledgeable ones. Students who really want to learn should know better. In the same way, competent teachers could learn to be friendlier.

Intelligent, hardworking students. School reputations spread with the performance of their students and alumni. To ensure the quality of students, admission screening is required in many schools. But more important, to maintain quality, student performance should be regularly monitored. Low performance should entail consequences. Quality suffers when schools in dire need of students relax their admission requirements. Motivation is a group process. Students perform at a level they perceive to be the class level. Teachers teach at the level they perceive as the middle ground. In a hardworking class that asks intelligent questions, teachers are more motivated.

Comprehensive library. I don't know what kind of education I would have had had I not made the library my favorite place in school. If education is limited to the little that was discussed in class, knowledge would be simplistic and one-sided. A good school allocates a substantial budget and space for libraries. Book acquisitions are comprehensive and journals updated. Some school libraries are for display—with impressive collections of encyclopedias but these are locked up. Many schools do not have a library to speak of; others do not give student access to the library, they merely set up a library for accreditation requirements. You could walk into a library and tell how scholarly the school is. Look at the quality of their books. I observed a school and found a shelf of "Sweet Valley High" books. Surprised, I asked the librarian about the collection. She explained shyly that the books were confiscated from students in class.

Clean toilets. No kidding! That was the reason I asked my daughter to reconsider her decision when she had the option to choose from the top 3 universities, having passed all their entrance exams, and she chose UP, to my dismay. UP graduates can sympathize with me and forgive me for my "lack of loyalty." Are clean toilets too much to ask for? Toilets are one place everyone has to go to every school day; shouldn't they deserve a full-time staff and a full tank of water? It is rather ironic that in quite a number of expensive schools, offices are decorated with panache and air-conditioned computer rooms display the latest models, but the one place that is most essential to survival—the toilets—look and smell dismally oppressive. In high school I had nightmares of the cramped and dark toilets that we had to endure (this must have some Freudian explanation)—absolutely not a room for comfort. A good school looks after the basic hygiene of their surroundings. I would advise parents of preschoolers to make a personal inspection of the school toilets in particular before deciding on enrolment.

Caring community. A good school works toward the student's holistic development. It maintains a well-trained staff to plan and coordinate activities and services for the guidance and counseling of their students as well as parents. A good school treats parents and students as valued clients. It does not pose unnecessary red tape to parents and students needing access to school authorities to communicate their concerns. A school that provides informal courses for *yayas* and drivers while they wait for their wards should be commended. One that assigns its staff to call up parents of absent students just to make sure they are safe is a caring school.

Culture of excellence. Principals or chancellors who strive for excellence inspire excellence from their staff and teachers. Teachers who hold high standards encourage students to excel. A school culture does not happen overnight or disappear quickly. It takes years to build or to chip away. That exactly is both a blessing and a bane. What values has the school built all these years? How long before it sheds bad habits? Sometimes schools need to look 50 years ahead and 50 years behind to understand why they succeeded or failed. Both tradition and change have their value and place. A good school cares for its name and works for it.

Efficient system and staff. Our society has a high tolerance for inefficiency. This mentality is carried over to schools—even to some of the best. I appreciate the Americans for their efficiency, planning, organization, scheduling, implementation and assessment. Predictability is something Filipinos must strive harder for. I observed that oftentimes days before an event or task, we would ask, "*Tutuloy ba...?*" It is as if we expect things not to turn out as planned. With this attitude, schedules are tentative, motivation half-hearted and promises delayed. A good school makes it its business to be in top competitive business form. We do appreciate a smiling receptionist who speaks intelligibly, with correct grammar to boot, a telephone line that works, secretaries well trained for the job, definite directions to follow, staff members who give you their attention, and a clear chain of command and accountability.

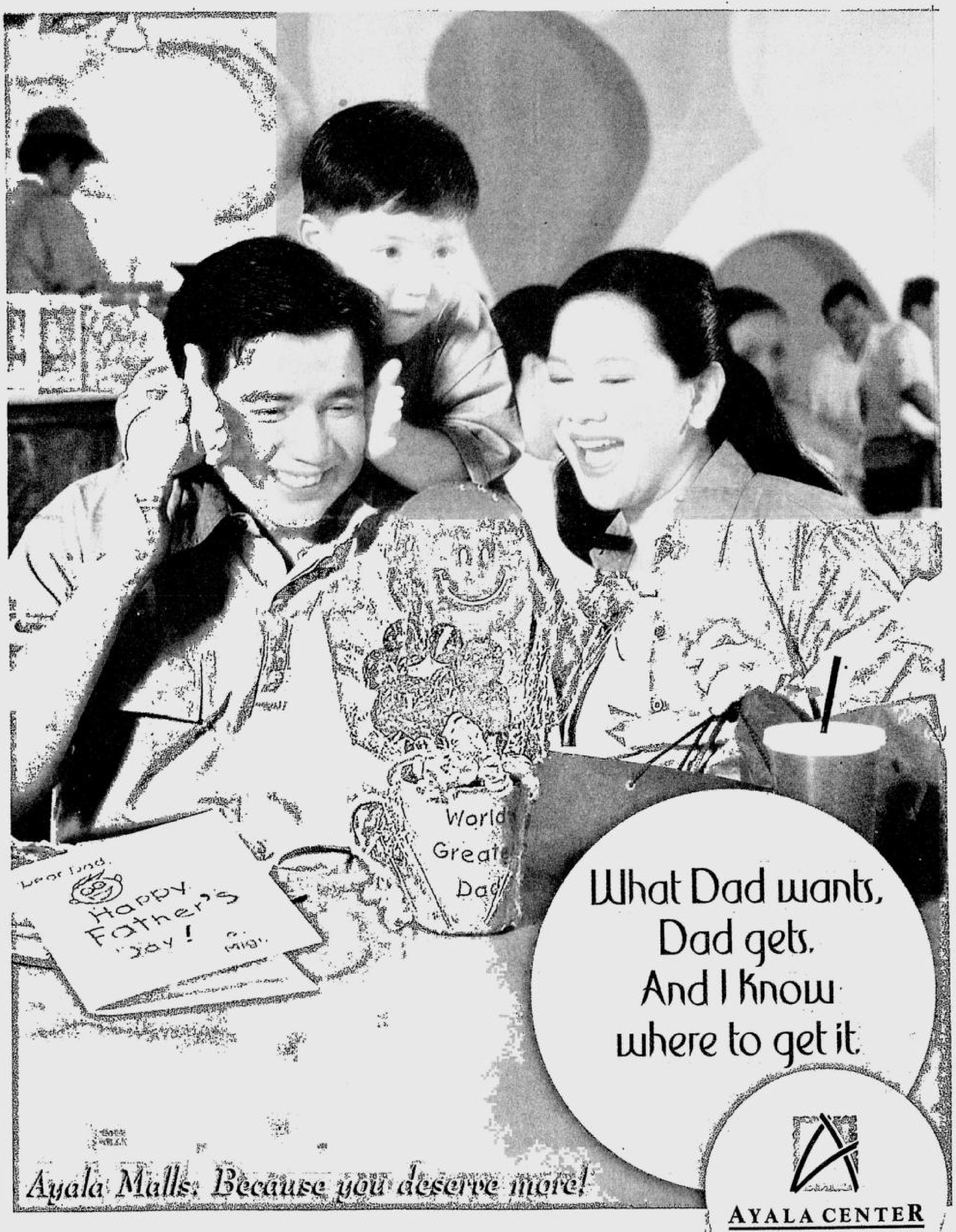
Proud and appreciative alumni. I'm afraid this may be one area that many schools fail to appreciate. How many alumni associations get a tenth of their alumni to attend their events? With the number of alumni a school produces, I find no reason schools should lack for funds for important projects. If only a fraction gladly contributes to their alma mater, then the school will not have a hard time raising funds for projects. Alumni from known schools freely identify themselves because of the advantage of fame by association. But when people ask you what school you went to and they seem never to have heard of it, would you just clam up and speak no more of it?

Functional facilities. There are schools that spend considerable amounts on building memorials of founders and celebrate all kinds of anniversaries. If only more money was spent on libraries, toilets, canteens, gymnasiums, and less on food for executive staff meetings, meaningless parades, honoraria for big-shot politicians who fail to appear and school newsletters that use expensive paper but are a spectacle of lousy grammar and boring content. A good school should look more carefully at the function it serves and assign expenditure and space accordingly. I always wonder why there are more *tiangges* than bookstores around campuses?

In his article "What are schools for?" Robert Ebel criticizes the use of schools as custodial institutions to keep youngsters off the streets, as adjustment centers responsible to help them develop self-esteem, as recreational facilities to entertain, or as social research agencies to discover solutions to society's problems. To these ends schools have obliged but failed in their principal duty—learning. Schools should facilitate learning, and the kind of learning that schools should concentrate most of their efforts on is cognitive competence, the command of useful knowledge.

E-mail the author at grace@usa.net or visit www.sunnybrook.net for her previous articles.

BRIDAL WORLD
BRIDAL DIRECTORY
GALATEA ☎ 412-4167
Jontie R. Martinez Fashion Designer
113-A DONA SEGUNDA BLDG. KAMUNING ROAD, Q.C.
There's magic in dressing... 716-5731 / 716-5710
EDWARD TENG Couturier / Designer
G/F COLUMBIA INT'L TOWER #500 SANTOL ST. STA MESA, MLA
TITO FRANCO Wedding Gowns
524 REAL ST., ZAPOTE, LAS PINAS ☎ 872-4376 (0917)812-4727
Alberguss CATERING SERVICE
WE ALSO HAVE FUNCTION ROOMS 9314852/54/56/65
CVJ Food Catering Seasoned with Excellence
27 FLAMINGO ST. MKNA CITY 646-1658/681-1682
BANQUET ROOMS AVAILABLE
Ibarra's GARDEN and GRILLE 525 Padre Faura St., Manila
P39,950/100PERSONS GARDEN WEDDING 523-3788/524-7655
Robert Camba CATERING SERVICES ☎ 371-1098 ELEGANT YET INEXPENSIVE
Bridal CAKES Jackeline Santani WED IN STYLE
671-3276*0917-8131464
638-6330*0917-5389151
Cake Concepts UNLIMITED 306-3 BONI SERRANO, SN JUAN, MM ☎723-2534/723-2570 www.cakeconceptsunlimited.com
DINO LARA PHOTOGRAPHY 883-4408/0919-2284828 dinolara@iconn.com.ph www.portrait.com.ph
JASPER CLASSIC PHOTOGRAPHY PHOTOGRAPHY/VIDEOGRAPHY
812-7780 MAKATI OFC.
527-4289 INTRAMUROS OFC.
SMART SHOT STUDIO VIDEO & PHOTO SPECIALIST
QUEZON CITY BRANCH: 711-2515
MARIKINA BRANCH: 941.9044
Studio TECHNIQUE NON-TRADITIONAL PHOTOS ☎ 887-0198/844-0976
by Charlie Villanueva (0917) 919-7395/(0918)507-4538
G/F ONE LAFAYETTE SQUARE BLDG. LEVISTE ST, SALCEDO VILL.
ALABANG BRANCH 807-0431
Complete Work Inc. J.P. Montilla Wedding Debuts Corporate Events
☎810-7302/641-6576 (0917)-539-1972 jpcwi@info.com.ph
OLIVE Event Planners BANGS & Coordinators RC
OLIVE PASCUAL MGT & CONSULTANCY ☎ 920-0326 / 646-3487 bangsz@yahoo.com
The Social Connection Celia B. Cunanan cbcunanan@skyinet.net
COORDINATOR•CONSULTANT ☎ 822-6191/821-8459 (0917) 792-9161
BALAY KANDILA Ronald & Tisha CUSTOM MADE CANDLES ☎ 454-2206
DV MIX VIDEO EDITING 309 GOV. SANTOS ST. B.F. HOMES, PQUE., MM.
CREATIVE VIDEOS FOR SPECIAL EVENTS ☎ 820.6394/826.4930 E-mail: dvmix@usa.net
Final Touch by. Tina S. Berin FLOWER SHOP ☎ 911.3115/912.8088 75 MAIN AVE., MURPHY, CUBAO, Q.C.
Q.P. Designs Fine Wedding & Debut Invitations
QUIAPO MAIN: 733-2230/733-2370
SM CITY : 929-2948/926-7605
GLORIETTA 1 : 892-3936/892-3820
CTO ADVERTISING ☎ 912-8983


World's Greatest Dad
Dear Dad, Happy Father's Day!
What Dad wants, Dad gets. And I know where to get it.
Ayala Malls: Because you deserve more!

AYALA CENTER
GLORIETTA • GREENBELT

This Fathers' day, celebrate with Dad at Ayala Center, and you'll know he'll get a total treat in shopping, dining, and entertainment. We're throwing in a free concert featuring Ogie Alcasid, at the Glorietta 4 Park, from 5:30-7:00 pm.

Plus, we're giving away treats from Bench to lucky Dads. This Fathers' Day, let Dad know how special he is, only at Ayala Center.

Get these treats from the following establishments:

LeDonne
Glorietta 1
Check out our back to school line and our new arrivals for the evening line collection.

BROADWAY GEMS
2nd Level, Glorietta 4
5% discount on card purchases and 10% discount on cash purchases from June 1-30.

FLORSHEIM
Glorietta 4
Florsheim. Value. TRAIL BOOT at P1,950.00. Promo ends on June 30.

store
Park Square 1
Up to 20% discount on all bags until June 15.

Special Thanks to:
bench/
clothing & lifestyle

Discount Plus
Reward yourself with discounts and gifts in over 800 shops. Apply now for a Discount Plus card!

Sex and the adolescent

(From page C1)

WOMEN FOR ARH. Cheryl Francisconi, program manager of Packard Foundation, Aurora Silayan-Go of Foundation for Adolescent Development and Sono Aibe, program officer of Packard Foundation

WOMEN in media, advertising and entertainment

about sex was literally asking for trouble. Looking back on my own adolescence, I realized that what I knew about reproductive health I learned from books. My parents were never the type to sit down and offer a discourse on the intricacies of making babies. Sure they warned me about "the ways of men and the world" and instilled fear in my adolescent heart about the perils of sex. In between there were a couple of lectures at school and a few black-and-white films on "how the sperm meets the egg" in my sophomore Health class at the exclusive girls school where I spent my entire adolescence.

Fast forward 20 years. Puberty now sets in at an earlier age and adolescents have become bolder and—perhaps owing to the influence of media—more curious about sex.

Fortunately some parents like me, are aware that teenagers today live in more sexually perilous times, have become open to reeducation. In the same light, government and NGOs have made serious inroads toward educating and enlightening the youth on the how, what, why and why not of sex in our city.

Shared vision

In the last week of May, representatives from different sectors of society gathered at the Manuel M. Lopez Development Center (MMLDC) in Antipolo to build "A Shared Vision for the Filipino Youth," with special emphasis on the future of adolescent reproductive health (ARH) in the Philippines. Participants came from government, civil society, the religious sector, media, the youth, private foundations, service providers, parents and caregivers.

The four day workshop-conference was spearheaded by the Foundation for Adolescent Development (FAD) led by its mother hen, the tireless and passionate Aurora Silayan-Go.

The David and Lucille Packard Foundation (yes, of the Hewlett-Packard fortune) based in Los Altos, California, has been giving a huge amount of support to the FAD so that they might do the work necessary for responsible ARH advocacy. For this conference, they flew in several members from the foundation and a team of excellent trainors and facilitators from the United States to participate in the workshop, which made use of the Future Search methodology.

For four days, we were ensconced in the MMLDC complex, which provided an excellent venue for tackling the issues and concerns surrounding the future of ARH in the Philippines.

The workshop was structured in such a way that there were no lectures at all. Lead facilitators Susan Dupre and Ray Gordezky, assisted by Florina Dumlao, Ma. Paz Nazareno, Madelyne Mamuri and CK de la Cruz, guided the participants in discussions and debates to formulate strategies that would benefit the future of ARH for the Filipino youth. The vision was to create a future where young Filipinos would be able to make responsible and informed choices with regards to ARH.

It was recognized that media would play an important and crucial role. Television would produce more shows highlighting positive role models for teens—not necessarily lead characters who would abstain from sex but those who would practice safe sex. Newspapers and magazines would be encouraged to feature more stories about choices for teenagers—they could choose to abstain or indulge but take precautions—and where they can go for help whatever choice they make.

Part of the vision was that churches would be more actively involved in formulating policies. The religious sector had perhaps the most difficult time coming up with what they would like to see happen. After much debate and a long-drawn discussion on the choice of politically correct terminology, and perhaps owing to the diversity of the group (Catholic, Protestant, Muslim), their vision was vague. They hoped that the various churches would take a proactive stance in highlighting the importance of responsible ARH in their own respective spheres of influence. Considering what is taking place right now, that seems to be wishful thinking.

Service providers, on the one hand, hoped that more funding would come in from private donors and organizations so they could complete projects and invest in advocacy programs that would help the youth make the necessary choices. Interestingly, a group of educators from the Department of Education Culture and Sports pledged to include ARH lessons in the curriculum as applied through a life skills approach.

Reeducating parents

Although I was invited as a media representative, the mother in me absorbed the discussions in a different light. I was most struck by the revelation that nine out of 10 youths indicated they would rather learn about sex and sexuality from their parents than from school or their peers. One morning session was devoted to listening to what the youth had to say where this desire to be informed was echoed.

When asked if they felt that knowing more about responsible ARH would encourage them to be more sexually active, one young man said that "on the contrary, being armed with the right information would make me aware of the possible consequences of my act." Another young girl who had been a victim of child abuse told the group that had she only known about her rights early on, it would have probably saved her from much heartache. Another participant who, at 15, was a commercial sex worker has been devoting her time and effort to educating other commercial sex workers about their bodies and their reproductive rights.

Clearly, learning about sexuality is a lifelong process and an essential part of every person's socialization. Andrea Irvin of the International Women's Health Coalition says that messages about sexuality are communicated directly or indirectly through everyday interactions and experiences and exposure to a wide variety of influences. Sources and places of sexual learning include parents and other relatives, close friends and peer groups, schools, the mass media, religious institutions and other gathering places. Irvin says that sexuality education is something that happens whether or not we undertake it consciously and formally.

Thus, at the workshop, one of the key points raised was to encourage more openness within the family with regard to sexuality and ARH education. The home is still the primary and the best place to learn about reproduction and sexual health. How the parent explains it to the child or adolescent is what needs to be worked on as many are at a loss on how to begin such discussions at home. Irvin adds that comprehensive sexuality education is a consciously planned, usually formal process for teaching about the biological, psychological, sociocultural and spiritual aspects of human sexuality and for developing the skills and attitudes necessary for a positive and healthy sexual life. Sexuality education, she says, approaches sexuality as a natural, positive and healthy part of human life, and addresses the pleasures and joys of human sexuality as well as its undesirable aspects, such as sexual violence or sexually transmitted diseases (STDs).

The role of the FAD

The FAD conducts symposia in schools all over the country to advocate the need for responsible ARH. In addition to their Dial A Friend Hotlines (734-8902/8903) that provide peer counseling, choices and support, there is also an AIDS Hotline (734-9564) which answers questions and concerns regarding HIV-AIDS, and a hotline specifically addressing the needs of the young Filipino male (734-9663).

They have also produced educational videos that focus on Adolescent Health, Sexuality and Development. "A to Z," an MTV-type, provides an overview of the different issues confronting teenagers and young adults, such as drugs, teenage pregnancy, premarital sex, HIV-AIDS and STDs. It features a VJ interviewing a psychologist about adolescence and a group of

A day at school could feel like this.
Bay Fresh
HAVEN
Cool Splash

Bayer
Create your own personal space anywhere. New Bayfresh Haven Air Perfume.

teens recounting their varied experiences. "Bawal Pumasok/Do Not Enter" focuses on the boy-girl relationship and the consequences of saying yes or no to teenage sex. The video explores issues like the dangers of sexual intimacy and the possibility of acquiring AIDS or STD. "How to Say No" tells teenagers about the need to delay sexual initiation. When it's not the right time, place or situation, sex is usually not the best and only way to express love. The video also demonstrates some skills required in negotiating where one can confidently say no to sex. Lastly, a video called "True Love Waits" asks if safe sex is the most responsible thing you could do or is it even more responsible to wait until marriage. The video encourages abstinence before marriage and, more importantly, gives attention to the decision-making process in sexual relationships. Fortunately for today's parents and especially adolescents, FAD's videos have come a long way from the grainy black-and-white films of my youth.

These new videos should be welcomed with open arms by guidance counselors who are bombarded daily with questions about sex and sexuality, especially in high schools where raging hormones are just that, raging. They will make life easier for counselors who may be at a loss on how to begin a lecture on responsible reproductive health. On the home front, these well-made films would also make it easier for a parent to initiate discussions on sex and reproductive health.

DENNIS Villamar (youth representative), Emily Dayacus of the Department of Labor Employment, Ritchelle Magalona (parent and caregiver) and Nerissa Baganian (religious sector)

It's never too late or too early to begin sexuality education, which is defined as covering all aspects of becoming and being a person who is aware of his or her bodily functions and sexual urges. The scope of this kind of education is biological, psychological, social, economic and cultural, exploring as it does values and social skills necessary in keeping sexually healthy.

At the close of the conference, Silayan-Go, who has been actively working for the Popcom and FAD for the last 30 years, made a more personal pledge, which was to educate and empower her own granddaughter, nieces and nephews about responsible ARH.

Hearing about the youth's cry for education from their parents about ARH, and being surrounded by people so passionately committed to the cause, I realized that putting off a discussion on the birds and the bees with my 10-year-old may do more harm than good.

For more information on FAD's videos, call 734-8914/1788

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph

Alabang Town Center merits ICSC recognition

AFTER SUCCESSFULLY completing its expansion two years ago, the Alabang Town Center (ATC) recently won a Certificate of Merit in the Renovation or Expansion of an Existing Project category of the 2001 International Design and Development Program of the International Council of Shopping Centers (ICSC).

With its variety of merchants, spanning a cross-section of tastes, styles and price points, complemented by its homey, neighborhood- type atmosphere and architecture, the ATC has become the kind of place people feel most comfortable hanging out in. These factors are what the ICSC judges saw.

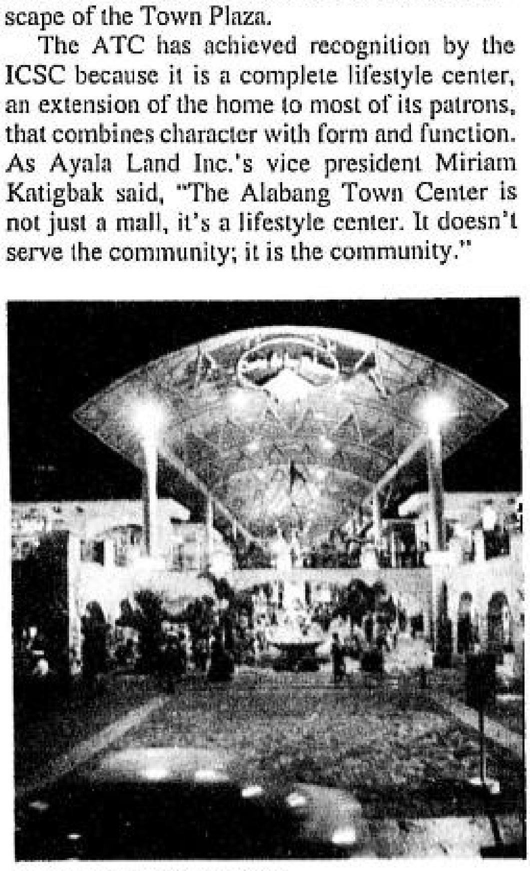
The ICSC, which held its convention in Manila last year, is the biggest trade association of the shopping center industry with over 39,000 members in 77 countries. With its goal of uplifting the standards for development of shopping centers and giving global recognition to outstanding projects, the council has designed a yearly international Design and Development Awards Program. The certificate of merit ATC received was based on a set criteria that included improvement of an existing space, its methods of keeping the center open during construction, new marketing and re-letting/re-merchandising approaches, refinancing techniques, innovative design and construction approaches and adoptive reuse of the structure.

The ATC throughout the years has transformed and continues to grow and develop with the community it serves. In 1994, a community center, which features a four-wing gallery using Spanish architectural elements, was constructed in the former Twin Cinema Arcade. The center was renovated with air-conditioned *paseos*, shaded arcades and galleries surrounding the Town Plaza that is an elliptical open-air courtyard filled with trees, a gilded fountain and an amphitheater located at the heart of the mall, not a common concept to shopping centers.

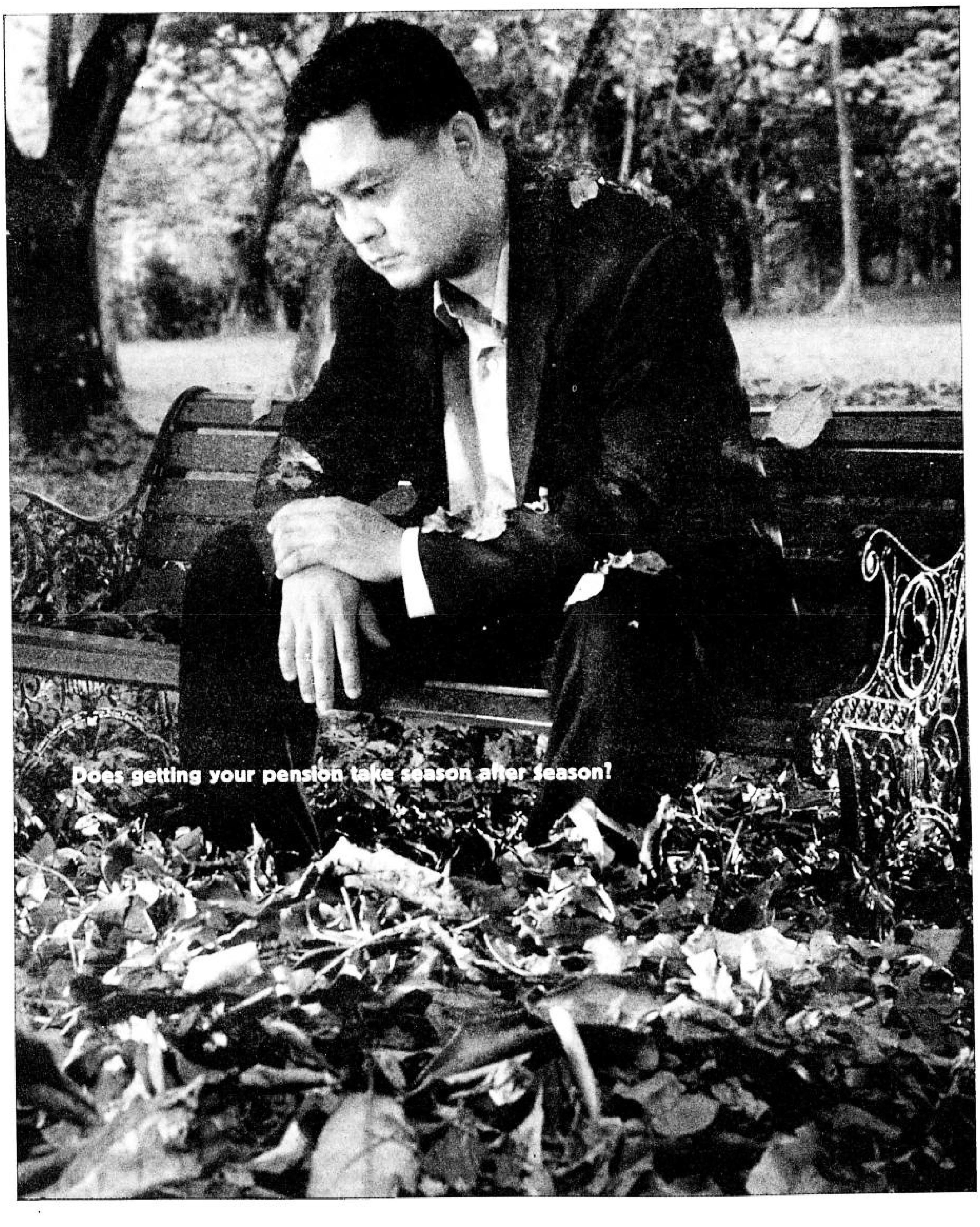
In 1999, a wider range of merchants was brought in, along with a major mall expansion effort. With its main focus on service to the individual customer and to the entire community, a nighttime destination, now known as the Corte de las Palmas, and an all-weather atrium-cum-activity center was built to complement and recreate the ATC into a total lifestyle center.

In addition to the 400 shops and amenities that are a perfect blend of shopping, dining and entertainment, the ATC has incorporated a Filipino flavor to its Spanish mission architecture. Key elements such as graphics and icons that describe the basic Filipino community—*calesas*, churches, jeepneys and market places—adorn the corridors. Meticulously drawn paintings on the walls further soften the feel of the mall. ATC habitues have seen these inventive details as the mall's continuous efforts to please the Alabang crowd, along with the restaurants, coffee and retail shops such as Starbucks, Cafe Breton, Cibo, Powerbooks, Armani Exchange and Polo at the Corte, and the beautiful landscape of the Town Plaza.

The ATC has achieved recognition by the ICSC because it is a complete lifestyle center, an extension of the home to most of its patrons, that combines character with form and function. As Ayala Land Inc.'s vice president Miriam Katigbak said, "The Alabang Town Center is not just a mall, it's a lifestyle center. It doesn't serve the community; it is the community."



ALABANG Town Center


Does getting your pension take season after season?

With Insular Life I-Fund, you get your pension earlier than what other plans offer. This 15-year endowment plan lets you enjoy guaranteed cash allowances as early as the 8th year of your plan!

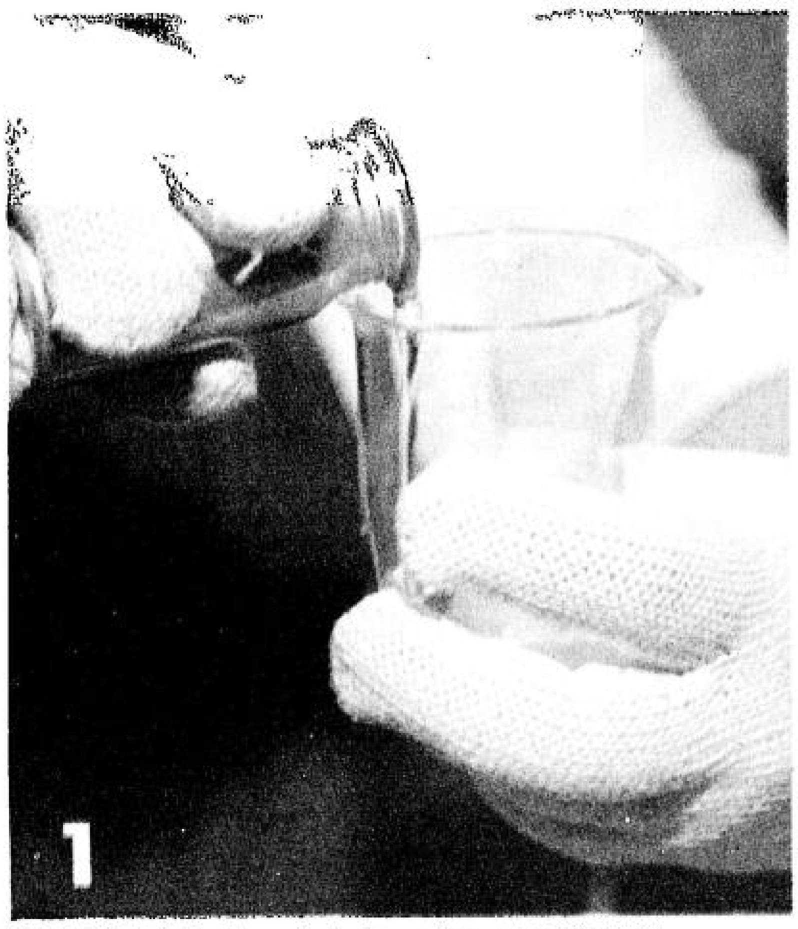
- Get total cash benefits equal to double your plan's face amount
- Only 5 short payment years
- Built-in life insurance coverage during the 15-year period
- Insurance coverage doubles starting on its 5th year

So don't wait to enjoy the many advantages of the Insular Life I-Fund. Inquire and apply today! Call 771-1818 or e-mail us at inquiry@insular.com.ph.

For details about Insular Life's i•fund
fill out and fax to 771-1901

Name:____________________
Contact nos:____________________
Address / E-mail____________________
____

THE INSULAR LIFE
ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.
Corporate corner Commerce Ave., Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa
www.insularlife.com.ph

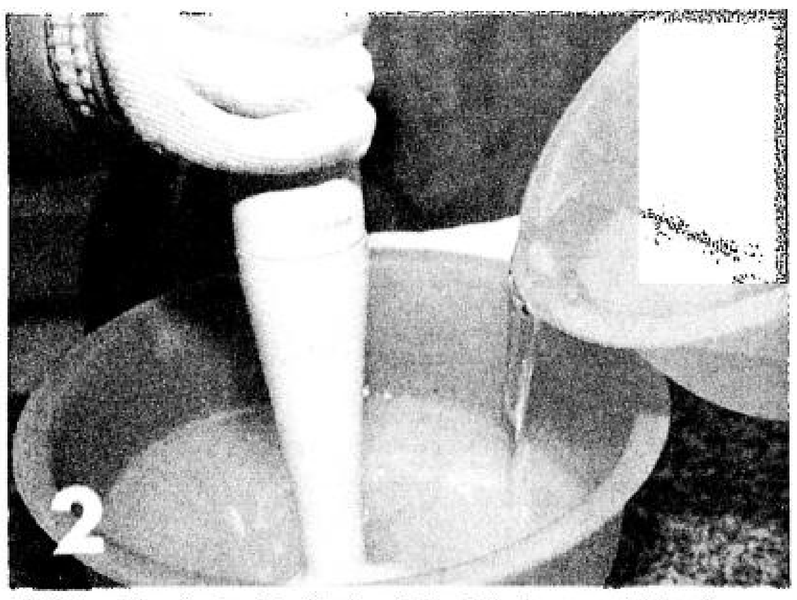


MEASURE all the ingredients in a glass measuring cup.

You can produce and craft soaps for your own bath needs or for gift-giving

YOU can wrap soaps individually as shown by Nelia Silverio-Dee and Kelly de la Merced and give them away as presents.

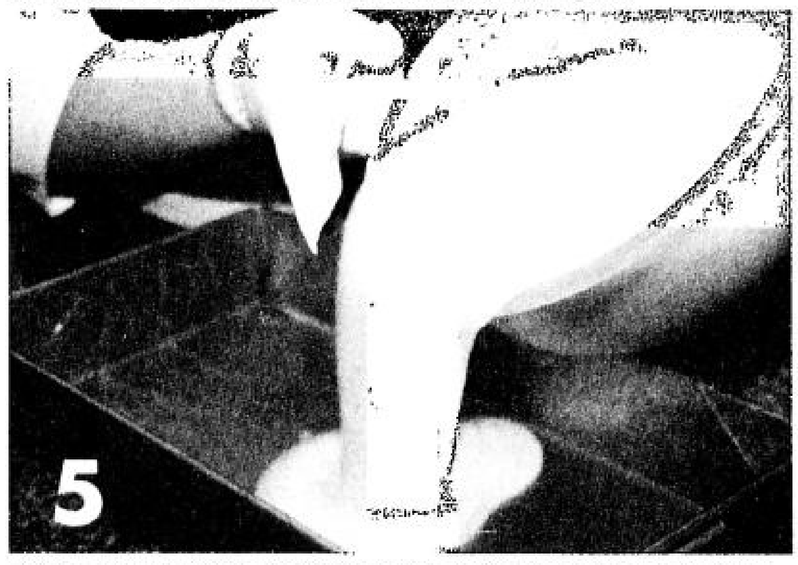
Don't just watch soap, make some!



POUR sodium hydroxide (lye) solution into the vegetable oil, stirring constantly.

SLOWLY stir the mixture until it thickens or until it has the consistency of condensed milk.

AFTER THE SOAP "traces," add the jasmine essential oil and stir for a few minutes. Add almond meal. Mix well again.



POUR mixture into a stainless steel mold lined with plastic wrap or any mold of your choice.

By Vangie Baga-Reyes
Photos by Romy Homillada

NATURAL, handmade soaps are gaining wider and wider acceptability these days. They are considered less harsh, less irritating and more fragrant than commercial bar soaps.

The art of making soap is not as difficult as it was in the olden times when animal fats and alkali made from wood ash were boiled together. Because of modern technology, soaps can be made through a very simple process. In fact, you can make your own soaps right on your kitchen table!

The soap-making process is made easy for us by Nelia Silverio-Dee of One Pink Bubble and Fresh! Body and Bath Market. "Handmade soap is soap in its true, pure and unadulterated form. No preservatives and no additives," says Nelia, who has been producing all-natural soaps with various fragrances, spices and herbs for three years now.

CRAFT

There are many kinds of soaps, but they all have the same basic formula. All soaps are made from animal or vegetable fats and a chemical called alkali (lye). Most commercially manufactured soaps are made from tallow, which comes from animal fats. Tallow is used because it's extremely inexpensive and plentiful. Handmade soap is made using natural ingredients and essential oils; thus, it's a bit costly.

According to Nelia, most handcrafters use olive, coconut, palm and other vegetable oils for their base. Essential and fragrance oils contribute scent, while botanicals and spices add texture to soap. In making handcrafted soaps, vegetable oils and lye are mixed together and added with water, which will eventually cause a chemical reaction called saponification. "The combination of vegetable oil is often an ideal blend because it moisturizes the skin," she says.

It took Nelia several months to perfect and produce a good, scented and nicely textured line of soaps. In the beginning, she experimented on plain, natural soaps. Then she went further into creating soaps with aromatherapeutic and scrubbing properties, such as lavender, chamomile, sandalwood, eucalyptus extract, cocoa butter, peppermint, poppy seeds, sesame seeds, cinnamon powder, rosemary, ground apricot powder and ground almonds, among others.

"For first-timers, it's a must that you learn the right combinations to your soaps," Nelia says. "Soaps have benefits. A good cleansing and moisturizing soap will make you feel fresh after your bath. It also soothes and nourishes your skin."

Easy-to-follow guide

Before starting to work with your bare hands, you must be aware of all safety hazards. Remember, you are dealing with harsh chemicals and solutions here.

Lye can burn and irritate skin. You may experience itching, then burning. Use hand gloves to protect your hands. But, in case of accidental spills, rinse your hands with vinegar and immediately with running water. Since lye can burn your skin, you can imagine what it can do to the eyes! Always wear eye protection, such as goggles or sunglasses.

You can purchase lye from any chemical supplier like Allyson's. Ask for lye as "sodium hydroxide" in flake form. Lye (sodium hydroxide) is also known as caustic soda.

Prepare the ingredients and everything you need on top of the kitchen table (or other comfortable working area) that has been covered in newspaper. To make vegetable oil, combine 700 g olive oil, 200 g coconut oil and 100 g almond oil. To make sodium hydroxide solution, mix together 220 g lye (sodium hydroxide) and 270 g distilled water or spring water (Nelia uses Evian). Also prepare a 50 ml essential oil of your choice (jasmine, lavender, English rose, peppermint) and set aside. Essential oils are necessary for a pleasant-smelling soap. For added scents (optional), prepare 50 g dried herbs or botanicals (oatmeal, almond meal, cornmeal, sesame seeds, poppy seeds and mustard seeds).

You'll need a wooden spoon to mix the solution. However, it will take you three to four hours of stirring to complete the procedure. To speed up the process, you need a hand blender to cut the mixing time from 10 to five minutes. "Make sure all the solutions and oils are properly mixed or else the soap is not going to settle. It will create pockets of lye, which is bad for the skin," notes Nelia.

You must leave the soap mixture overnight to let it "cook itself."

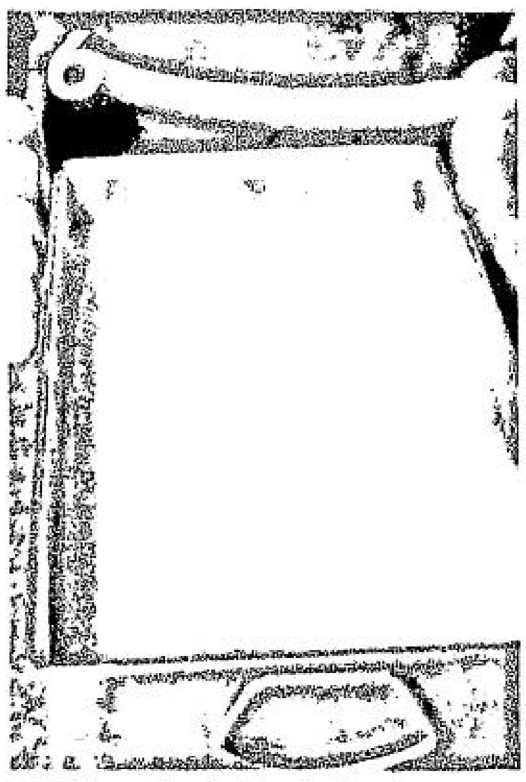
Some tips

Tip 1: It's important to determine the right consistency of the soap and when to add the spices and herbs. "Timing is important, especially in putting the essential oils," adds Nelia. You can pour in the spices or herbs on the last few minutes of blending.

Speaking of blending, you must continuously stir the soap until it "traces." "Tracing" is a term to describe the consistency or thickness of soap when it's ready to be poured into molds. When lye, water and oil first combine, the mixture is thin and watery. Gradually, as the lye and oil react chemically to form soap, the mixture thickens and turns opaque.

Tip 2: Soap is still harsh when it's time to remove it from the molds. Wait for the soap to "age," usually three to four weeks. During the aging time the natural pH (alkalinity) of the soap decreases (the soap becomes mild) and the bars harden. Cover the soaps with a dry cloth to protect them from dust and grime.

E-mail the author at vbaga@inquirer.com.ph



EVEN it out by slightly shaking the container. Leave overnight.

SMOOTHEN the surface using a scraper.

UNMOLD the soap. Press the back of the mold to release the soap. It's a lot like removing ice cubes from a tray.

USING a kitchen knife, cut soap to desired size.

She feels guilty about having thoughts on sex

DEAR Tita Dulce,

Since high school, and now in college, I have been going to Catholic schools and been influenced to grow up with the kind of moral values that one's parents would be proud of. I can say it has worked for me so far. I haven't engaged in premarital sex... I don't even have a boyfriend now. I admit, though, to drinking occasionally, which might not be healthy but which, I believe, is normal for my age.

My problem is that I have another habit, one that's normal (according to some articles I have read) but it is bothering me much. Sexy scenes in movies and in novels that I read easily affect me. I don't touch myself, but the image is retained in my head and I would think of it most nights. Maybe that's why I eventually dream of them as well. It really bothers me. What if my brothers notice it? I'm beginning to feel sinful about it.

I got it out of my system before. I guess it came back this summer since I did not have much to do to keep me busy. When this would happen to me before, I would pray. But now I'm so ashamed of the way I've been behaving that I can't even pray.

I don't want to find excuses for my behavior or to justify it in any way. I just want it stopped because I hate the feeling that I'm so unlike others, that my mind is corrupted by images I can't seem to handle maturely.

ICR

LIVE AND LET LIVE

Tita Dulce

If by "handling" such thoughts "maturely" you mean turning them off like a light switch, then such ability is rare in people your age. It is so rare that it is they—not you—who would be "so unlike" others.

Sexy thoughts or thoughts of sex begin to preoccupy people at around your age, *hija*. It is a sign of an increasing awareness of one's sexuality and a part of growing up. Because they occur with an intensity that is greater than in the preteen years, they are an unfamiliar experience. It will take time before you can handle them so that they don't become a major distraction, or—as it seems to be in your case—a debilitating weight on one's conscience.

For now, I think you should assuage yourself with two facts: a) it is very, very difficult for anyone at your age to avoid entertaining sexy thoughts, and b) you regret entertaining them and you try (even if not always successfully) not to commit that sin again. I think God understands the first, and accepts the second.

Just because you have committed this sin so many times does not mean that He has disqualified you from seeking reconciliation with Him. Just keep on praying and feel sincere contrition as you ask for forgiveness. Go to confession, resolve not to commit it again. If you fall again, rise and say sorry to Him again. But strengthen your resolve not to do anything again that bothers you. There is the power of the mind which all of us can count on.

And unless it has been proven that your brothers can read minds, don't worry that they will know what thoughts are romping in your head.

Avoid reading sexy books and watching movies. If sexy thoughts come into your head unbidden, that's not a sin. You should concentrate on other things, or keep busy with some other activity. But if you entertain those thoughts, that would be a willful act, and hence can be considered a sin. Now that it is school time again, join a sports club, ask your guidance counselor or teacher for advice on what to read and what to do. Remember, *hija*, that while God doesn't want you to commit sin, He doesn't want you to be neurotic either.

New address

WE would like to thank you for posting our contact information in your column. We received a great deal of requests from your readers.

Is it possible to print our new contact address, phone numbers and e-mail address? We have just moved to our new offices: 10/F Ayala Life FGU Center, 6811 Ayala Ave., Makati City 1200. Our new phone numbers are 812-0919/0945, 840-5117 and 892-3744, and our e-mail is mtan@paef.cor.ph.

MILAGROS R. TAN
educational adviser
Philippine American Educational Foundation

Answers

TO THE THREE young ladies who sent me their letters for Brian Gates:

I realize you do not have e-mail in your homes, but don't you have friends who have them? I have e-mailed Mr. Gates to give me his address (which I will keep confidential) so I can mail to him what you sent me, but he has not answered. He might be out of town at this time.

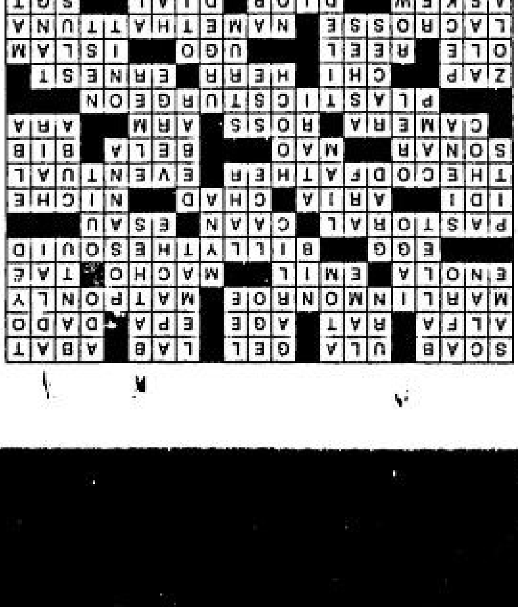
* * *

Dear Freddie, whose letter written just recently asked for the address of Pink Star (PDI Lifestyle, 10/13/00),

Since you want to be her pen pal, I will state here your address so she can write to you. Freddie Rick Ramos, P.O. Box 99, Quezon Capitol Post Office, Lucena City.

E-mail titadulce@netscape.net or send letters to P.O. Box 2353, Makati CPO 1263 Makati City, or PDI, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD



Plastic with true value

STARTING with heavy-duty pails then moving on to wash basins, garbage bins, baby tubs, food covers, utility trays, laundry baskets, dishguards, thermo mugs, jugs, pitchers and even pig slats and poultry crates, Orocan has conceived of every utility need at home, school, office or the factory. A popular name in plastic products since 1984, Orocan has become a household word.

Busy moms can now say goodbye to the potentially dangerous metal containers used as lunch kits for children or as food keepers. Cheaper, more colorful and safer plastic food keepers have enabled even corporate employees to bring home-cooked lunches to work in stylish containers. Their mass appeal and practicality benefit all kinds of consumers from the carpenter to the office worker.

At home, Orocan has made water storage ever so easy. Orocan utility cans, pails and basins have found their way into every home, including those of the affluent. In Metro Manila alone, where water shortage has been a persistent problem, Orocan pails and basins are a must during summer.

Can one imagine a kitchen without plastic utensils and food dispensers? Even specialized products like the Dishgard, Ricegard and pitchers bear the Orocan label.

Storage problems and the need for clothes closets have also been addressed with Caha de Oro chest and drawer sets, stack and nest trays, closet and drawers with locks.

Nestle
Summer GETAWAY
Only One Wrapper to Win!
1
Romantic Retreat Showcase
4
Family Paradise Showcase
KitKat
Nestle CLASSIC
Classic Eclairs
FOX'S
CHOCOLATE COINS
CUBES
GOLDEN CROWN
SILVER CUP

1st Prize
4 Trips for 2 to Pacific Island Club, Saipan + $200

2nd Prize
4 Trips for 2 to Pearl Farm, Davao + P5,000

3rd Prize
20 winners of P5,000

1st Prize
4 Trips for 4 to Bali, Indonesia + $200

2nd Prize
4 Trips for 4 to Hotel Fleuris, Palawan + P5,000

3rd Prize
20 winners of P5,000

Put those shades on 'cause Nestle and Goya are taking you to the best beaches here and abroad. All you need is one wrapper for a chance to win cash or exotic holiday packages. Hot stuff!

MECHANICS OF THE "NESTLE SUMMER GETAWAY" PROMOTION

HERE'S HOW

1. Write your name, address, telephone number, and signature on a piece of paper.
2. Attach this to a single wrapper, label, or pouch of any of the following Nestle or Goya Confectionery products: Kit Kat, Nestle Classic Milk Chocolate, Nestle Classic Eclairs, Fox's, Goya Chocolate Coins, Goya Cubes, Goya Silver Cup, Goya Golden Crown.
3. Drop your entries at the NESTLE SUMMER GETAWAY drop boxes at designated Supermarkets and Groceries.
4. Or you may send your entries to any of the following:
   a) Goya, Inc., 23 M. Tuazon St., Parang Marikina City
   b) Nestle Philippines, Inc., 31 Plaza Drive, Rockwell Center, Makati City
   c) Or any Nestle office near you.
5. Draw date is on July 7, 2001 and Cut off date is on June 30, 2001.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. All prizes are tax free.
2. All prizes are not convertible to cash but transferable.
3. Total prize to be given away per region (GMA. LUZ, VIS, MIN) are as follows:

Adults	1st Prize	Trip for 2 to Pacific Island Club, Saipan + $200.00
	2nd Prize	Trip for 2 to Pearl Farm, Davao + P5,000.00
	3rd Prize	5 x P5,000.00
Family	1st Prize	Trip for 4 to Bali, Indonesia + $200.00
	2nd Prize	Trip for 4 to Palawan + P5,000.00
	3rd Prize	5 x P5,000.00

4. Draw date is on the 7th of July 2001.
5. Entries will be drawn per showcase per region.
6. The first valid entry drawn in each showcase per region will be declared as the winner.
7. A winner can only win once per showcase per draw. However, a person can win in another showcase in the same draw.
8. Three-fourths of the wrapper, label, pouches or cap must be intact to qualify as an entry.
9. All raffle promotion winners will be notified via telegram, which will indicate how and where they may claim their prizes. Prizes not claimed within 60 days from the date of receipt of telegram shall be forfeited only upon approval of DOH-BFAD.
10. Winners must present any two valid identification papers among the following along with the original telegram of notice when claiming their prizes: Company ID, Birth Certificate, NBI Clearance, Passport, Marriage, Driver's license or SSS ID.
11. A winner for a particular region must be a resident of the area of coverage.
12. All prizes are transferable provided claimants present the following: Letter of authorization from winner, any two valid identification papers or IDs of winner, any two valid identification papers or IDs of claimant and original telegram sent by Goya, Inc.
13. Prizes are subject to availability. Should a stated prize be unavailable for whatsoever reason, Goya, Inc. reserves the right to substitute the prize with another of similar value as deemed suitable by Goya, Inc.
14. Winners can claim their prizes at the nearest Nestle office on the date indicated in the telegram.
15. All winners will shoulder travel/transportation expenses incurred in the course of claiming their prizes.
16. An authorized representative from the Bureau of Food and Drugs will be present to supervise the raffle draw.
17. Goya, Inc.'s decision in concurrence with the DOH-BFAD is deemed final.
18. Nestle reserves the right to publish the names and/or photographs of winners for advertising and publicity purposes. All winners will be notified by mail.
19. All employees of Goya, Inc., Nestle Philippines, Inc., its advertising and promotion agencies, its packaging supplier, their spouses and relatives up to the second degree of affinity or consanguinity are not qualified to join.

DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0101 s. 2001

Globe
CAMPUS BULLETIN

news

Mr. & Ms. Sophomore

Legwork Dance Troupe wins 1st prize

- News Flash
- Enrollment Updates
- Class/ Subject Availability

(category keyword: news)

No Classes! Seminar Cancelled! ☺

events

AREA 51
LIVE
COVERED COURTS
8:30 PM
ADMIT ONE
P50

CAS Annual Exposure Trip

* SCHOOL HAPPENINGS!
* ORG GIGS!
* FOUNDATION DAY ACTIVITIES!

(category keyword: events)

sports

Basketball tournament sked

(category keyword: sports)

alumni

CLASS 90'

ALUMNI HOMECOMING
THIS SATURDAY
6:00 PM
AT THE SCHOOL GYM

(category keyword: alumni)

directory

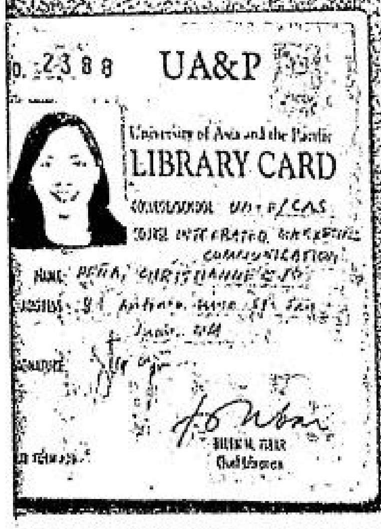
Directory of school departments and locals

(category keyword: dir)

OUR LIST OF SCHOOLS

1. DE LA SALLE UNIVERSITY
   school keyword: dlsu
2. UP (DILIMAN)
   school keyword: upd
3. UAP
   school keyword: uap
4. CEU
   school keyword: ceu
5. ARELLANO LAW
   school keyword: arellanolaw
6. UP MANILA
   school keyword: upm
7. ADAMSON
   school keyword: adamson
8. PCU
   school keyword: pcu
9. UE
   school keyword: ue
10. ST. SCHO
    school keyword: ssc
11. LETRAN*
    school keyword: letran
12. SAN SEBASTIAN*
    school keyword: sscr
13. COLLEGE OF ST. BENILDE
    school keyword: dlsu csb
14. ATENEO DE MANILA*
    school keyword: admu

*coming soon


No. 2388
UA&P
University of Asia and the Pacific
LIBRARY CARD
UA&P/CAS
INTEGRATED MARKETING COMMUNICATION
NAME:
SIGNATURE
Chief Librarian

Find all the latest about your school on our Globe Campus Bulletin.

Type-in the school keyword, space plus the category keyword and send to 2333 (example: DLSU_sports).

To get a list of all categories, type-in school keyword_help (example: UAP_help).

Globe
HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR EMAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH

Week Wakers uppers

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Mama Cita throws a tantrum

COMPILED BY LITO ZULUETA

MAYOR **Lito Atienza** could not make it to the "serenade" organized last Tuesday by the arts community as an appeal to save Mehan Gardens so he sent city councilor **Cita Astals**.

Astals, a character actress, looked edgy upon arrival, according to many. Throughout the ceremony, she displayed unusual behavior; she had twitchy hands and facial tics. Before the very group demanding that Mehan Gardens stay green and open to check the pollution in the area, she chain-smoked. She was also talkative and hardly listened to the speeches and songs.

Apparently, Astals was fuming because Vice Mayor **Danny Lacuna** from the opposition party was there. She fumed even more when Lacuna was called to give the closing remarks and not her when she was Atienza's personal representative. Protocol had dictated the standard chain of command and, of course, the organizers were ignorant of the political dynamics at City Hall. Just the same, organizers **Carlos Celdran** and **Ma-an Hontiveros** apologized for the mix-up and offered to give Astals the floor, but she refused.

The councilor stormed out of the park, but not before screaming at Celdran. "He's part of the opposition!"—obviously referring to Lacuna.

Does this mean goodbye to Mehan Garden? Will politics and greed conspire again to destroy our heritage structures and parks?

MAYOR Lito Atienza: Fresh from Jai Alai demolition, now ready to destroy the rest of Manila parks and heritage structures.

CITA Astals: Edgy, unusual, boorish behavior during Mehan Garden ceremony

Gold digger into drugs, too

THIS minor talent of a major network hasn't learned her lesson. The day the blind item appeared about how a rich young businessman dumped her for her gold-digging ways, she texted her ex, "wat gold did I get

SAY/ p.D7

for kids below 5 years old
worldprep
preparation for the world ahead

• a superior and innovative curriculum • a faculty that combines youth and experience • top-of-the-line computer learning stations • early exposure to Mandarin • a school-in-a-park environment

149 B. Gonzales St., Loyola Heights, Q.C.
Call 920-4492 or 0917-7959493 now!

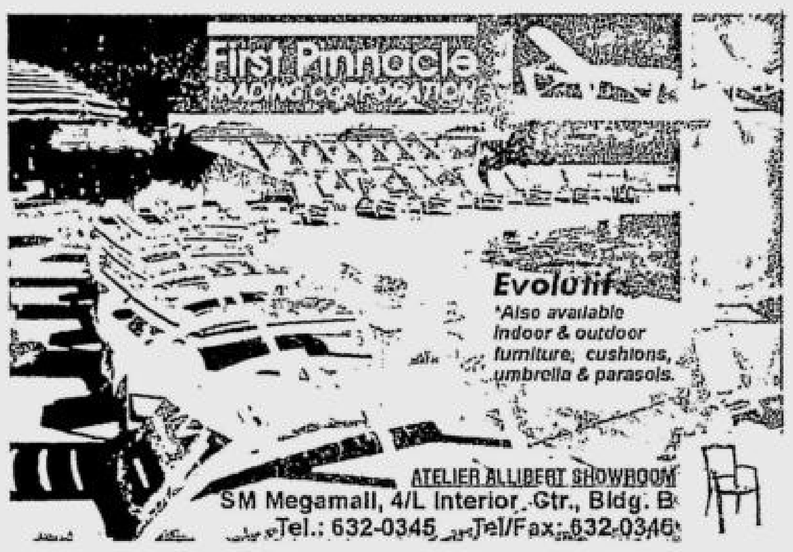
INVEST IN YOUR SELF-CONFIDENCE!
LIMITED OFFER! UP TO 20% OFF
Enhance
COSMETIC SURGERY & SKIN CARE CENTER
COMPLETE LINE-UP OF SERVICES PERFORMED BY A QUALFIED COSMETIC SURGEON!
- Warts Removal (Painless)
- Scar Revision
- Bust Lifting & Augmentation
- Eyebag Removal
- Nose Lift
- Dermabrassion
- Varicose Vein
- Liposuction

SPECIAL! • Peeling & Body Bleaching - P7,000 • Complete Facial Treatment w/ Vacuum & Mask - P300.00
THE SM CITY NORTH EDSA Annex Building Basement Level Tel. No.: 920-9205 CREDIT CARD ACCEPTED!

WHY YOU SHOULD PREPARE for college entrance exams

1. It may determine your future standing in society.
2. It may determine the financial resources of your family.
3. It may determine the respect you will get in the future.
4. It may determine the respect you get from yourself.
5. It may determine your allowance next year.
6. It is *scandalous* to fail all college entrance exams.

UP, Ateneo, La Salle college entrance tests review for incoming seniors in
KATIPUNAN · DILIMAN · ORTIGAS CENTER · MANILA · MAKATI · MANDALUYONG · ALABANG · GREENHILLS
AHEAD TUTORIAL & REVIEW
A+ AHEAD
[illegible] now!!
Or visit us at 309 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City beside Goldilocks Bakeshop



First Pinnacle TRADING CORPORATION
Evolutif
*Also available indoor & outdoor furniture, cushions, umbrella & parasols.
ATELIER ALLIBERT SHOWROOM
SM Megamall, 4/L Interior Ctr., Bldg. B
Tel.: 632-0345 Tel/Fax: 632-0346

Someday, you'll fill his shoes. Might as well get him nice ones.

Rustan's

The widest selection of shoe styles and sizes for Dad on his special day. Only at the Rustan's Men's Department.

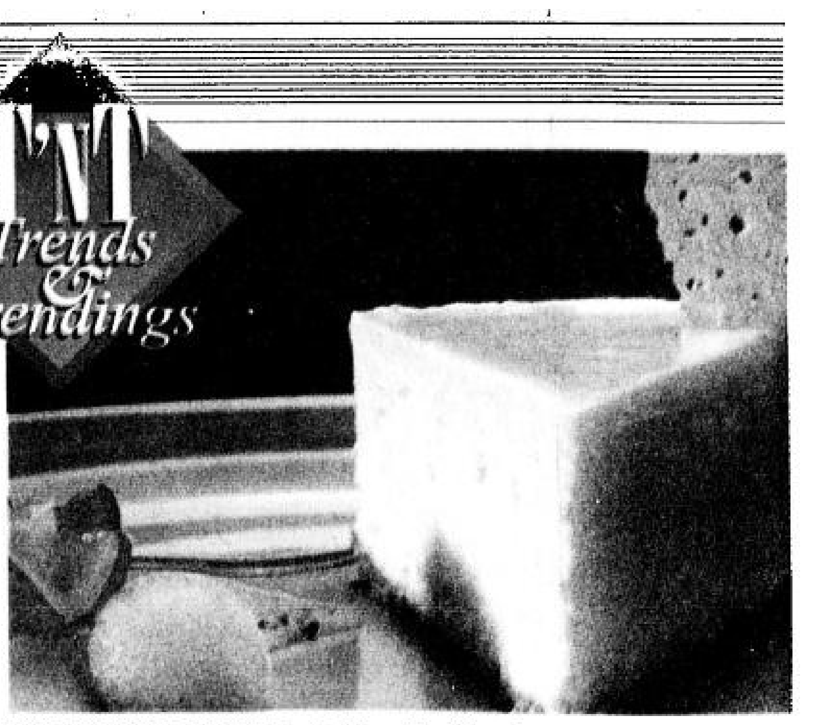
Aerosoles • Bostonian • Cole Haan • Fratelli Rossetti • Grisport • Joop • Lacal • Luca Bossi • Mauro di Cecco • Michel • Minnetonka
Monte Mario • Oleg Cassini • Pertini • Ponte Vecchio • Rizzo • Sensi • Sledgers • Speedy Duck • Stokton • Superga • Triver Flight

T'N'T Trends & Trendings

Madonna T-shirt, new image models and Bazaar's new ed

BY ANTON SAN DIEGO

MUST-HAVE FASHION. The Madonna T-shirt.


MUST-HAVE DESSERT. Belgian Double Cream Cheese at Cheesecake, etc.

KATE Betts has resigned as editor of Harper's Bazaar.

MUST-HAVE TEES—THE MADONNA T-SHIRT. After all these years, **Madonna** is still the reigning queen of pop. She has not let her fans down when it comes to changing her image, so public fascination with her has never been stronger. She has a forthcoming tour titled "Drowned World Tour" and it is the hardest ticket to purchase in the US this summer. Five of her shows instantly sold out at Madison Square Garden, probably because of rumors that this may be her last tour. **Jean Paul Gaultier** and she are collaborating on the costumes once again. Dolce and Gabbana came out with a series of Madonna tees for their Spring/Summer 2001 collection. Although she may be spotted wearing **Britney Spears** or **Kylie Minogue** tees, the diva is just being nice!

I can't get through June without... Congratulating the Filipino people for dumping **Miriam** and **Enrile**... praying for the safety of the hostages and the capture of those bandits... going to Wasabi on Saturday, packed with just about everyone who used to go to Stars, Giraffe, etc... being a member of and going shopping at Price Smart... watching **Martin Nievera**'s concert at Greenbelt's Onstage... checking out the Home Zone Area at Glorietta 4, especially Dimensione, Kish and Cereo... maintaining my tan, which I am losing, so the next best thing is to apply Clarin's self-tanner... wondering if the host of Channel 2's "Mission X" will ever change his attire of black shirt and pants, **Tom Cruise** he ain't?... wondering who will win the French Open and NBA Games ... the premiere of the third season of HBO's "Sex & the City" on June 19.

Must-have dessert—Cheesacake, etc. I have a weakness for sweets and it had been quite a while since I drooled over any dessert in Manila. Then I chanced upon this new restaurant at the 2/F of the Greenbelt mall (next to Onstage), Cheesecake, etc. I highly recommend their Belgian Double Cream cheesecake, it's the type of dessert that makes you stop and say, "I am having a moment here!" That moment could be likened to winning in the lottery, seeing a loved one and well, having sex. It is that good! Other must-trys are their Cashew Dome cake, Café de Luna (Cappucino Cheesecake), Mango Passion, Pistaccio Cheesecake and Ghiradelli Chocolate Malt. Would you believe I tried all of them in one sitting!

Harper's Bazaar has new editor. After only two years at the helm, **Kate Betts** has resigned as editor in chief of Harper Bazaar. Set to replace her is US Marie Claire editor in chief **Glenda Bailey**. Staff members of both magazines were informed of the news on the eve of Betts' second anniversary at Bazaar, which she had assumed upon the death of **Liz Tilberis**. The latest audit covering July-December 2000 shows Bazaar's circulation dipping by 7 percent—a decline which obviously did not sit well with the owners (Bazaar's circulation stands at 700,000 while rival Vogue's at 1.1 million). Detractors say Bailey does not have "it" and is not chic enough to rival Vogue's **Anna Wintour**. Insiders say that Betts was not able to expand and sustain the readership despite her impressive debut and redesign of the magazine.

New faces, New competition. It seems that the local retail market is the only business showing signs of life these days, what with new faces and new ad campaigns. Kamiseta's newest ad campaign has **Mai Mai Cojuangco**, who will be modelling alongside sister China; Bayo has moved to stellar heights with **Lea Salonga** as its new image model while Human has the megastar's daughter **KC Concepcion**. Who will outsell who?

Diary of Constance Brooke Pendleton vda de San Lorenzo. This week our favorite Mare and Manila socialite gets nasty and tells us what don't make her smile in Manila nowadays—and not because she just has her face-lift. "Well, after a soothing tipple, I finally came up with a few more things that make me smile—and quite a few that don't make me smile (vodka can sometimes make me do nasty things—yes, even Brannvin).

"1. Expatriates—To amplify on an earlier theme, what we have in Manila tends to be, well, not the type who will be the next **Deeda Blair** (if you don't know who she is, you are one out person—or very young). As Manila has receded in importance, the quality of our expatriates has noticeably diminished. There are, of course, exceptions to the rule, but in general, if they're fun, they're merely visiting. 2, Arrivistes—The nouveau riche are hardly a Manila phenomenon but the new rich of Manila just seem more obnoxious than others. This is true particularly of the variety who made their money from politics. Riding around in those huge vehicles while you have beggars on the streets seems to me the height of insensitivity—not to mention perversion—particularly when the money is stolen or derived (same difference) from public funds. I say we should ostracize these people and make clear that we don't approve of their behavior. If not, we'll have the poor at our doors, too. 3.Thieves and swindlers—What can you say about all these people who ran failed banks and debt-ridden companies and are still running around hale and hearty and spending, while their depositors are close to penury. As far as I am concerned, these people are no better than people who hold up banks—they are actually far worse. The fact that regulators and we tolerate this behavior is sick, sick, sick. A little responsibility is called for here. And for God's sake—they already took your money so stop inviting them to dinner. 4.The lack of concern for consumer protection—Now my family grew rich on our lack of consumer protection laws so I'm not one to talk, but really don't you think that four waterless days is just too much? And, how about the fact that Meralco cuts off power service too quickly? Don't you think that shows a lack of concern for consumers?

"To end on a high note, here are the other things that do make me smile. 1. The best restaurants in Manila, which to my mind, remain the old reliables. I refer particularly to the Tivoli, Prince Albert, Le Soufflé, Tin Hau, Casa Armas, the Aristocrat on Roxas Boulevard, Cibo, Sky High Restaurant in Malate, Sugi and Sun Moon Garden in Mandaluyong. All these restaurants are united by honesty. Remember, it's not about how much something costs or how pretentious it is (contrary to most arriviste fantasies, I might add). Just go to a restaurant because you want to eat there, not just because you want to be seen. I'm through with my obsessed-with-ambience phase as you can see. 2. Travel—Which makes Manila so much more bearable. To paraphrase an oft-used cliché—a trip a month keeps the blues (and therefore the doctor) away. Don't think I mean a hugely expensive transpacific trip either. Sometimes a day away in Vigan is refreshing. Although, of course, if you can afford it, a day in Paris is even better. 3. Books—Yes, books. In this age of the Internet and cable TV, people just don't read enough. I've just read "The Bonesetters Daughter" by Amy Tan. It's about Asian mothers and daughters coming together, and it's Tan's best since "The Joy Luck Club." Having just recently worked out my own problems with my mother (something to do with money—her having it and me needing it) this book brought tears to my eyes. So rush and buy it—fast. 4. Having drivers and maids—How many times have you walked down Madison Avenue and wished you had your faithful drivers and maids with you? So be grateful. Today make sure you you thank them for their services, go on, do it! Hoy, Caloy, not that close!' 5. Friends and family. Absolutely the best thing about Manila.

E-mail the author at asd_world@hotmail.com

NILES Perlas, Cely Ramos, Imelda Cojuangco, Marvic Yulo, Marietta Santos and Ningning Yulo at the MET exhibit

A retrospective of the late First Lady's brief but spell-binding stay in the White House is entrancing thousands at the Metropolitan Museum

Jackie Kennedy's White House magic relived

BY RONNIE ALEJANDRO

NEW YORK—The much-anticipated Fall social opening of the Metropolitan Museum's Costume Institute was a smashing success with a black-tie, $3,500-a-plate fund-raising gala featuring Jacqueline Kennedy's fashion during the White House years.

Officially called "Jacqueline Kennedy: The White House Years," the show's opening was attended by Washington movers and shakers as well as fashionistas. Caroline Kennedy made a rare public appearance at this first-ever retrospective, which featured most of the works of Jackie's favorite designers.

Jackie would have been proud of the opening and the exhibition. Not only did First Lady Laura Bush and her predecessor, Sen. Hillary Clinton, come to pay tribute, but the Kennedy clan came out in full force.

Among those holding court were John F. Kennedy's sister, Eunice Shriver, her daughter Maria Shriver, Sen. and Ms Edward Kennedy, and Ed Schlossberg, Caroline's husband.

The exhibit consisted of dresses, riding clothes, hats and jewelry divided into key episodes of Jackie's life: Campaign Years, Inauguration, Canada and Europe, India, Pakistan and Latin America, White House Restoration, Red Room, White House and Washington. Curated by Hamish Bowles, the show attempted to present the full range of designers who dressed Ms Kennedy, including, of course, Oleg Cassini, the official White House designer. But it was reported that Cassini was fuming mad since some of the dresses he created were attributed to other couturiers.

In 1960, Jacqueline Kennedy was 31 and the youngest wife ever of an American president-elect. As First Lady, she promoted cultural and heritage conservation, culture and the arts at the highest levels, while tending to the needs of her family. She brought to the public's awareness her discriminating sense of style and her intuitive taste in fashion, decorating and entertaining.

Ms Kennedy's understanding of her role as First Lady was a carefully considered one as shown by her attempts to complement her husband's presidency and the scrupulously restored White House that she left in her wake. She understood the power of clothing and image, using them to reflect on the internationalism and vigor of the Kennedy administration.

During her brief stay in the White House, she epitomized the modern president's wife. She revitalized the White House, encouraged appreciation of America's cultural heritage and inspired Americans to embrace the arts.

She was one of the most admired first ladies in American history. After her husband's assassination, she moved to New York and later married Greek shipping tycoon Aristotle Onassis. She died on May 19, 1994 and was buried next to JFK at Arlington National Cemetery.

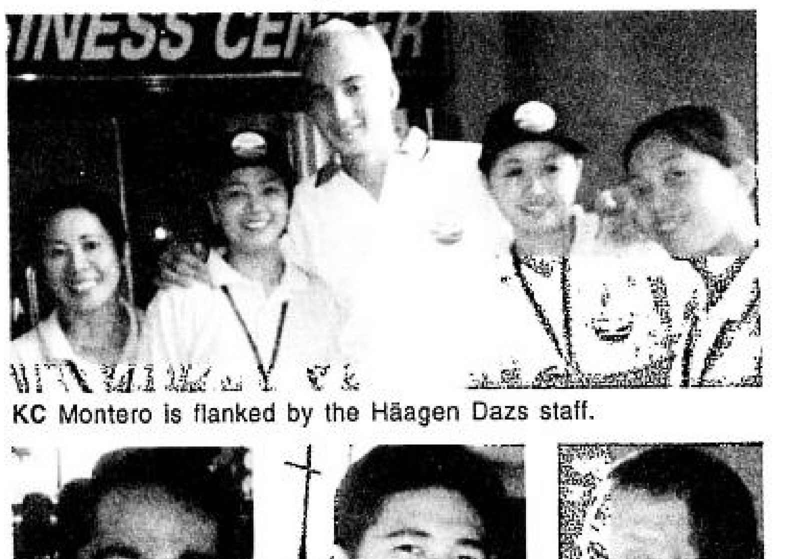
STEVE Naguiat and Nina Romualdez

ALBERT Martinez and Pepper Teehankee

RAJ Moreno and Paolo Prieto

Celebrities tee off and indulge in ice cream

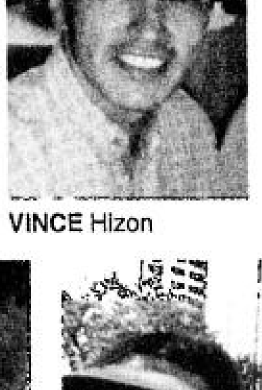
TEESAW
Raul Teehankee


KC Montero is flanked by the Häagen Dazs staff.

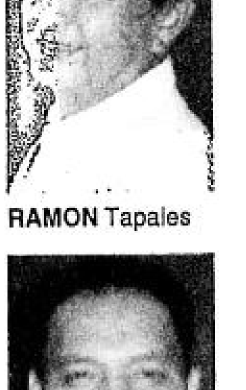
THE FIRST Häagen Dazs Golf Invitational held at Wack Wack Golf and Country Club last Friday was a smashing success. It attracted over a hundred guests from politics, entertainment and the food and beverage industry. **Tessa** and **Dennis Valdes**, newly elected Rep. **Maite Defensor**, **Paolo Prieto**, **Raj Moreno**, **KC Montero**, **Albert Martinez**, the **Tabuenas**, **Mon Tapales** and **Bong Tan** were just some of the golfers who played and enjoyed "the world's best ice cream." **Arnold** and **Ruth Co** of HD Philippines and **Mike Marrou** of the Asian regional office were perfect hosts making sure that everyone had a great time.

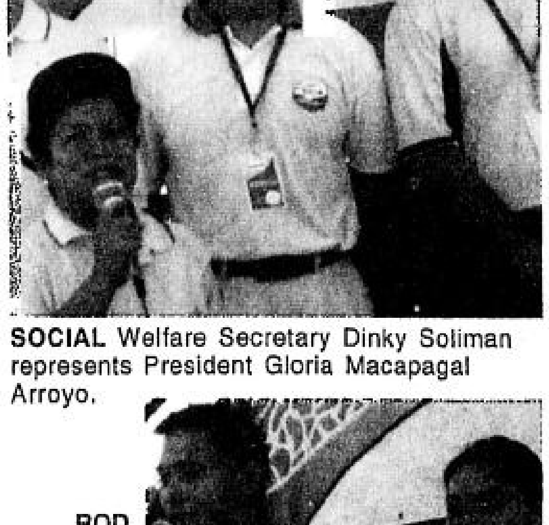
Who went home with the beautiful trophies? **Vernie Varga** was the Strawberry winner while **Dingdong Avanzado** was the Rum Raisin champion. **Butch San Agustin** won in the Green Tee category while the Dulce de Leche trophy was bagged by **Jun Jun Lopez**. The Junior Golf category was dominated by 15-year-old **Mabel Salvio**.

Here's looking forward to the next tournament.


VINCE Hizon

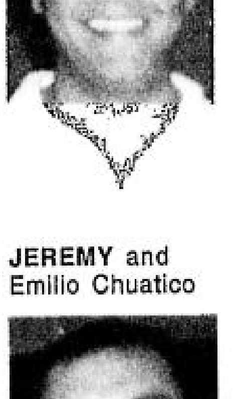
PAOLO Trillo

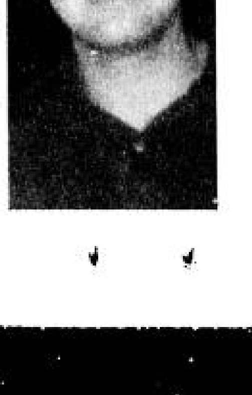

RAMON Tapales


SOCIAL Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman represents President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo.

ROD Nepomuceno and Amelyn Veloso are the emcees.

LUIGI and Lorna Tabuena with their 6-year-old golfing son, Miguel

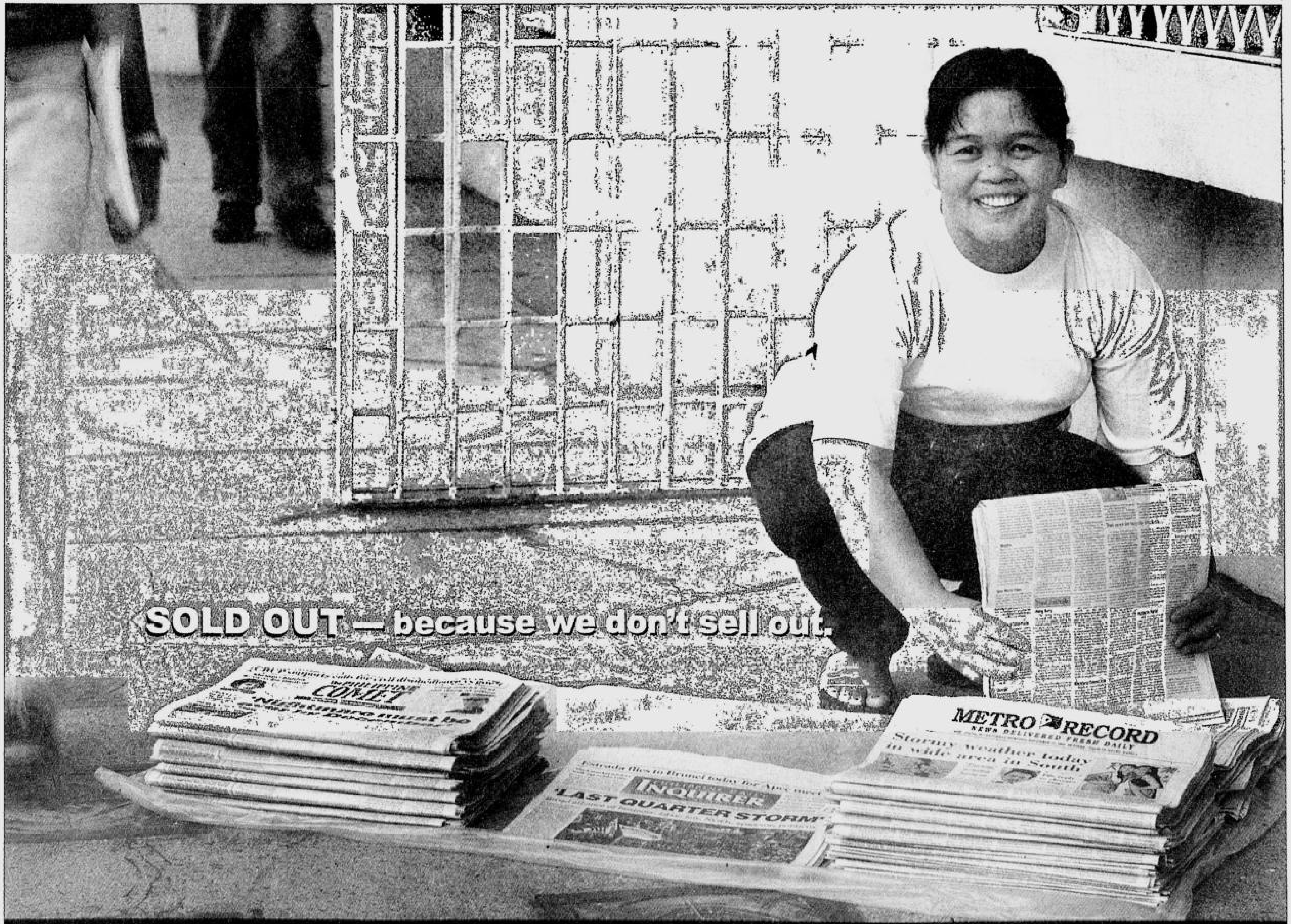

JEREMY and Emilio Chuatico



GREEN

IN BLACK & WHITE. INQUIRER is the ONLY Philippine newspaper to use 100% soy-based ink. Unlike petroleum-based inks, soy ink emits no toxic fumes, and makes recycling faster and easier. Together with award-winning environmental coverage and the use of recycled newsprint, it's another of INQUIRER's choices for the planet. The short-term cost is well worth the long-term benefits: less ink on your hands, less fumes in the air -- and a paper where the only thing potent is the news.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
News that makes a difference.
www.inq7.net


SOLD OUT — because we don't sell out.
METRO RECORD
NEWS DELIVERED FRESH DAILY
Stormy weather today in wide area in South
Estrada flies to Brunei today for Apec meet
INQUIRER
'LAST QUARTER STORM'

Ever wonder why the INQUIRER is the fastest-selling newspaper nationwide?* Probably because readers know they can count on us for exclusive stories and impartial coverage that tell it like it is. Which may be why the INQUIRER also came out No. 1 in credibility and readership numbers (total and across *all* age groups and sectors) nationwide, according to the Asia Research Organization survey (Sept. 30, 2000) and Pulse Asia (Dec. 1999). **To all our advertisers, supporters and loyal readers, thank you for helping us prove every day that independence is smart business.**

***According to the Newspaper, Magazine & Comics Dealers Association of the Philippines, Sept. 2000.**

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
News that makes a difference.
www.inquirer.net

RN34628

Isn't it amazing how
more than fou

THE POWER TO LIVE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE
SMART zed™

My Ring Tones
My Mobile Mail
My Quiz Game
My Sports News
My National News
MyTraffic Updates
My Mov Schedule

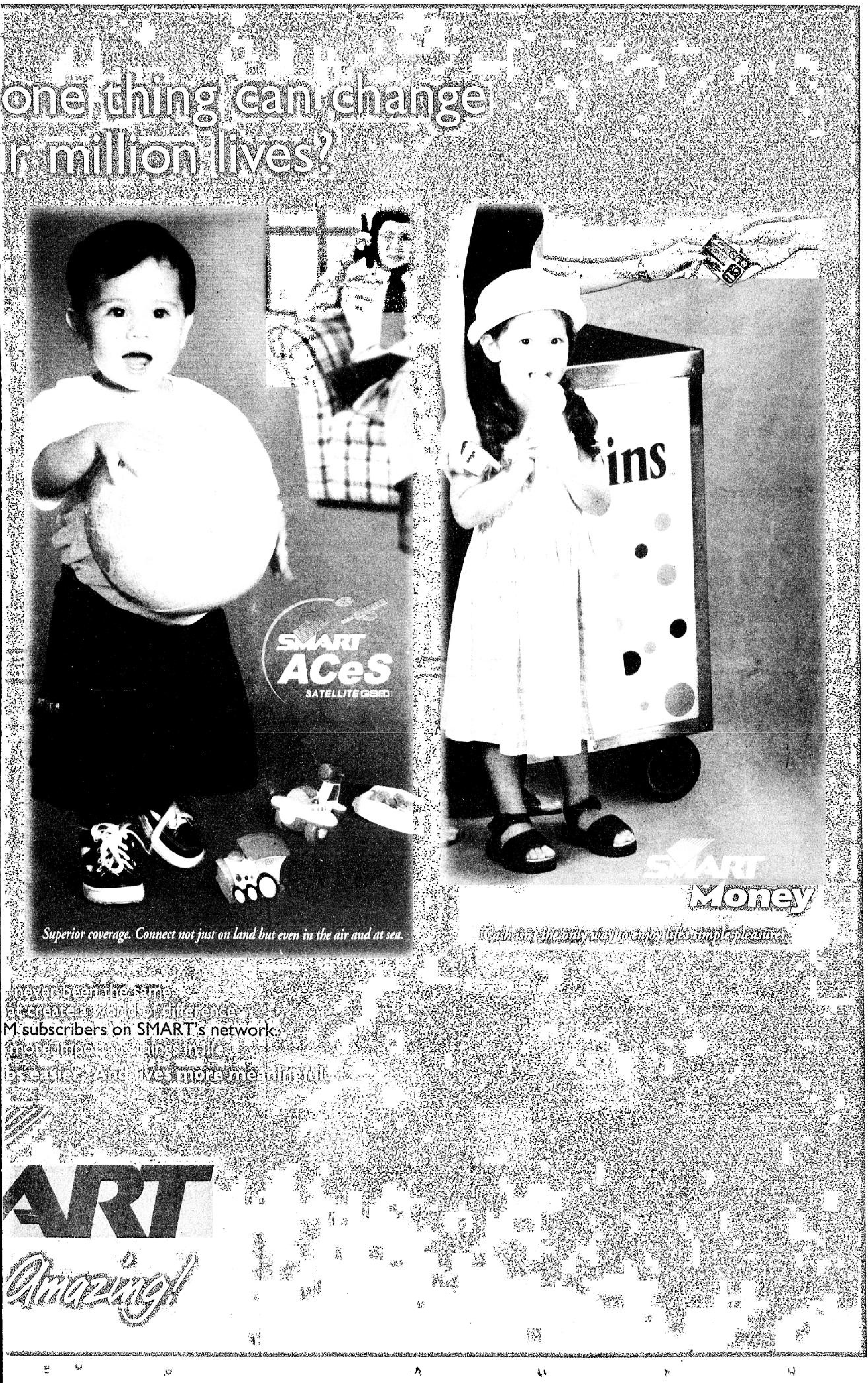
Your celfone can be anything you want it to be.

SMART IDD

A call to your loved ones can mean so much and cost so little.

With SMART, li
Giving birth to [illegible]
in the lives of over four million GS
So they can take care of
SMART INNOVATIONS. Makin

SM
Simply


one thing can change
r million lives?
SMART
ACeS
SATELLITE GSM
Superior coverage. Connect not just on land but even in the air and at sea.
ins
SMART
Money
Cash isn't the only way to enjoy life's simple pleasures.
never been the same
at create a world of difference
M subscribers on SMART's network.
more important things in life
bs easier. And lives more meaningful.
ART
Amazing!

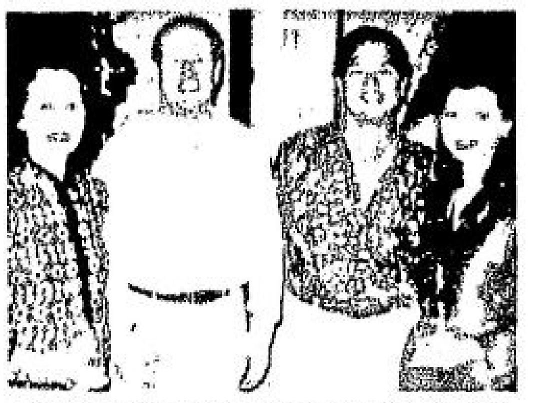
MANOLING Collantes saying his welcome remarks as Ising Vasquez, former First Lady Imelda Marcos, Dr. Daniel Vasquez and Chito Madrigal Collantes look on.

PEDRO Roxas and wife Gina, Andres Soriano III and Louie Ysmael

HOSTS Manuel and Chito Madrigal-Collantes

BENJIE Bitanga, Mandy Eduque, Chinitz and Charlie Rufino

CHINITZ Rufino with Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, Mary de Leon Rufino and son Jon Rufino


JULIET Romualdez with Michael Meagher, honoree Daniel Romualdez and Mary Lee Gomez Jensen

Dinner for Daniel

MANOLING and Chito Madrigal-Collantes, both well-regarded and noted for their social grace, style and civic causes, recently tendered an elegant dinner for Daniel Romualdez at the couple's main dining room and foyer designed by Pandot Ocampo.

Romualdez, a New York-based architect and interior designer, was joined by Andrea Soriano, Pedro and Gina T. Roxas, Mandy and Chu-Chu Madrigal-Eduque and other bosom friends.

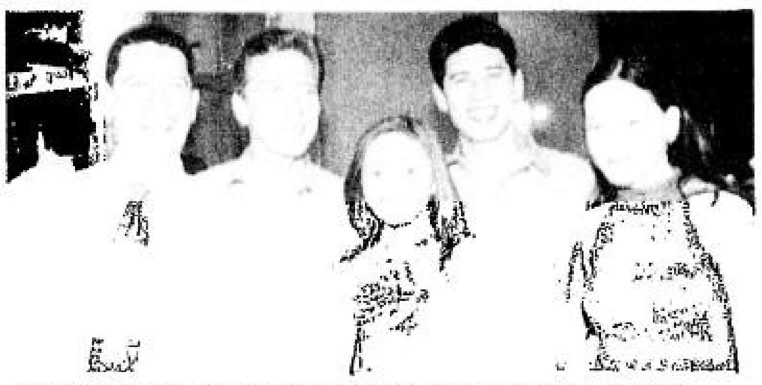
Dinner was a fantastic array, beginning with the superb salad of coriander glazed pigeon breast and pan-fried goose liver, with mesclun leaves tossed in raspberry dressing. This was followed by the excellent basil-flavored chicken broth with shiitake and lobster dumpling, and peach Schnapps with lemon, before segueing to the excellent grilled sea bass topped with tomato compote set on mashed potato and saffron jus with green asparagus on the side. Dessert was a wonderful sampling of mangoes and quark cheese in fife crust with vanilla ice cream and pralines with coffee and tea.

It was an evening that bore the inimitable signature of the Collantes' famed hostings, filled with their characteristic bonhomie and warmth.

Cook uncorked

AN OUTDOOR jazz festival held recently at Rockwell Center provided the opening strains for the week-long festivities to promote Robert Mondavi Wine's latest offering. Jeff Cook, Mondavi's export sales manager for Asia-Pacific, flew into town to uncork the bottles from the internationally renowned wine company for tasting and testing. The promotional activities organized by tireless Tita Trillo of Anthony's Wines and Spirits were capped by an intimate dinner at Makati Shangri-la's Cheval Blanc, where Cook talked about the finest Mondavi vintage and what differentiates it from French, Australian and Chilean wines. Cook's visit is only the beginning of what Mondavi has planned to be a more exciting year in Asia.

PAOLO Trillo, Claudine Trillo, Jeff Cook of Robert Mondavi Winery and models


JOAQUI Trillo, Alaska basketball team manager; Anthony Trillo, Crown Peak Gardens Hotel-Subic Bay president and CEO; cousins Paolo and Claudine Trillo and Janell So (center)

JENNY Ildefonso and Ma Belle del Rosario of Anthony's Wines & Spirits, Cook, Maricar M. Avellana, also of Anthony's Wines & Spirits, and Angela Jacob of ANC ABS-CBN

ANTHONY and Tita Trillo, Del Rosario, Cook, Kevin Sage of El of USDA and Abel Nolasco of Hyatt Hotel

An elite club opens its doors to the underprivileged

SHE left a flourishing career in the late '70s to care for her children who were then coming in short intervals. All six has now grown and have since independently lived on their own. Today, Marietha Guanzon-Holmgren has the luxury to pursue her aborted career without the usual pressure and tension that go with being a working mother. "It's my time to shine."

She does not at all mind that her colleagues have, at one time or the other, gone ahead of her. "I have watched all my six children grow. I don't see why I'll ever change that decision." What she focuses on right now are the many tasks that have to be done, and fast.

Ms Holmgren is a restaurateur and pharmacist by profession. She has in her name a line of beauty products that controls the aging process and another one that whitens complexion. Apart from this, she is an active member of the Inner Wheel Club of Manila and by July she will sit as its 52nd president.

She enthuses that she's only been in this elite circle for four years. The election therefore not only elates her but brings forth challenges that she intends to win over. These four years have been marked with active participation in the many civic duties of the club. She shows up in all the activities even when not required to, and brings in fresh ideas that perk up the organization. These qualities plus her sincere effort to help those in need, she thinks, won her the presidency.

But the position carries with it an immense social responsibility. It does not only require her to be there but it demands her to think of other ways to make the Inner Wheel Club of Manila more responsive to the needs of the less privileged ones.

As in the past, she will continue to lead the organization in giving scholarship grants to poor but deserving students. This year, the chosen ones will be provided with all their school needs from tuition fee to uniforms. And they do not expect anything from the scholars after they finished their courses. "Giving them the chance to change their lives is a reward in itself."

They will also follow through their responsibilities to the 38 abused women who are in the healing process in a convent in Cavite, and the 168 mental patients who are based in the National Mental Health Hospital. The mental patients have long been healed but they have no place to go so the Inner Wheel Club of Manila in the late '80s decided to take them under their wings.

Tita Marietha plans to introduce a livelihood program, which will cover various fields from food processing to beauty enhancing. Most likely, she will seek the help of experts who will assist the organization in bringing this project into reality.

She is also thinking of other ways to raise funds. They do get help from their international counterpart and the proceeds of their Christmas Bazaar and the Budget Shop they maintain, but more funds translate into more services for more people. She is counting on the cooperation of her fellow members to achieve her goals.

She is optimistic that her one-year stint as the president of the Inner Wheel Club of Manila will be marked with new and exciting programs that will open doors to those who are in need. And she will do it even without the usual pomp and pageantry others are known for. "Sharing is my humble way of thanking the Lord for blessing me."

CWC honors faithful members

IN CELEBRATION of the Catholic Women's Club's 80th anniversary, president Lulu Tesoro Castañeda and an active committee, composed of Pilie Aquino, Sofia Zobel de Elizalde, Junie Peña, Lita Gelano, Bea Zobel de Ayala and Tessie Luz, invited members to a tea party held at a Forbes Park private residence.

On CWC Recognition Day, 46 members received a rosary each instead of a plaque. Sofia Elizalde thought a rosary would be most appropriate since the group was composed of Catholic ladies. She asked the Sisters of the Immaculate based in Novaliches and Cebu to make rosaries out of South Sea pearls.

Recognized for their faithfulness to the CWC were: Leonor M. Guerrero, Ma. Paz S. Brimo, Mercedes U. Gonzalez, Consuelo D. Preysler, Miren U. Foley, Elsie B. Perrine, Miren A. Achaval, Carmen L. Gaspar, Carmiña C. Mantecon, Olga M. Larrazabal, Marites A. Climent;

Socorro C. Fong, Beatriz M. Zobel, Angeles L. Bartelson, Carmen P. Klingler, Mercedes Z. McMicking, Isabel R. Oriol, Imelda A. Reyes, Dolores C. Roces, Conchitina A. Ladao, Ana Maria L. Schulze, Fely C. Dy Buncio, Carmen V. Carceller and Asuncion D. del Rosario.

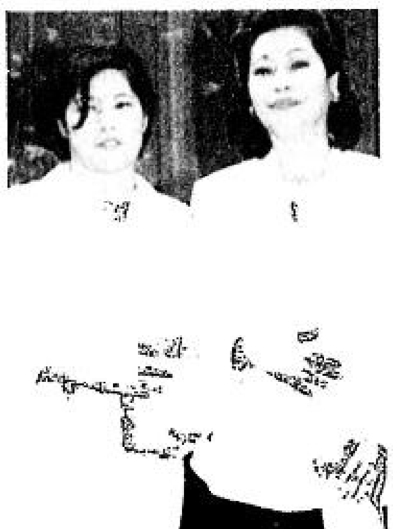
Also honored were Luz M. Santos, Josehma V. Borromeo, Virginia S. Borromeo, Margarita S. Ugarte, Carmen C. Carag, Lydia R. Miciano, Carmen A. Paradies, Ma. del Pilar O. Roxas, Myrna P. Borromeo, Alice R. Briones, Maureen N. Sandejas, Eleanor Ann P. Esteban, Feliza B. Kintanar, Ana O. Olondriz, Nena O. O'Pallick, May C. Perez, Carmen E. Picornell, Miren G. Berenguer-Testa, Nena D. Casimiro and Diana Espino.

Cecile Ortigas, a past president who makes an effort to attend functions, was given a special award. Victoria Miailhe, a French national who was active from 1946 until she passed away in 1999, was posthumously awarded.

Also present were newly inducted members Leonor Orosa Goquingco, Nenuca Blardony, Corinna Caparas, Patis Tesoro, Cecile Limjoco, Bambi Harper, Narda Camacho, Shigeko Diploma, Carla Santos, Baby de Villa, Mellie Ablaza, Baby Masangkay, Arie Samson, Nena Elizalde, Nora Malabanan, Trixie Castañeda and Mary Ann Baclao.

BEA Zobel with Mercedes Gonzalez who has been an active CWC member for 54 years.

ZENY Cabral, Nene Leonor and Irene Martel Francisco


NIKKI Valerio and mom Mimi Valerio

CONSUELO Preysler, president Lulu Castañeda, Chat Pueo, Mercedes Gonzalez and Carmen Gaspar

CHONG del Rosario and daughter Gina Yupangco

SOFIA Elizalde, Pilie Aquino, Junie Peña, Lulu Castañeda, Alice Briones, Myrna Borromeo, Miren Berenguer-Testa, Carmen Picornell, Nena Casimiro, Ellie Esteban, Fely Kintanar, May Perez, Nena O'Pallick and Maureen Sandejas

CARMIÑA Mantecon and mom Carmen Carceller, both CWC lifetime members

Generosity is love in an open hand

MUSTARD SEED

Joseph Galdon, S.J.

GENEROSITY makes us holy and happy. It makes others happy, too, if we are generous to them. The problem in our world today is that we often think that generosity means giving money to others. Our society is so money-oriented that we think money is the dearest thing in our hearts. But generosity is really love, and love is more important than money!

Greed is the opposite of generosity. Greed is when we grab things and keep them only for ourselves. It is selfishness. If we keep things only for ourselves and do not share them with others, our hearts are focused only on our selfish needs. But generosity can only come from a heart that is full of concern for what is good for others and not just for ourselves.

One of our high school teachers taught us that generosity is really magnanimity which means *magna anima*—a big and open heart. The dictionary says that magnanimity is also an "open hand for others." It means we must "give in a generous and noble way."

Most important teaching

Generosity is one of the most important teachings of Jesus. Jesus himself was an extremely generous person. He was always giving, and he gave us many good lessons about generosity. Jesus said: "Be generous! Give to others and then there will be gifts for you, too. Where your heart is, there your treasure will be (in generosity, I hope!)." Jesus also taught us that our hearts cannot be open to God if they are not generously open to others. Jesus had many good lessons about generosity to God and others.

On one occasion Jesus was sitting opposite the collection box in the Temple and he observed the crowd putting money into the box. Many of the wealthy people put in large amounts of money. But one poor widow came and put in just two small copper coins (worth about P1). Jesus called his disciples over and told them: "I want you to observe that this poor widow contributed more than all the others who donated to the treasury. They all gave from their surplus wealth, but she was generous. She gave from her very minimal funds, all that she had to live on."

Perhaps the best example of generosity is Jesus' Parable of the Good Samaritan. The Good Samaritan was mercifully and generously concerned for a person who was hurt. Jesus said that a priest and a Levite went past the injured guy because they had no obligation to help him and were not generous. But the Samaritan very generously gave his care and money, and promised to check out the injured man on his way back from business. Jesus also told his disciples that when judgment comes for us, people will be divided into two groups according to the generosity of their behavior. Those who have shown generosity in many ways—visited the sick, cared for the imprisoned, gave clothes and food to the needy, been hospitable to strangers and others in need of shelter—will be welcomed into heaven because they were generous souls. The others who were not generous at all will not be as welcome in heaven.

Lesson on love

When we were young, Daddy always told us his sons: "Don't be selfish. Be generous! Give some of that candy you have to your brothers." Daddy was a very generous guy himself and so was Mommy. Because they taught us to be generous, three of us became priests and one lucky brother got married. We did become generous because of Mommy and Daddy. They certainly had big hearts and open hands.

When I was in a Jesuit high school, I had to write a term paper about the American poet Edna St. Vincent Millay. She was a good poet in the 1920s. She wrote in one of her poems that generosity is "Love in the Open Hand." She wrote in that poem, "I do not give you things that are materialistic, harmful to you, or selfish on my part. I give you love in the open hand! My generous love is ungemmed, (not materialistic) unhidden (very open) and wishing not to hurt you, because I love you. I bring you now, calling out as children do: Look what I have and these are all for you!"

When I became a Jesuit novice they taught us the Jesuit prayer of St. Ignatius on generosity which says: "Dearest Lord, teach me to be generous (and magnanimous with a heart full of love). Teach me to give with love and not to count the cost. To toil for others and not to seek a rest from them, to do good work and not to seek for any reward except to know that I am doing what you want me to do—to be generous in my love. Teach me to be generous, Oh my Lord."

Mama Cita throws a tantrum

(From page D1)

from u? nothing. If I wanted gold I wouldn't have stayed with you." Of course, she couldn't have stayed with him—solely, that is. Aside from the young scion, she was also going out with other men and was the kept mistress of a construction magnate.

The minor actress and her mom continue to badmouth the young businessman. And true to form, they are also reportedly making demands for cash. The mom would even barge into the businessman's office on the pretext that she needed to use the phone for an emergency.

The businessman doesn't know how to get rid of the girl. He is alarmed at reports that the girl is also into drug trading. He is disappointed that no one could be trusted. Even the organizers of the beauty contest which the actress joined have disappointed him. One of them is a former beauty queen who used to hold the production rights for a regional beauty contest until the franchise holder learned that she was pimping some of the contestants.

Inconsiderate Miriam

THE HUMAN resources industry has grown by leaps and bounds, but it seems that HR professionalism is still hard to come by. Consider the experience of our own writer, **Cathy Babao-Guballa**. Two years ago, she applied for a teaching position with Miriam College, her elementary and high school alma mater. Not getting any formal response, she presumed her offer was rejected.

Recently, however, she got a letter dated May 21, 2001 from Miriam about the application. The letter was terse and blunt: "We wish to inform you that we are not considering your application for a teaching position. Thank you for your interest." It was signed **Carmelita J. Lazatin**, assistant HR director for employee services.

One wonders why it took Miriam two years to reply to an application only to say that it wasn't "considering" it at all. And by the time it got to rejecting the offer, it wrote a letter that was a classic example of how not to write a rejection letter. The polite way of rejection, as any expert on behavioral sciences and personnel management would attest to, is to tell the applicant that the company will keep the application in its file in case the need to hire arises.

But it appears Miriam does not even have the grace to accept criticism. When told about the letter, the reply was, "We will take that feedback positively." No apology or explanation given.

Incidentally, on the week the Miriam letter was delivered, Cathy received a call from the chair of the English Department of Ateneo de Manila inviting her to teach Freshman English. Earlier, she had accepted the invitation from the Department of Interdisciplinary Studies to teach the "Dynamics of Grief," a course in psychology.

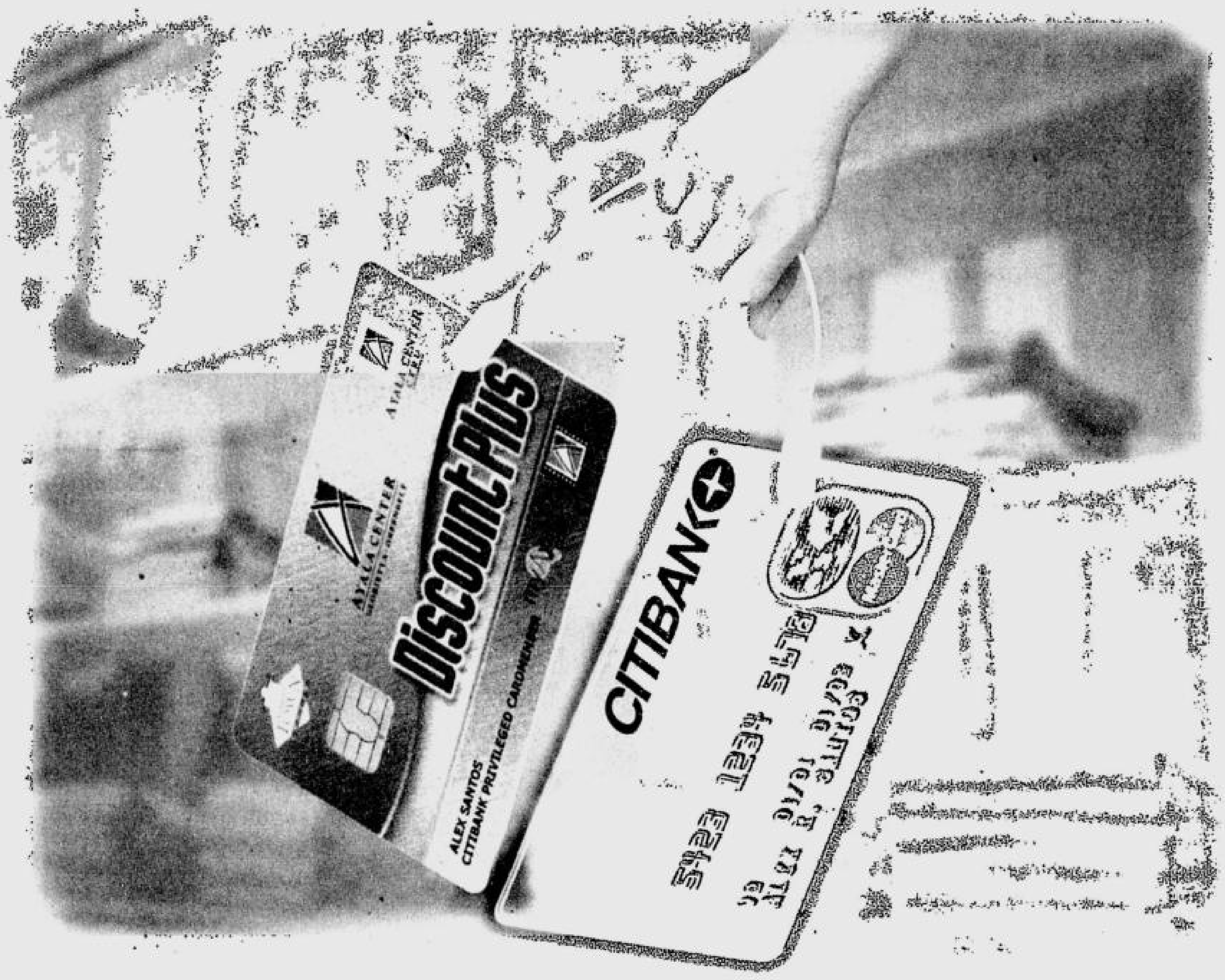
FROM THE READER

I ENJOYED reading the Playtime interview with Education Secretary Raul Roco (PDI Lifestyle, 05/27/01). I really admire him and I was impressed by his answers, especially about the plight of teachers, the problems of the education system and the state of the education department. He is really doing a great job and I hope he will continue to improve the DECS and especially the condition of the teachers.

CRISTY FONACIER
Grade V teacher
Fairview Elementary School

A member of citigroup

It's not just a Credit Card



It's having the hottest new pair in shopping.

Shop like never before. Just apply for a Citibank Credit Card* and upon approval, we'll give you a FREE Ayala Malls Discount Plus Card. Get them and enjoy the following perks:

- BIG DISCOUNTS from hundreds of stores
- FREE parking**
- FREE access to customer lounges

That's more shopping convenience you won't find anywhere else! So apply now and make shopping doubly rewarding.

Promo runs from June 14 to September 14, 2001

CITIBANK
CITIBANK
VISA
5423 1234 5678

APPLY NOW!

Call 24-Hour CitiPhone at 995-9999 in Metro Manila, 234-9999 in Metro Cebu or 1-800-10-9959999 in other provinces.

* For Citibank Silver and Gold Primary Cards only.
** Cardholders claiming from Alabang Town Center will get 2 movie passes instead of free parking privileges.

AYALA CENTER GLORIETTA · GREENBELT
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AYALA CENTER CEBU

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0635, Series of 2001

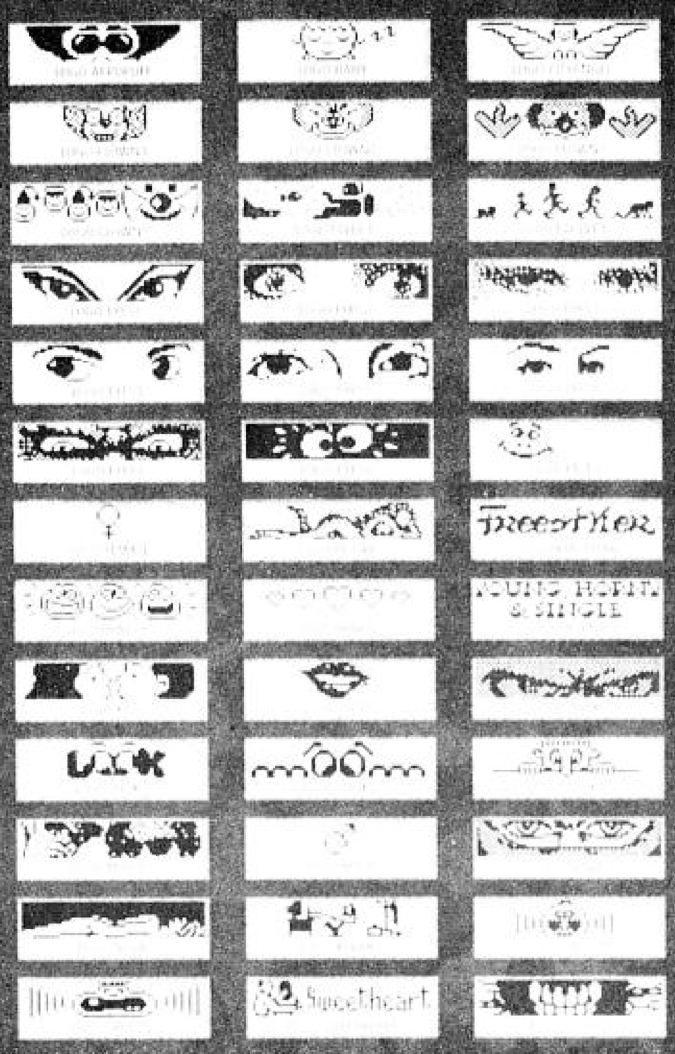
CITIBANK

Go gaga over these logos, picture messages, and ring tones.

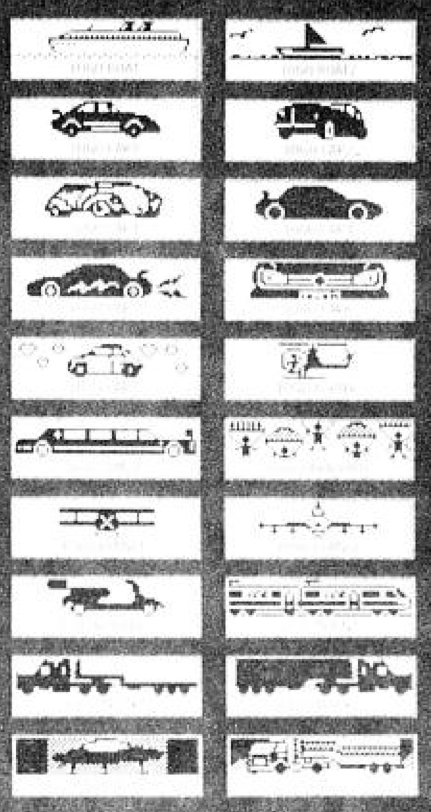
logos

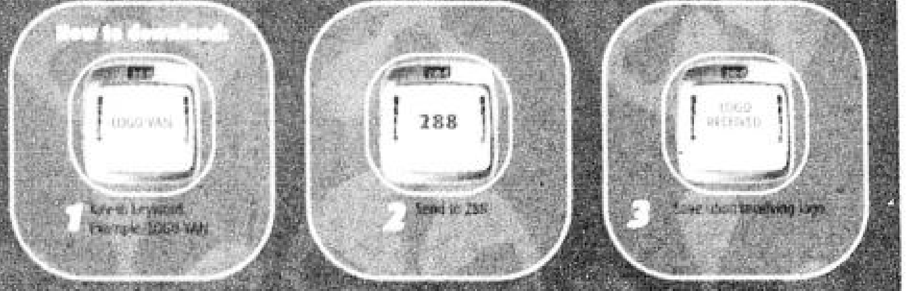
bear

people



transport




How to download:
LOGO VAN
288
LOGO RECEIVED

1 Key-in keyword Example: LOGO VAN

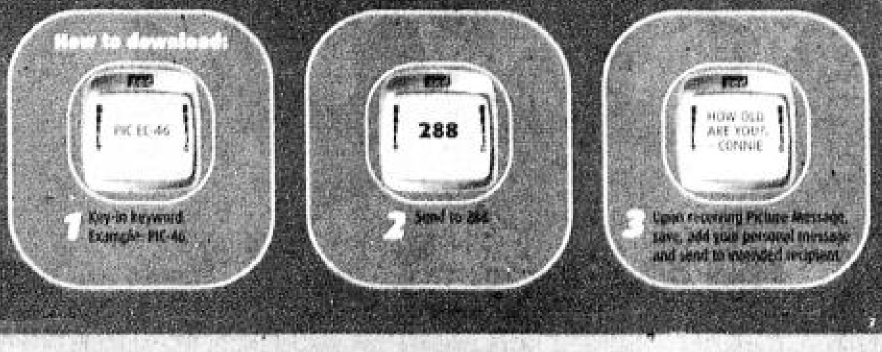
2 Send to 288

3 Save upon receiving logo

picture messages

birthday

My Party
Party Here!
Happy Birthday!
Happy Birthday!
Happy 18th Birthday
Happy B-day!
Happy 8th Birthday!
Happy Birthday!
Happy Birthday
Happy Birthday!
HAPPY BIRTHDAY!
Happy Birthday!
Happy Birthday!
Happy Birthday!
Birthday!
Birthday!
Birthday!
Birthday
Birthday
PIC EC-46


How to download:
PIC EC-46
288
HOW OLD ARE YOU?. - CONNIE

1 Key-in keyword Example: PIC-46

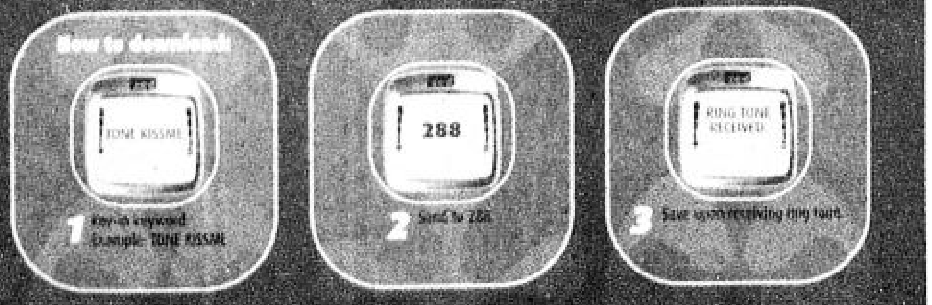
2 Send to 288

3 Upon receiving Picture Message, save, add your personal message and send to intended recipient.

tones

pop

description	artist/composer	keyword
99 Luft Balloons	Joem Fahrenkig-Peterson	TONE 99RED
Again	Janet Jackson	TONE AGAIN
All The Small Things	Blink 182	TONE SMALTING
Always Something There	Naked Eyes	TONE SUMTINDER
Am I The Same Girl	Swingout Sisters	TONE SAMEGIRL
Breakfast At Tiffany's	Deep Blue Something	TONE TIFFANYS
Breakout	Swingout Sisters	TONE BRKOUT
Closing Time	Semisonic	TONE CLOSTIME
Dreaming Of You	Selena	TONE DRIMOFU
Every Little Thing She Does	Sting	TONE LITLTHNG
Genie In A Bottle	Cristina Aguilera	TONE GENIE
I Knew I Love You	Savage Garden	TONE IKNWLUVU
I Love You Always Forever	Donna Lewis	TONE LUVULWYS
I Try	Macy Gray	TONE ITRY
Kiss From A Rose	Seal	TONE KISFROSE
Kiss Me	Six Pence None The Richer	TONE KISSME
Lambada	Reginaldo Francisco	TONE LAMBADA
Love Is All Around	Wet Wet Wet	TONE FOURWED
Love Is All That Matters	Diane Warren	TONE LUVMATR
Love Me For A Reason	Boyzone	TONE LUV4RISN
Open Your Heart	Madonna	TONE OPENUR
Pretty Fly	Offspring	TONE PRETIFLY
Save A Prayer	Duran Duran	TONE SAVPRYR
Scar Tissue	Red Hot Chilli Peppers	TONE SCARTIS
Shout	Tears For Fears	TONE SHOUT
Somebody	Martin Gore	TONE SUMBODY
Suburbia	Pet Shop Boys	TONE SUBURB
Sweet Child Of Mine	Guns N' Roses	TONE SWEETCHI
Take On Me	Aha	TONE TAKEONME
Too Close	Next	TONE 2CLOSE
Truly Madly Deeply	Savage Garden	TONE TRULYMAD
Unbelievable	EMF-DENCH	TONE UNBELIV
Wake Me Up Before You Go Go	Wham	TONE WAKEMEUP
What A Girl Wants	Cristina Aguilera	TONE WHATAGIRL
You've Lost That Lovin' Feeling	Hall & Oates	TONE LOSTLOVN


How to download:
TONE KISSME
288
RING TONE RECEIVED

1 Key-in keyword Example: TONE KISSME

2 Send to 288

3 Save upon receiving ring tone.

zed™

The hottest logos. The craziest picture messages. Plus ring tones that will rock your world. Grab them only through zed.

Available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers for selected Nokia cell phones. ₱12.00 for every successful download.

www.zed.com

FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR EMAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH

THE NEWLYWEDS. Alfie Rojas and Mae Santos

True love waits

By Donnie C. Ramirez

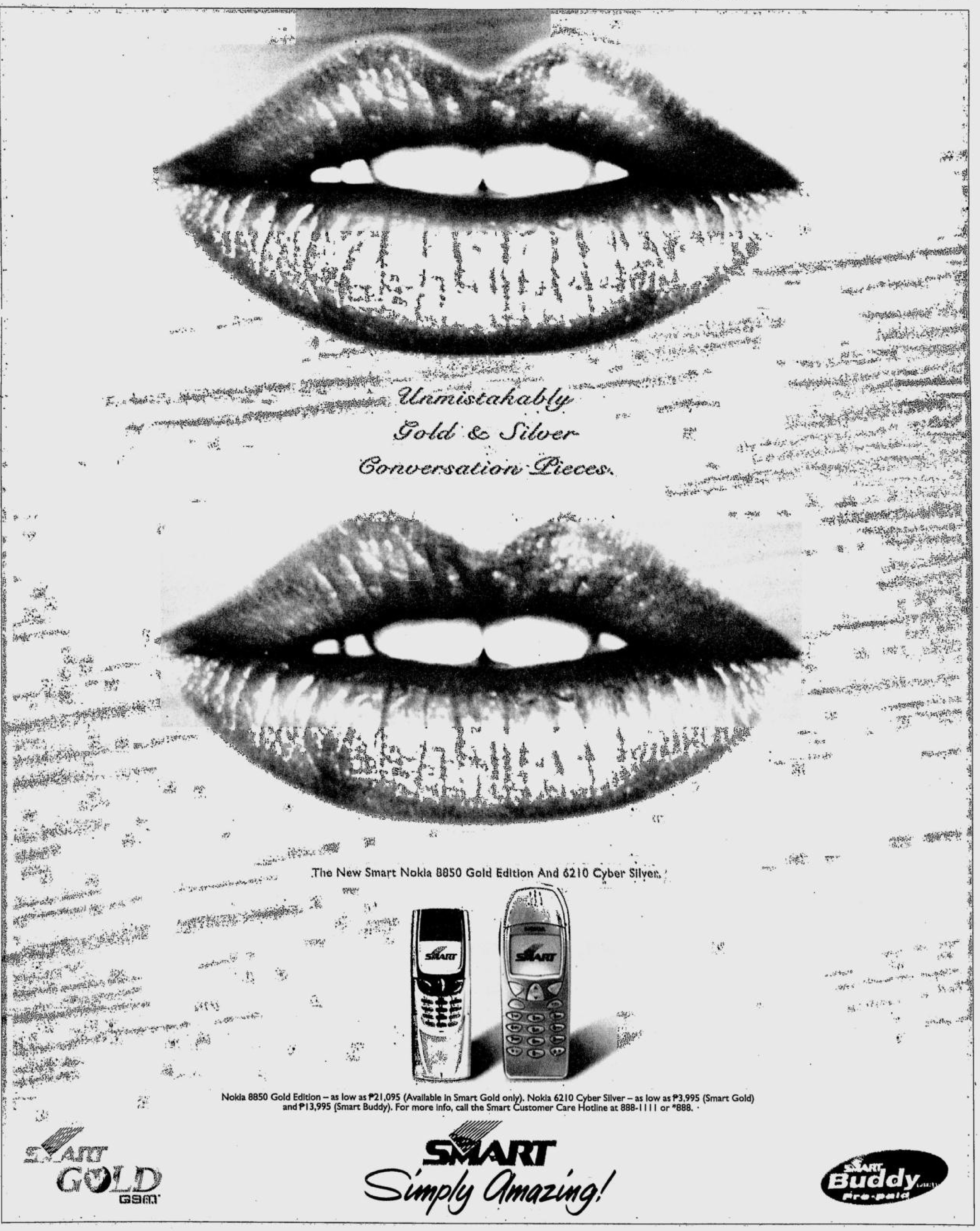
FOR NEWLYWEDS Alfie Rojas and Mae Santos, that line from a popular '60s song couldn't be more appropriate. Sweethearts for years, they waited until they finished college and started working in their respective professions before finally marching down the aisle. It was worth the long wait because their black-tie wedding turned out to be one of the most elegant troths of the season.

The groom is the only son of banker Filodelfo "Jun" Rojas and the former Pina Meer. A doctor of medicine, he is a resident surgeon at the Makati Medical Center. The bride is the youngest daughter of businessman Jaime Santos and Myrna Tobias-Santos. She teaches at the Ateneo and is currently finishing her doctorate in psychology at the same school.

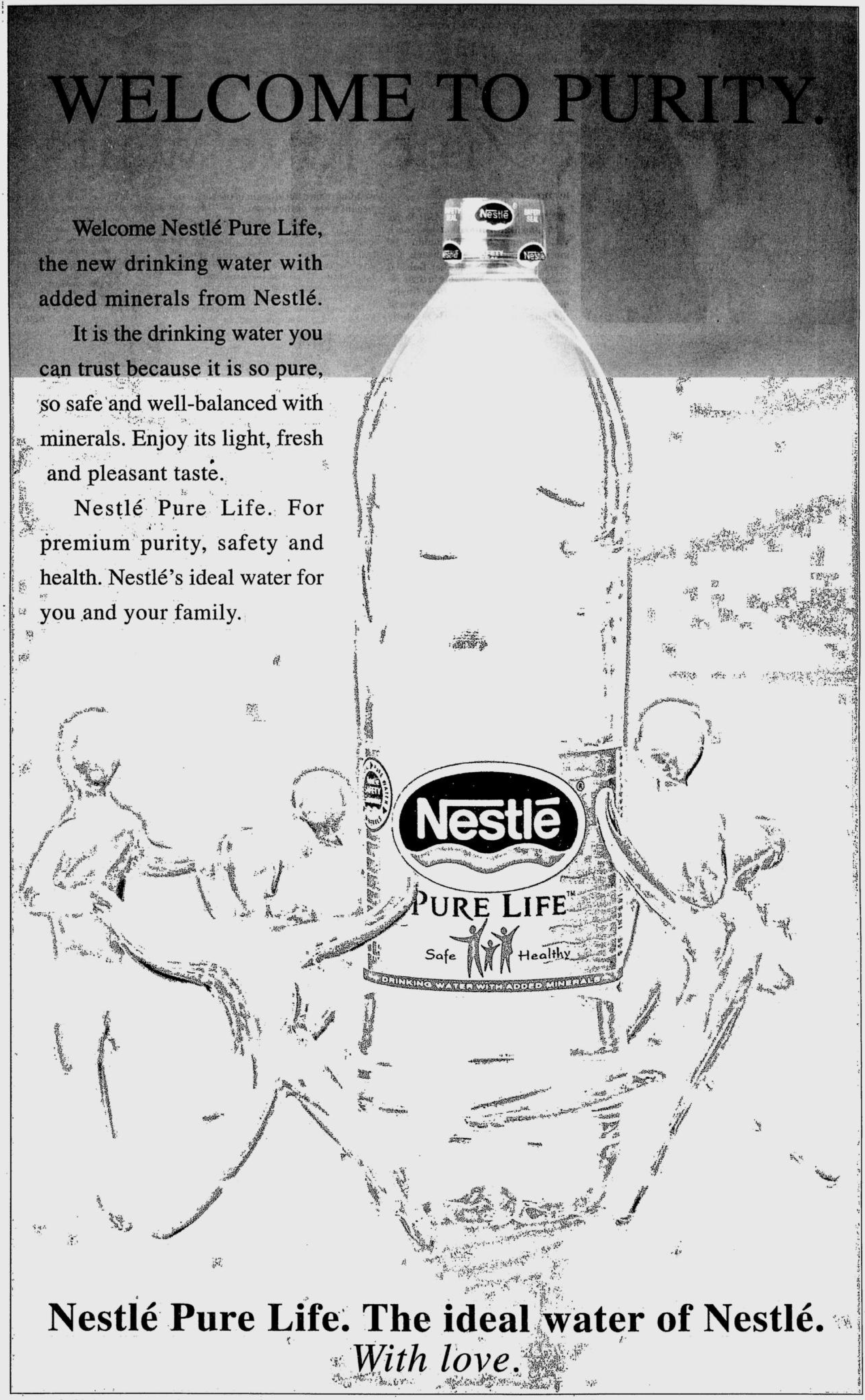
Mae chose pink for her color motif and Camel Awardee Aureo Alonzo designed the bridal gown, as well as the outfits of the whole entourage in light pink, fuchsia and cherry red. Msgr. Nico Bautista, assisted by Fr. Jaime Bulatao, S.J., celebrated the nuptial rites at the Santuario de San Antonio. Tenor Nolyn Cabahug and his sister Liza sang at the Mass, while the Music Unlimited Ensemble played at the reception.

Principal sponsors were Sen. Manny Villar, Rep. Luwalhati Antonino, BSP governor Rafael Buenaventura, antiques maven Viring de Asis, Dr.

THEIR/ p.E6



Nokia 8850 Gold Edition – as low as ₱21,095 (Available in Smart Gold only). Nokia 6210 Cyber Silver – as low as ₱3,995 (Smart Gold) and ₱13,995 (Smart Buddy). For more info, call the Smart Customer Care Hotline at 888-1111 or *888.


Nestlé
PURE LIFE™
Safe
Healthy
DRINKING WATER WITH ADDED MINERALS

WELCOME TO PURITY.

Welcome Nestlé Pure Life, the new drinking water with added minerals from Nestlé.

It is the drinking water you can trust because it is so pure, so safe and well-balanced with minerals. Enjoy its light, fresh and pleasant taste.

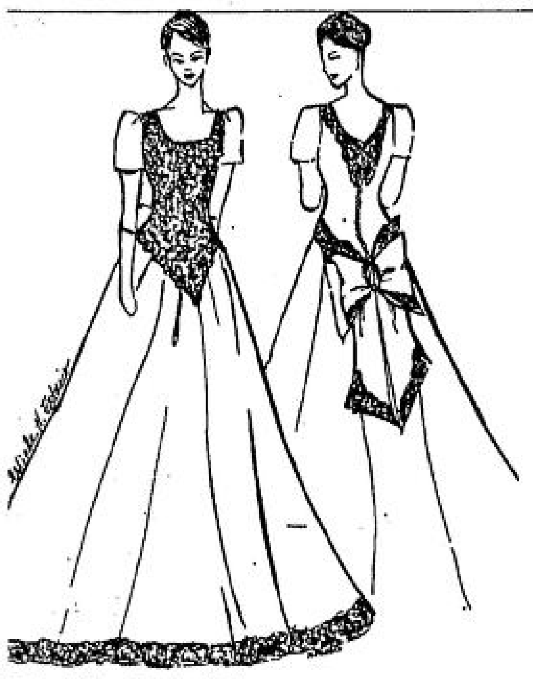
Nestlé Pure Life. For premium purity, safety and health. Nestlé's ideal water for you and your family.

Nestlé Pure Life. The ideal water of Nestlé.

With love.

Milestones

We're accepting announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least a month before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.

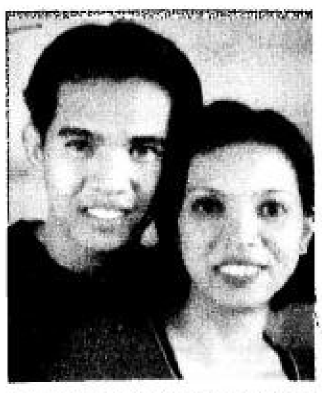


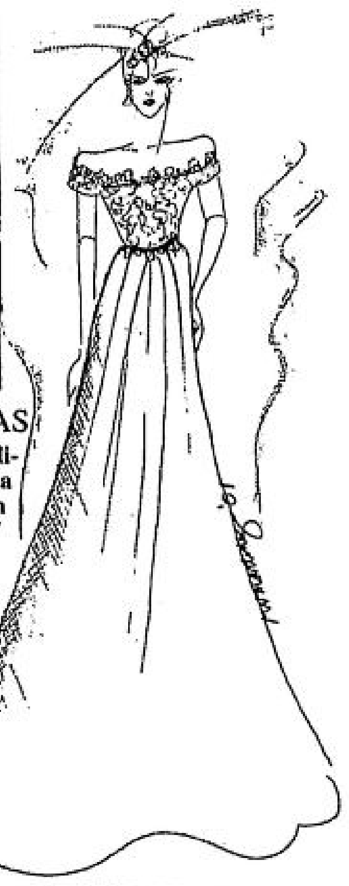
DACIA-GARCIA

Alfredo "Jon" E. Dacia Jr., son of **Alfredo V. Dacia Sr.** and **Celia E. Dacia**, will exchange vows with **Olivia Rosario S. Garcia**, daughter of **Primo S. Garcia Jr.** and **Lina Santos-Garcia**, on June 23 at 4 p.m., at St. Jerome Emiliani and St. Susana Parish, Ayala-Alabang. The bride and her entourage will wear an **Erly Espacio** creation. Reception will follow at Ceciles Restaurant, Alabang-Zapote Road, Las Piñas City.

DE LARRAZABAL-MAULIT

Carlos R. de Larrazabal Jr., son of **Carlos Antonio R. de Larrazabal** and **Marita de Larrazabal**, exchanged marital vows with **Cecile B. Maulit**, daughter of former administrator of the Land Registration Authority Judge **Reynaldo Y. Maulit** and **Julita B. Maulit**, on Dec. 30 at the Mt. Carmel Shrine, New Manila. Reception followed at the Grand Ballroom of the Galleria Suites, Ortigas Center. **Chantal Ysmael** of Apartment C did the groom's suit including the groom's entourage. Hair and makeup of the bride was done by **Fanny Seranno**.





TACLIBON-VILLEGAS

Romeo Rey Labrador Taclibon, son of **Romeo** and **Juanita Taclibon**, and **Mary Jean San Miguel Villegas**, daughter of **Carlos** and **Shirley Villegas**, will exchange vows on June 18, at the church of the Savior Superville Subdivision Sucat, Parañaque City. Reception follows at Max's Restaurant, Better Living, Parañaque City. **Roy Martinez** designed the bridal gown and those of the whole entourage.

LONZANIDA-PARCON

Engineer **Noel J. Lonzanida**, son of **Delfin Lonzanida** and **Buenaflor Jueco**, wed **Lea C. Parcon**, daughter of Lt. **Diosdado Parcon** and **Gleceria Concepcion**, on June 2 at Our Lady of Miraculous Medal Parish, Fernando Air Base, Lipa City. Reception followed at Club Victoria, Lipa City. Lea wore a duchess satin gown by **Edel Katigbak-Castro**.

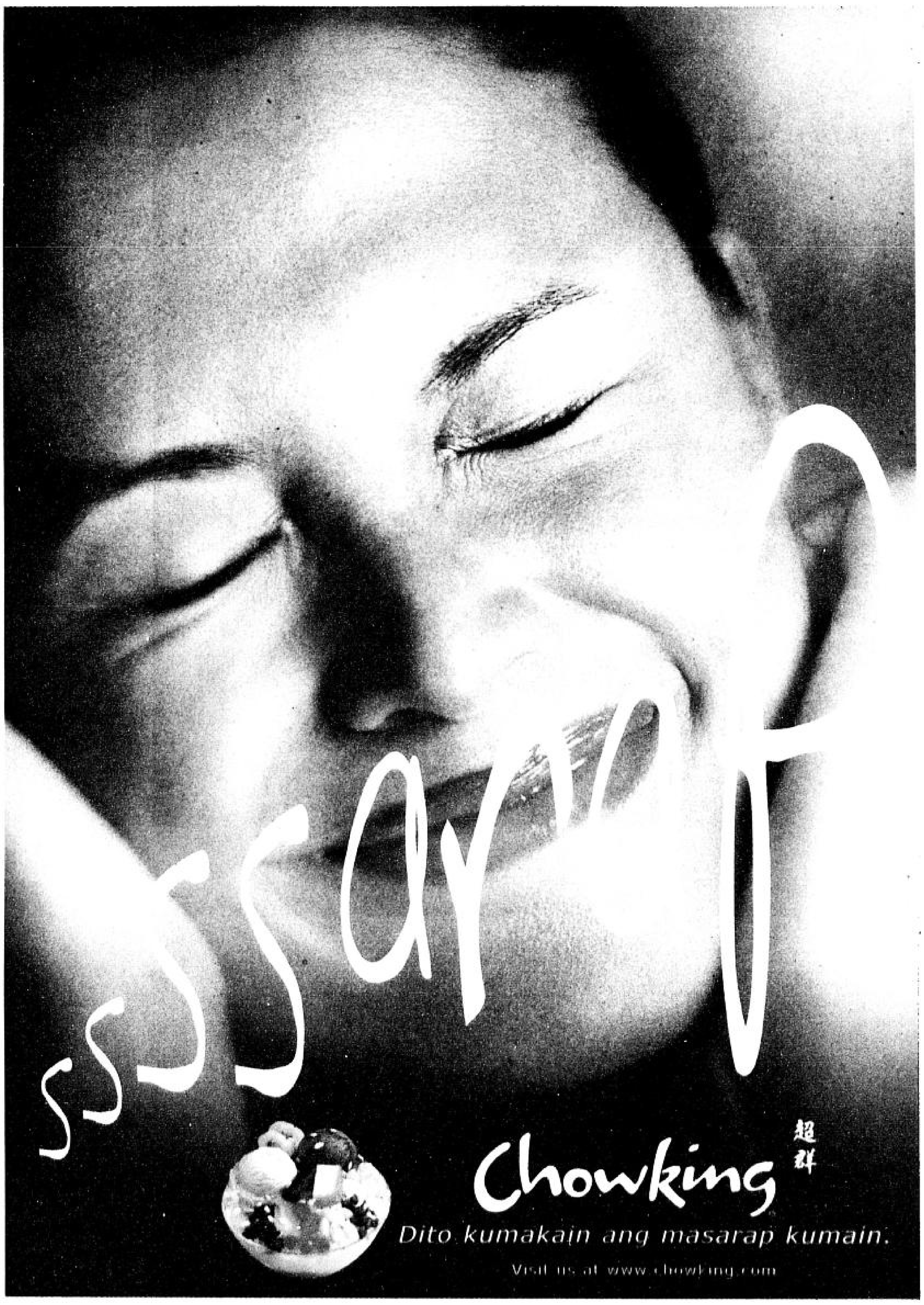
VILLANUEVA GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY

William and **Priscilla Villanueva** will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary on June 23 at St. Joseph Parish Church in Davao City .

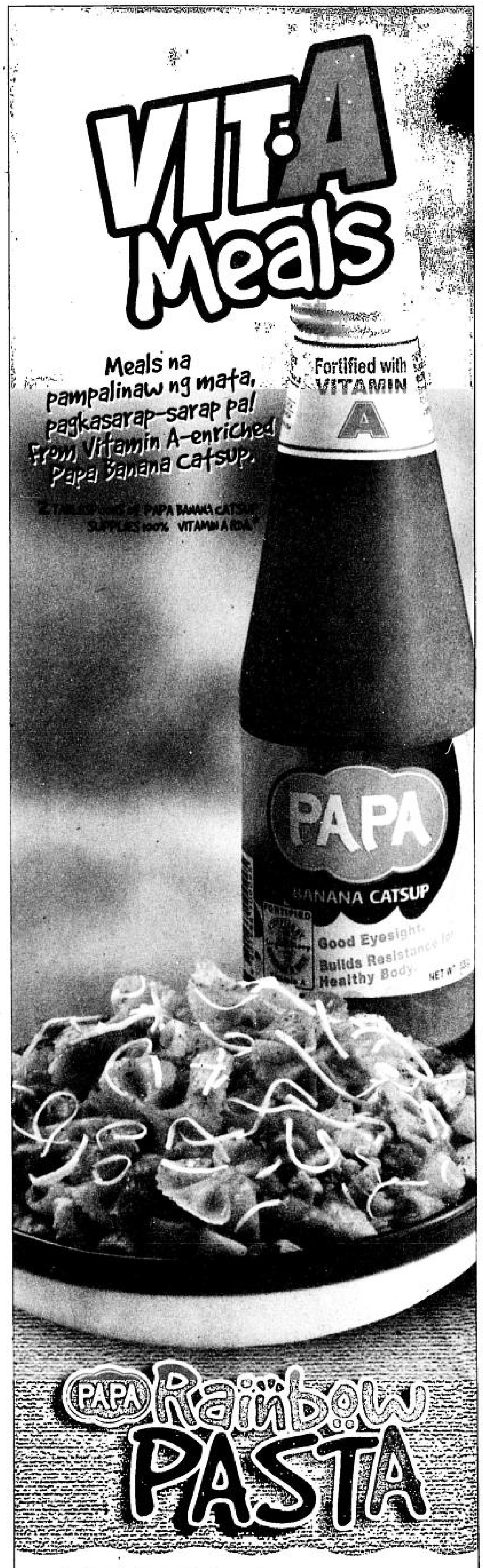
Reception follows at Ladislawa Country Club, Davao City.

BUDOMO-ROBLES

Paul Budomo, son of **Alejandre** and **Gertrudes Budomo**, will wed Dr. **Sheila Nanette S. Robles**, daughter of **Albert** and **Nenita Robles**, on June 27, at the Parish of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary in West Triangle, QC. Reception follows at the Sulo Hotel.



sssarap
Chowking
超群
Dito kumakain ang masarap kumain.
Visit us at www.chowking.com



VIT-A Meals
Meals na pampalinaw ng mata, pagkasarap-sarap pa! from Vitamin A-enriched Papa Banana Catsup.
"2 TABLESPOONS of PAPA BANANA CATSUP SUPPLIES 100% VITAMIN A RDA."
Fortified with VITAMIN A
PAPA
BANANA CATSUP
Good Eyesight.
Builds Resistance for Healthy Body.
PAPA Rainbow PASTA

INGREDIENTS

1/4 kg	Pasta, Multi-colored
2 Tbsp	Cooking Oil
1 Tbsp	Garlic, minced
1/4 cup	Onion, chopped
1/4 kg	Chicken breast, deboned, skinned and chopped
1/2 cup	Pork, ground
1/4 cup	Water
1 bottle	Papa Banana Catsup
1/2 brick	Tomato sauce
1/2 tsp	Oregano, dried
1/4 tsp	Pepper, ground
1/2 tsp	Basil, dried
1/2 tsp	Italian Seasoning
1/3 cup	Cheese, grated

Procedure: **

Boil pasta according to package direction. Saute garlic and onion. Add chicken breast and ground pork. Saute until brown. Add water. Simmer 10 minutes. Stir in Papa Banana Catsup and tomato sauce. Add seasonings. Simmer 2 minutes. Pour sauce over pasta. Top with grated cheese. Makes 6 servings at about P16 each.

**Adapted in FNRI/DOST-developed recipes.

Nutrition Information

Serving Size: 1 1/2 cups noodle + 1/3 cup sauce (*Nutrient expressed as % of Philippine RDA for Kids 7 to 9 years old) Calories 22%, Protein 56%, Vitamin A 230%, Vitamin C 20%, Calcium 15%, Iron 20%

DOST-FNRI

She'd rather be hurt than lose the love of her married boyfriend

LOVE NOTES

Joe D' Mango

DEAR Joe,

I'm 24 years old, working in a well-established company in Ortigas. This is my first job and because of the friends I've made, I've become so attached to my work and the people around me, especially Two-Five. Two-Five is very sweet and intelligent. And we are very compatible.

During my sixth month in this office, my friend dared me to kiss Two-Five. This was a month before his wedding to his girlfriend of 11 years. But that particular kiss didn't end there. A week before their wedding, we had sex.

Now that he's a family man, we haven't stopped seeing each other. As the days pass, the more our feelings for each other grow. I tried to have a boyfriend or two after he got married, but I kept going back to him for comfort and support. My heart belongs only to him and it yearns for his love and affection. I've tried to control what I feel for him and God knows he has tried as well.

I'm so confused. He loves his wife and son but he loves me, too. I know that this relationship is going nowhere, but I just can't live without him. I just can't deny my feelings for him. The pain is unbearable, but I'd rather be hurt than lose his love. What will I do?

Thank you, Joe, and more power.

TWO-EIGHT

Destiny is indeed a matter of choice and not a matter of chance. That first kiss wouldn't have been so devastating if it was not followed by several other kisses that passionately led to something that changed your life forever.

Two-Eight, your man vowed to love his wife and only his wife for the rest of his life. It must have been difficult saying that wedding promise with you at the back of his mind. Honestly, I don't think a man can love with the same intensity twice. He could either love you or his wife more.

He knows very well that he is putting the fate of his family at stake by nurturing an illicit affair with you. If she finds out about this, then your boyfriend may face the dilemma of choosing between you and his family. Fate then will take its final course.

Two-Eight, your future will never be bright if it's going to be borrowed from someone else's misery. You just can't love a married man and be happy forever. One day, you would have to face the fact that he has a family who depends on him and he would have to stay where he truly belongs.

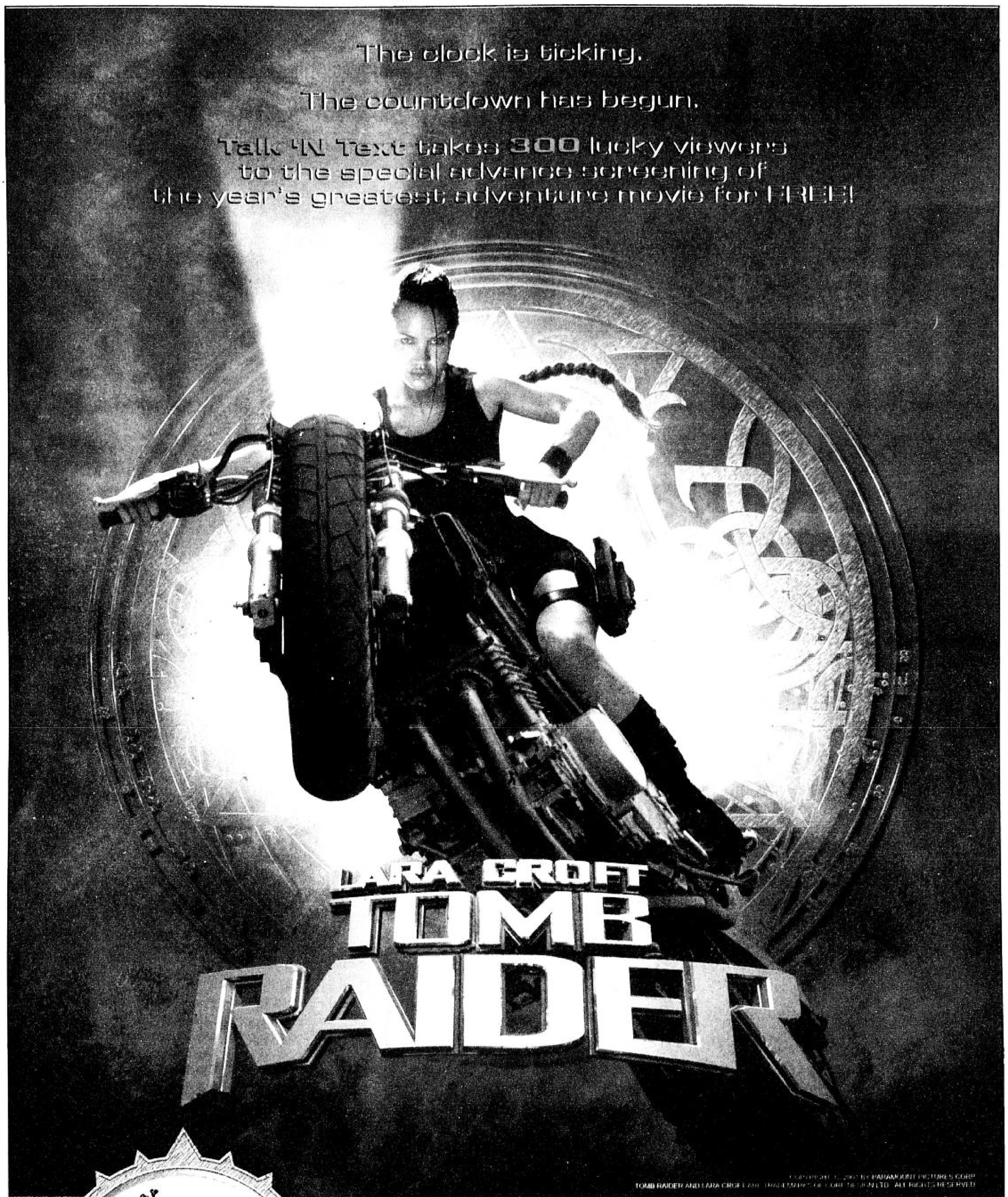
You have had your share of romance and moments of bliss with him. I hope you find that enough because if you would still want more, then you might as well consider breaking a family. I'm sure it is something you wouldn't want to happen to your own.

Live not on what your heart dictates but on what is right and sensible. There is still time to turn away. Remember, the true joy of living is not only in loving ourselves but also in loving without hurting others.

Join Hallmark's Between You and Me "Card Speak" contest! Get the chance to have your heartwarming story printed on the INQUIRER's 2bU! section every Wednesday. And if that's not enough, you also win two cool Swatch watches! Just tell us why the card you've chosen means so much to you in 300 words or less. Send the actual card to Filstar Distributors Corp., 3/F Team Pacific Building, 13 Jose Cruz St., Ugong, Pasig City 1604.

Listen to Joe D' Mango's "Lovenotes" every Friday at 10 a.m. on Wave 89.1 as he reads your favorite Between You and Me Card.

E-mail the author at dearjoe@lovenotes.fm or visit www.lovenotes.fm


The clock is ticking.
The countdown has begun.
Talk 'N Text takes 300 lucky viewers to the special advance screening of the year's greatest adventure movie for FREE!
LARA CROFT
TOMB RAIDER
COPYRIGHT © 2001 BY PARAMOUNT PICTURES CORP.
TOMB RAIDER AND LARA CROFT ARE TRADEMARKS OF CORE DESIGN LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

the Movie Club
Exclusive Premiere
June 17, 2001
SM Megamall
Cinema 10
8 PM

Regular run starts June 27, 2001

ERICSSON
united international pictures
VIVA

Join the Movie Club and get a chance to see its action-packed initial presentation!

It's easy to join!

1. Talk 'N Text, SMART Gold and SMART Buddy GSM subscribers are eligible to participate in the promo.
2. The subscriber should register in the Movie Club to join the promo. To register, Talk 'N Text subscribers should do the ff. steps:
   - Send a text message to the number 239 stating "JOIN MOVIE."
   - Key in "NAME<full name>" and send to 239
   - Key in "BIRTH<mmddyy>" and send to 239
   - Key in "ADD<address>" then send to 239

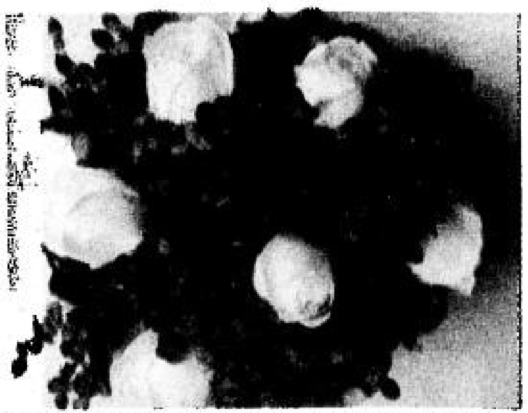
   Subscribers will be charged P2.50 per message sent.
3. The cellphone number of each registered subscriber will automatically be the raffle entry.
4. Deadline for sending of entries will be on 12 midnight of June 13, 2001.
5. Winners will be drawn at 11 AM of June 14 at the 27th Floor, Smart Tower Building, 6799 Ayala Ave., Makati City, using a computer-generated system checked by and operated under the supervision of a DTI representative.
6. The draw will include all cellphone numbers of subscribers who register in the Movie Club up to 12 midnight of June 13.
7. All Movie Club registered subscribers are eligible to win.
8. There will be seventy-five (75) eligible Talk 'N Text winners and seventy-five (75) eligible SMART GSM winners to be drawn.
9. A participant may register only once.
10. Winners will each get four (4) movie tickets for the premiere showing of TOMB RAIDER on June 17, 2001 at the SM Megamall Cinema 10.
11. Prizes are not convertible to cash.
12. Winners will be notified via text message and a voice call to their registered mobile number.
13. Winners may claim their prizes at the MOBILINE SM Megamall Wireless Center, 5/F Bridgeway, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.
14. Winners must present their active TALK 'N TEXT/SMART cellphones with the winning SIM numbers and valid I.D.s with photo on or before June 15.
15. All employees of Smart Communications, Inc., Pilipino Telephone Corporation, Information Gateway, Inc. and their advertising agencies and relatives up to the 2nd degree of affinity or consanguinity are automatically disqualified from the promo.
16. Promo period is from June 9 to June 13, 2001.
17. Promo is for GMA only.

TALK 'N TEXT
POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0703 Series of 2001

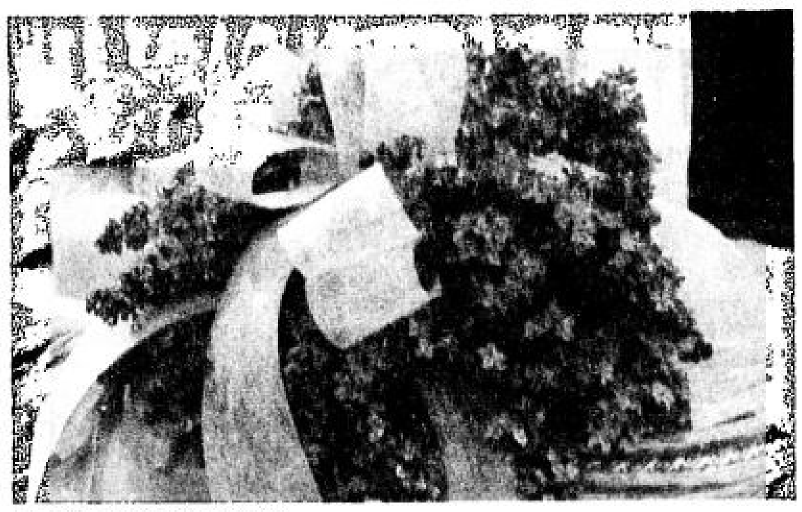
SUNFLOWERS and roses, the new colors of autumn

ROSES and tulips bouquet in beldermeier style



WHITE roses on a bed of greens and berries

Flowers set the tone of weddings



LILAC sprays in lavender

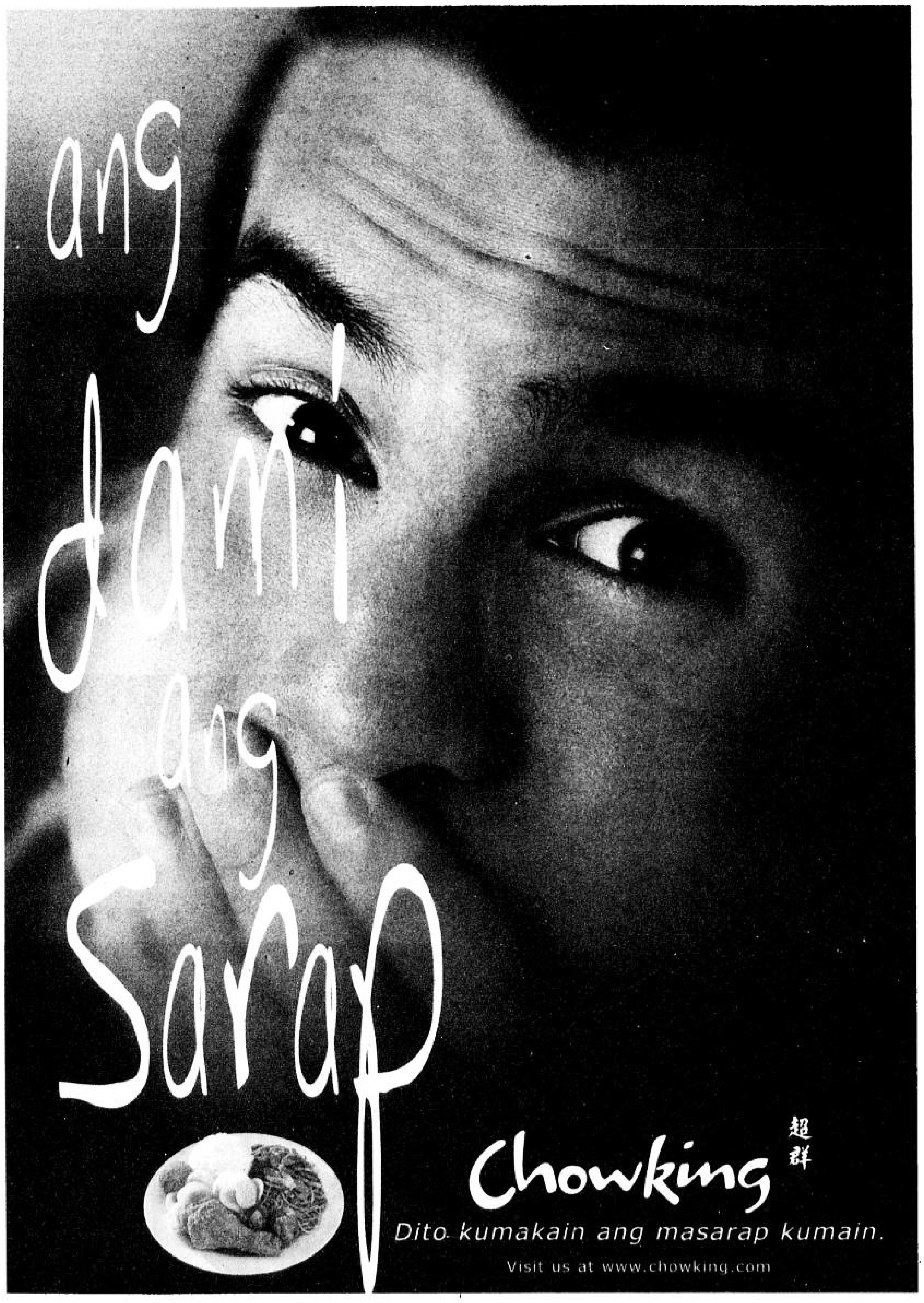
IMAGINE a wedding without flowers. Or a pretty bride walking down the aisle in all her regal splendor—but sans the traditional bouquet in her hand.

"Souvenirs, the red carpet or even the wedding singer can be taken away in a wedding but never the flowers," says expert floral artist Estrella Gutierrez of Pacific Blooms, which has been creating exquisite flower arrangements, bouquets, swags, Christmas trees and tablescapes for the last 10 years.

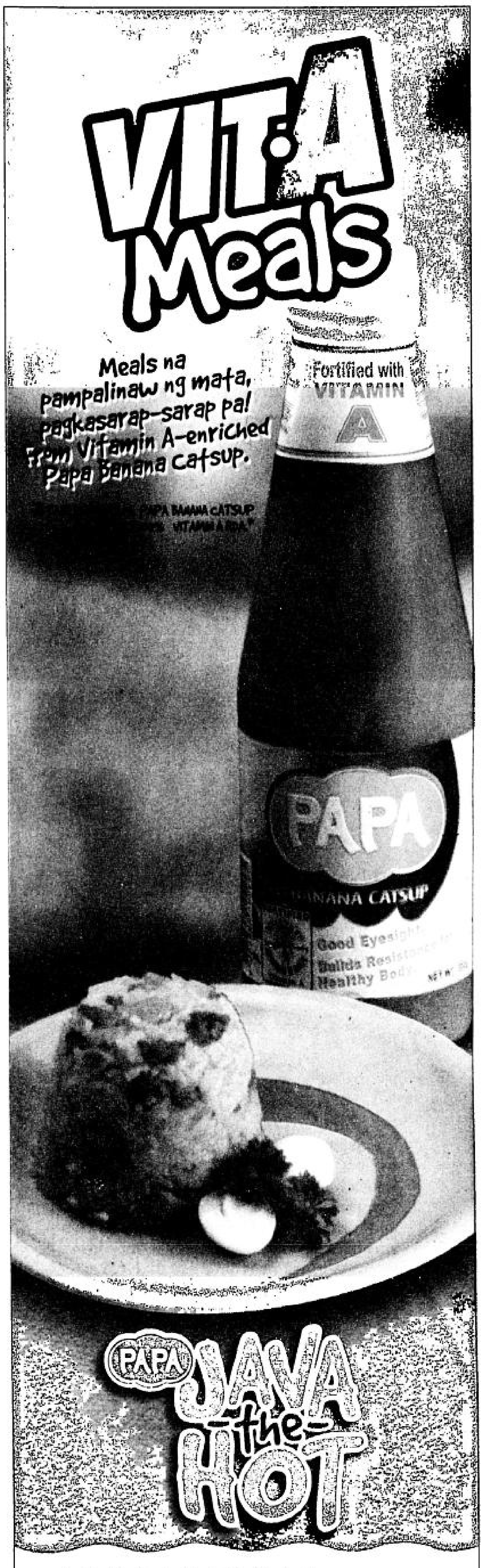
The secret, Gutierrez shares, is in the planning. About two months before the altar date, she meets with the couple to discuss the budget down to the design.

For non-Catholic weddings, Gutierrez creates a beautifully decorated provisional altar. Cake tables are given a romantic twist. Even a mailbox can be turned into a memorable wedding paraphernalia!

Pacific Blooms is located at 19 Examiner St., West Triangle, QC. Call 924-3631.



ang
dami
ang
Sarap
Chowking
超群
Dito kumakain ang masarap kumain.
Visit us at www.chowking.com



VIT-A
Meals
Meals na
pampalinaw ng mata,
pagkasarap-sarap pa!
From Vitamin A-enriched
Papa Banana Catsup.
Fortified with
VITAMIN
A
PAPA
BANANA CATSUP
Good Eyesight
Builds Resistance
Healthy Body
PAPA
JAVA
-the-
HOT

I N G R E D I E N T S

2 Tbsp	Margarine
1 tsp	Garlic, minced
1/4 cup	Onion, chopped
1 cup	Ground beef
1/3 cup	Water
2 pcs	Hotdog
1/2 cup	Carrots, chopped
1/2 tsp	Salt
4 cups	Cooked rice
1/3 bottle	Papa Banana Catsup
	Quail eggs cooked for garnishing

Procedure: **

Saute garlic and onion in margarine. Add ground beef and saute until brown. Add water and bring to a boil. Stir in hotdog and carrots and simmer until dry. Season with salt. Add rice and Papa Banana Catsup. Blend well. Garnish with quail eggs. Makes 5 servings at about P13 each.

**Adapted in FNRI/DOST-developed recipes.

Nutrition Information

Serving Size: 1 cup (*Nutrient expressed as % of Philippine RDA for Kids 7 to 9 years old) Calories 24%, Protein 29%, Vitamin A 160%, Vitamin C 10%, Calcium 6%, Iron 15%

FORTIFIED
Vitamin A

DOST-FNRI

WITH THEIR PRINCIPAL sponsors (from left) Thelma Singson, Andrea Dulalia, Aurora Tanseco, Erlinda Tiangco, Liza de Asis-Maya (proxying for mother Viring de Asis), Rep Luwalhati Antonino, Sen. Manny Villar, Lamberto Meer (proxy for Rafael Buenaventura), Danilo Lopez, Benito Araneta, Charles Shih and Bert Bravo

WITH THEIR parents Jim and Myrna Santos and Pina and Jun Rojas

WITH (SEATED) Vicky Pimentel, Manolet Lagdameo, Ambassador Benny Tantoco, Rico Tantoco and Ceres and Sonny Bosa; (standing) Gabby and Jia Estrella, Joey and Tabbie Duarte

True love waits

(From page E1)

Danilo Lopez, Erlinda Tiangco, Benito Araneta, Aurora Tanseco, Charles Shih, Andrea Dulalia, lawyer Edilberto Bravo and Thelma Singson.

Matron of honor was the bride's only sister, Jia Estrella, and best man was Alfie's cousin, Tony Meer, who flew in from Virginia, USA, for the wedding. The secondary sponsors were Paul Sañares and Nanette Feliciano (candle), JP Trinidad and Kristine Tanseco (veil) and Mike Santos and Aivee Aguilar (cord). The little attendants were Carlo Gonzaga (ring bearer), Enrico Gonzaga (coin) and Angelo Flores (Bible), and Katia and Bianca Tañega, Sophia Climaco, Rianna Co, Macy Escay and Mikaela Cortez (flower girls).

The main lounge of the Manila Polo Club was abloom with fresh flowers and lush foliage for the dinner reception, which was attended by relatives and friends of both the Rojas and Santos families. Notables were the groom's youthful-looking maternal grandmother, Lody Meer, Chinabank's Peter and Helen Dee, Las Piñas reelectionist Mayor Vergel Aguilar and wife Imelda, Ambassador Frank and Cor Ebdalin, Rustan's patriarch Ambassador Benny Tantoco and son Rico, Consul Vince and Tina Carlos, rotarian Paing Hechanova, ABC 5 owner Edward Tan and wife Rita, and handsome couple Manolet Lagdameo and Vicky Pimentel of Cucina Victoria.

After a romantic honeymoon in Hawaii, the couple is back at their respective jobs. This time, they are more inspired as they have become one in heart and mind, and united in body and soul. They certainly took their time before taking the big plunge. but as St. Paul said in his Letter to the Corinthians, "Love is always patient and kind; love does not come to an end." To Alfie and Mae, cheers!

WITH THEIR friends (from left) Toby Meer, Rica and Bernard Tañega, Jimmy Gonzaga, Gerry Rojas, Michelle and Bambi Meer and Winston Chiu

WITH JOE Alejandro (standing), Freddie Borromeo, Caling Young and (seated) Helen Dee, Fiona Borromeo, Mariza del Rosario and Lody Campos

SANIROSE Orbeta, Marilou Alejandro and Cynthia Villar

THE BRIDE with mom Myrna Santos, sister Jia Estrella and (behind) sister-in-law Bunnee Santos

THE SMART WAY TO PAY YOUR KID'S TUITION!

It's school enrollment time once again. Here's the smart way to pay your child's tuition — **Bankard One School Enrollment on Installment Program.** Just charge your child's tuition and other school-related expenses to your Bankard One and enjoy a very low monthly installment interest of **1.6%** on 18-month term. With guaranteed on-the-spot* processing.

Plus, a surprise gift awaits your kid!

QUALIFIED BANKARD CARDS

You can use your Bankard One for installment transactions payable up to 24 months. You can also use your Bankard MFI, Bankard MasterCard and Bankard Visa on a regular straight charge basis, subject to 5% service fee. *(All transactions are subject to credit approval)*

WHERE TO GET IT

Just go to Bankard Cardmember Service Center 29/F, Robinsons-Equitable Tower, ADB Ave. cor. Poveda St., Ortigas Center, Pasig City between 9:00 AM to 11:30 AM, Monday to Friday. Also available at Bankard Travel Services G/F Pilipinas Bank Bldg., #111 Paseo de Roxas cor. Legaspi St., Legaspi Village, Makati City. For inquiries, please call 634-6644 or see statement inserts for details.

OFFER GOOD UNTIL JULY 31, 2001

*Applicable only at the Bankard Head Office.

✂ Cut & Fax to 634-6624 or send to MCPO 4016

FOR NON-BANKARD CARDHOLDERS

YES! I want to apply for a Bankard Credit Card!

Please check appropriate box.

☐ BANKARD ONE ☐ BANKARD MasterCard (P/$) ☐ BANKARD Visa

NAME ____

ADDRESS

Res. ____ Tel. No. ____

Off. ____ Tel. No. ____

BANKARD
One
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT on INSTALLMENT Program!

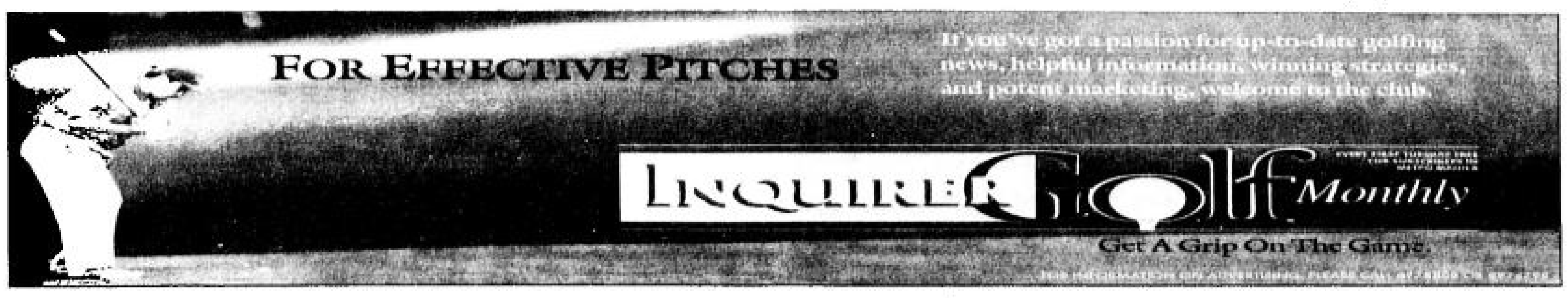
BANKARD®
A YGC Company

To apply for any Bankard credit cards, visit www.bankard.com or call us at 634-6644 or page us at 141-982965 or text us at 0917-4943319. Leave your name and contact numbers.

Malayan Insurance • RCBC • Grepalife • Pacific Plans • House of Investments • RCBC Bankard • AY Foundation • Honda Cars Quezon City, Manila, Kalookan • Isuzu Manila • EEI Corporation • Mapua Institute of Technology and 21 other companies working as one to better serve our customers.

www.ygc.com

YGC Yuchengco Group of Companies
TOGETHER WE CAN DO MORE FOR YOU



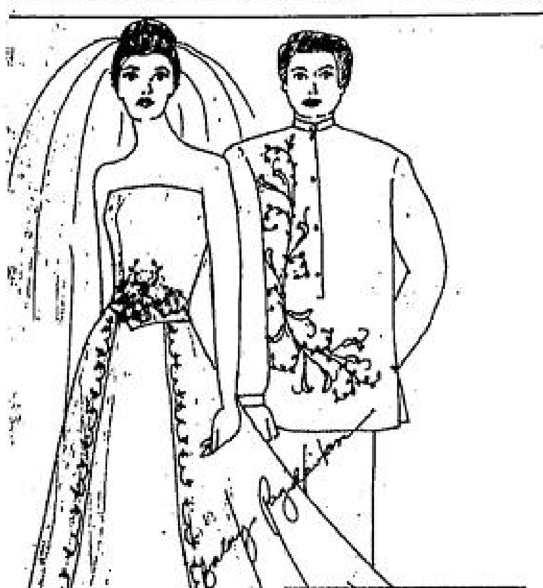
FOR EFFECTIVE PITCHES

If you've got a passion for up-to-date golfing news, helpful information, winning strategies, and potent marketing, welcome to the club.

INQUIRER Golf Monthly

Get A Grip On The Game.

Milestones



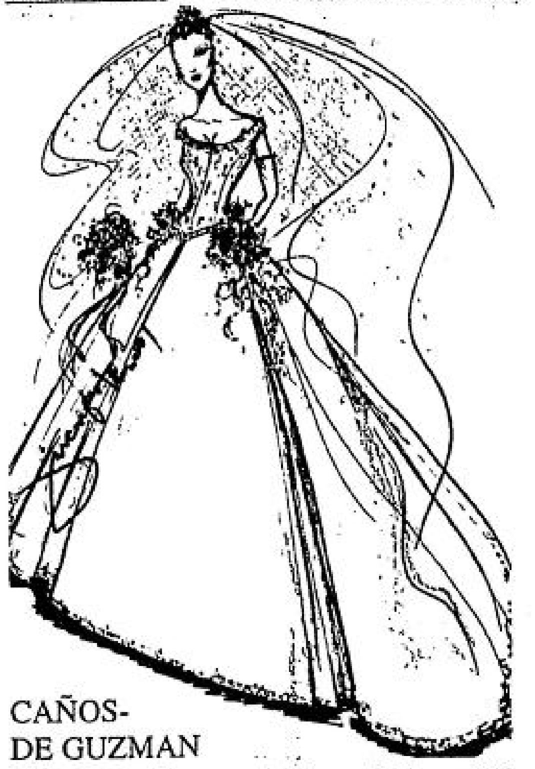
BAUTISTA-DELACRUZ

Romel P. Bautista, son of **Rufo A. Bautista** and **Imelda P. Bautista**, will tie the knot with **Baby-Ann de la Cruz**, daughter of **Eleuterio B. de la Cruz** and **Loreta D. de la Cruz**, on June 23 at Lisland Reinforest Hotel, Urdaneta, Pangasinan.

The bride will wear a two-piece ivory gown with detachable train made of imported shantung silk accentuated by intricate beadwork designed by **Rollie H. Graza**. The whole entourage will wear ensembles by Balay Pagdaitan.

REYES-ABANILLA

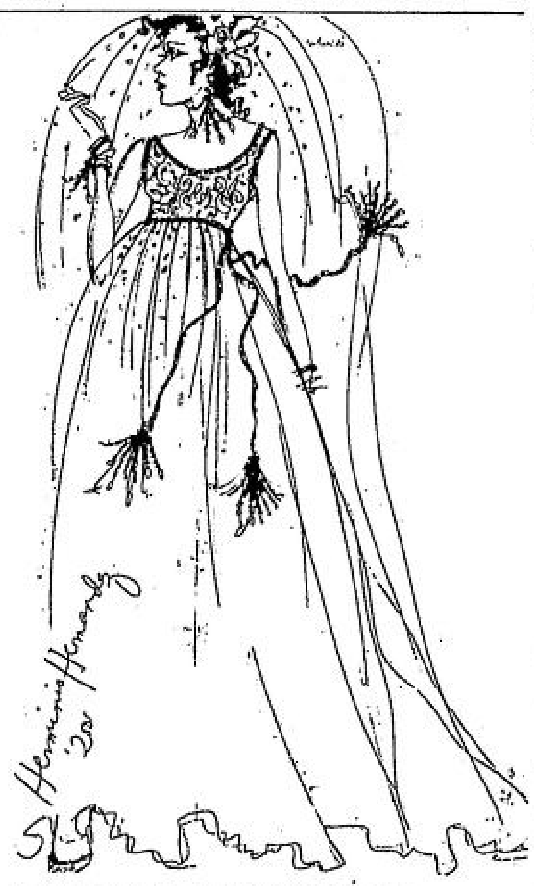
Vincent Abanilla, son of **Vicente** and **Lyne Alano Abanilla**, and **Anne Reyes**, daughter of **Felix** and **Rosalina Reyes**, recently tied the knot at the San Agustin Church in Intramuros, Manila. Reception was held at Baluarte de San Diego Gardens. The newlyweds are shown with their principal sponsors: **Sol Dy**, **Carissa Tiongson**, **Tessie Mariano**, **Mila Lim**, **Julie Barcelon**, **Inocencia Malbarosa**, **Maura Vicencio**, **Letticia Guzman** and **Beth Pelea**, who proxied for **Carol Celeste Pascua**, **Efren Gatus**, lawyer **Alfredo C. Lim**, **Emmanuel Lopez**, **Rudy Alano**, **Pepito Olarte**, **Alex Uy**, **Bernard Magsakay**, **Ricky Domingo** and administrator **Butch Ferrer Jr.**



CAÑOS-DE GUZMAN

Thess de Guzman, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Jaime de Guzman**, will exchange vows with **Paul Caños**, son of Ms **Gertrudes Caños**, on June 30 at the San Agustin Church. Reception will follow at the Ballroom of Bayview Park Hotel, Roxas Boulevard.

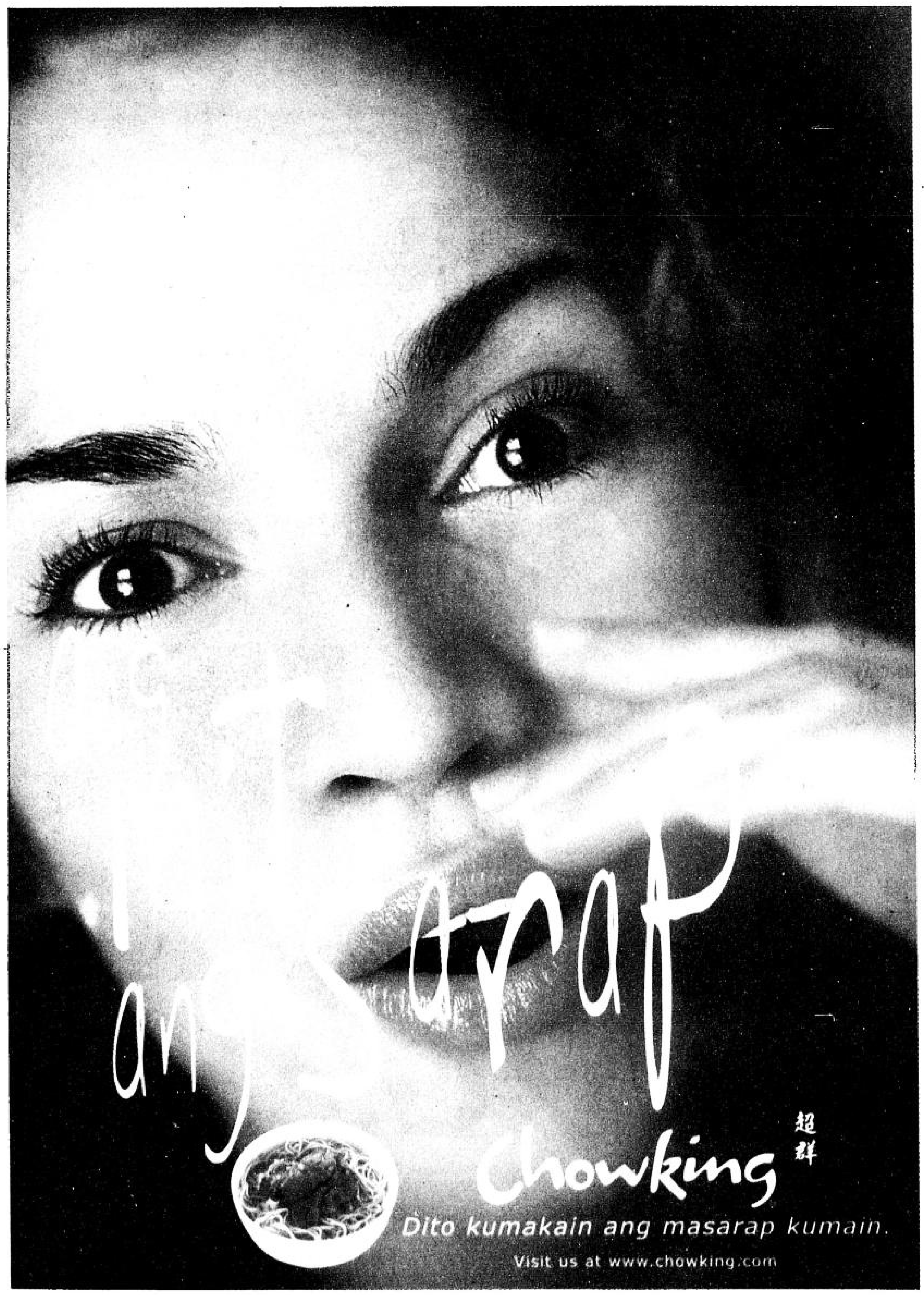
The bride will wear a tip-of-the-shoulder bouffant gown embellished with cut glass, sugar beads and Swarovski crystals by **Jun Ricaforte** of I Do.



PANGANIBAN-QUIANSAY

Jhonalyn Quiansay, daughter of Mr. and Ms **Orly Quiansay**, will exchange vows with **Christopher Panganiban**, son of Mr. and Ms **Sosimo Panganiban**, on June 16 at St. Jude Church in Cavite.

The gown was designed and executed by **Herminio Hernandez** of Dubai, UAE.


ang sarap
Chowking
超群
Dito kumakain ang masarap kumain.
Visit us at www.chowking.com

VIT·A Meals
Meals na pampalinaw ng mata, pagkasarap-sarap pa! From Vitamin A-enriched Papa Banana Catsup.

2 TABLESPOONS OF PAPA BANANA CATSUP SUPPLIES 100% VITAMIN A RDA.*

PAPA RAINBOW PASTA

INGREDIENTS
1/4 kg Pasta, Multi-colored
2 Tbsp Cooking Oil
1 Tbsp Garlic, minced
1/4 cup Onion, chopped
1/4 kg Chicken breast, deboned, skinned and chopped
1/2 cup Pork, ground
1/4 cup Water
1 bottle Papa Banana Catsup
1/2 brick Tomato sauce
1/2 tsp Oregano, dried
1/4 tsp Pepper, ground
1/2 tsp Basil, dried
1/2 cup Italian Seasoning
1/3 cup Cheese, grated

Procedure: **
Boil Pasta according to package direction. Saute garlic and onion. Add chicken breast and ground pork. Saute until brown. Add water. Simmer 10 minutes. Stir in Papa Banana Catsup and tomato sauce. Add seasonings. Simmer 2 minutes. Pour sauce over pasta.Top with grated cheese. Makes 6 servings at about P16 each.

PAPA FISH PUFFS

INGREDIENTS
1 1/2 cups Fish meat, blanched and flaked
1tsp Soy sauce
1tsp Oyster sauce
1/4 tsp Pepper, ground
2 Tbsp Cooking oil
2 tsp Garlic, minced
2 Tbsp Onion, chopped
1/4 cup Carrots, chopped
1 Tbsp Celery stalks, chopped
1/3 bottle Papa Banana Catsup
Cooking oil for frying

Coating: 1 pc. egg, beaten
1/4 cup flour, all-purpose
1/4 cup bread crumbs

Procedure: **
Season fish with soy sauce, oyster sauce and pepper. Saute garlic and onion. Add flaked fish, carrots and celery. Stir in Papa Banana Catsup and cook until dry. Cool and shape into balls. Roll fish balls alternately in egg, flour and bread crumbs. Deep fry in oil until golden brown. Makes 24 pieces or 6 servings at about P10 per serving.

PAPA BUSOG OMELETTE

INGREDIENTS
2 Tbsp Margarine
1/4 cup Onion, chopped
1/2 cup Ground beef
1/4 cup Water
1/2 cup Ham, cubed
1/4 cup Celery, chopped
1/2 cup Potatoes, diced and fried
1/4 tsp Salt
1/4 tsp Pepper
3 Tbsp Papa Banana Catsup
6 pcs Eggs, beaten
6 Tbsp Milk, evaporated
1/3 bottle Papa Banana Catsup

garnishing: Tomato slices
Cucumber slices

Procedure: **
Saute onion. Add ground beef and saute until brown. Add water and simmer until dry. Stir in ham, celery and potatoes. Season with salt and pepper. Stir in 3 tablespoons Papa Banana Catsup. Set aside. Divide this filling into 6 portions. Beat one egg and one tablespoon milk. Pour into lightly greased pan. Cook over medium heat until egg begins to set. Do the same with the rest of the eggs and milk. Spread one portion of the filling over egg. Cook one more minute. Fold over sides of omelette and lift into a plate. Do the same with the rest of the eggs. Garnish with tomato and cucumber slices. Serve with Papa Banana Catsup Makes 6 servings at about P15 each.

PAPA JAVA-THE-HOT

INGREDIENTS
2 Tbsp Margarine
1 tsp Garlic, minced
1/4 cup Onion, chopped
1 cup Ground beef
1/3 cup Water
2 pcs Hotdog
1/2 cup Carrots, chopped
1/2 tsp Salt
[illegible]ups Cooked rice
[illegible]ottle Papa Banana Catsup
Quail eggs, cooked for garnishing

Procedure: **
Saute garlic and onion in margarine. Add ground beef and saute until brown. Add water and bring to a boil. Stir in hotdog and carrots and simmer until dry. Season with salt. Add rice and Papa banana catsup. Blend well. Garnish with quail eggs. Makes 5 servings at about P13 each.

PAPA MEATSY BITSY SPAGHETTI

INGREDIENTS
1/4 kg Spaghetti
2 Tbsp Cooking oil
1/4 cup Bacon, cut into squares
1/2 cup Frozen corn
1 Tbsp Garlic, minced
1/4 cup Onion, chopped
1/2 cup Ground beef
5 pcs Mushroom buttons, chopped
1/4 cup Water
1 1/4 bottle Papa Banana Catsup
1/2 brick Tomato Sauce
1/4 tsp Pepper, ground
1/4 tsp Oregano, dried
1/4 tsp Basil, dried
1/3 cup Cheese, grated

Procedure: **
Boil noodles according to package direction. Stir fry bacon and corn. Set aside. Saute garlic and onion. Add ground beef and mushroom. Cook until meat is brown. Add water and simmer until dry. Stir in Papa Banana Catsup and tomato sauce. Season with pepper, oregano and basil. Simmer 5 minutes. Stir in bacon and corn. Pour sauce over noodles. Top with grated cheese. Makes 7 servings at about P15 each

**Adapted in FNRI/DOST-developed recipes.

FORTIFIED Vitamin A

*For kids 7 – 9 years old.

DOST-FNRI

SMS Games
TRIVIA
WoRdS
GENI
CHANCE
War
18 in ONE!!
GLOBE GAMESTATION
Quiz Call
FOURS
CODE BREAKER
JOTTO
WAP Games
GANARMA ANAGRAM NARGAMA
Hangman
reverse
...and SORCERY !
MINES
TIC TAC TOE
FIGHT KO
TANKS

WE GOT GAME.

GLOBE HANDYPHONE GAMESTATION

It's the ultimate in fun and games! Just play at the click of your fingers, anytime and anywhere. Zap your brains via InfoText with ultra-challenging Mind Games. Live your dream via WAP with over a dozen fantastic Adventure Games. For never-ending fun and excitement, Globe is all you need!

Games provided by:

wirelessgamer.com

realtime

wsa
wireless services asia

Download the instructions of these Gamestation InfoText games by sending these keywords to 2326: HELP GENI, HELP CHANCE, HELP WORDS, HELP CRAZY, HELP WAR.

To play TRIVIA, key-in TRIVIA and send to 2333.

Connect to the Globe WAP homepage and click on New Sites or Games to play: SORCERY, ANAGRAM, HANGMAN, JOTTO, FOURS, MINES, REVERSE, CODE BREAKER, FIGHT KO, TANKS, QUIZ CALL, TIC TAC TOE.

Gamestation Play Rates:
InfoText Games
P2.00 for Plan subscribers
P2.50 for Prepaid Plus subscribers

WAP Games
P2.00 per minute for Business, Executive, CEO
P3.00 per minute for Advantage, Personal, and Prepaid

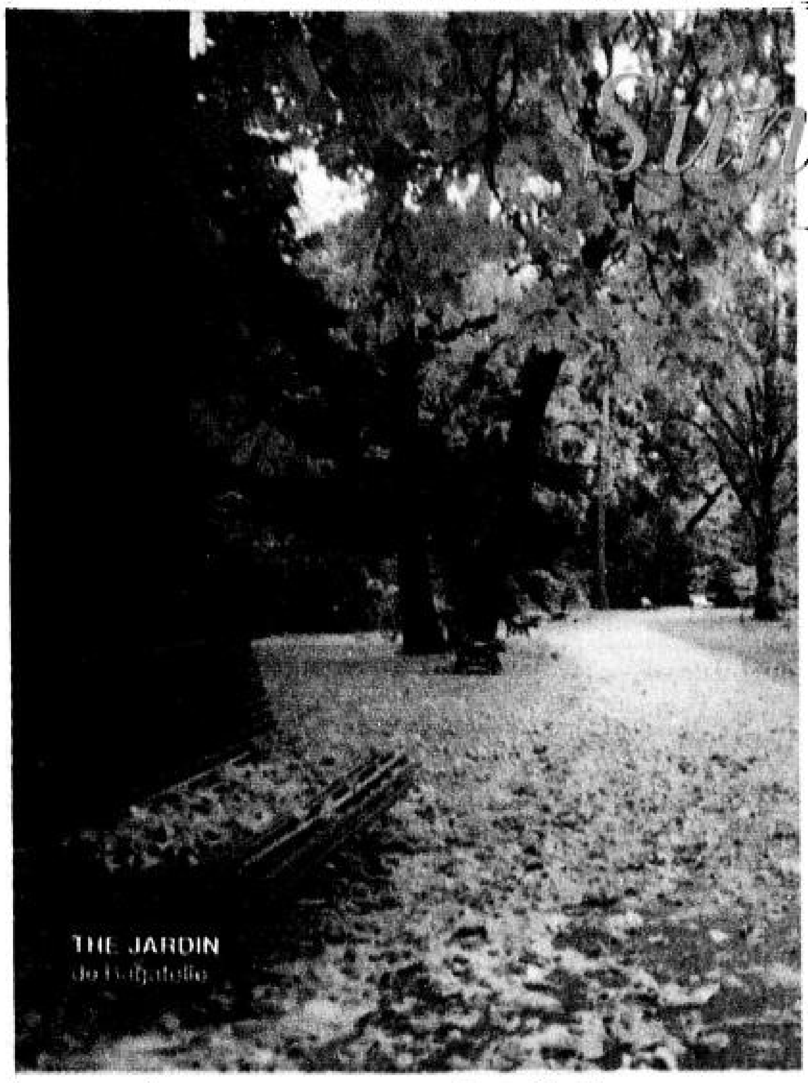
Globe
HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR E-MAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Scape Escape



Paris is where I go to be happy

It is the secret lover who will always be waiting for me . . . like the difference between the woman you marry and the woman you love

THE MAD TEA PARTY

Clinton Palanca

THIS is the column that I should write upon returning home after a month in Paris: that I have seen many strange and wonderful things, and I felt sad that my own country could not be like that; but at the same time I felt a desperate longing and urge to return home, so that I could work for the social and economic development of the land of my birth. I should conclude the piece by saying that I have returned tired but happy, glad to see my friends, and that there's no place like home.

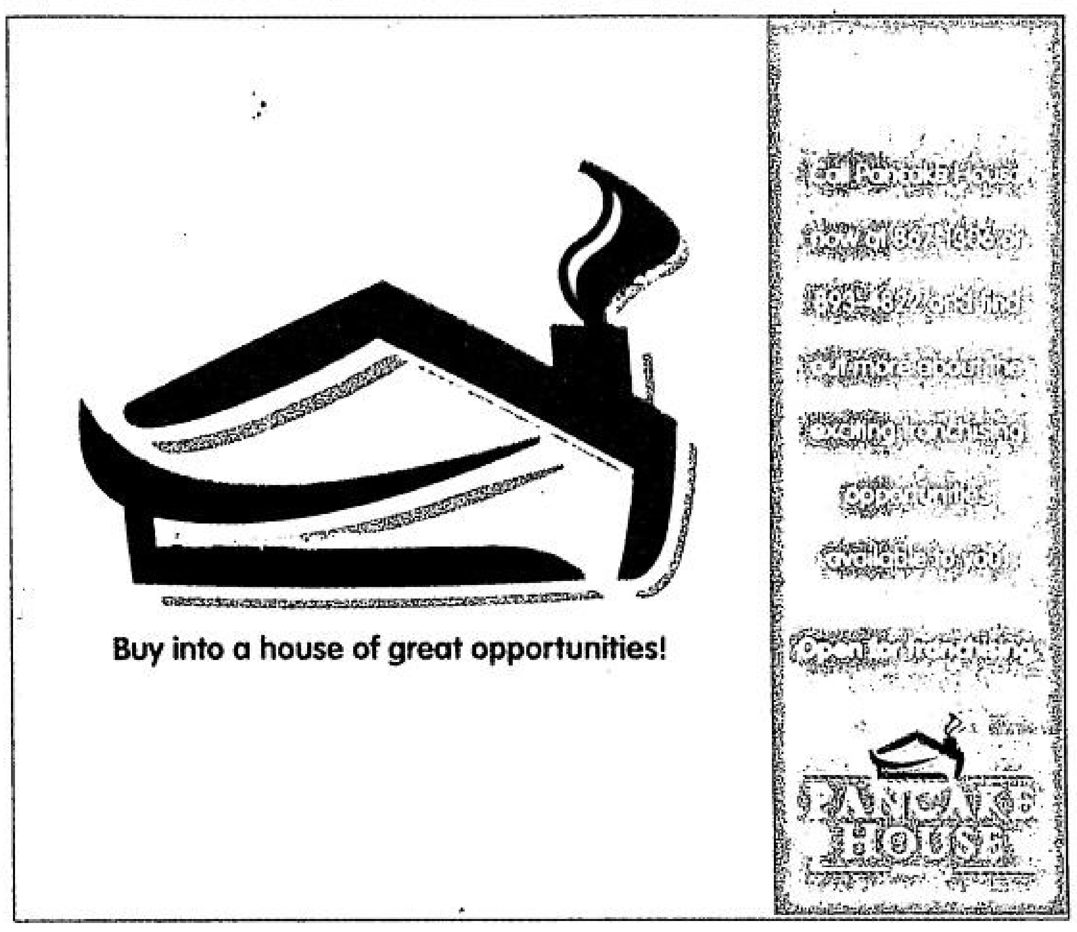
Phaugh. (Actually, I have never quite figured out how to pronounce that expression, but it looks really good on paper; so I shall use it one more time, for effect. *Phaugh.*) I hate coming home. Not because my hometown is

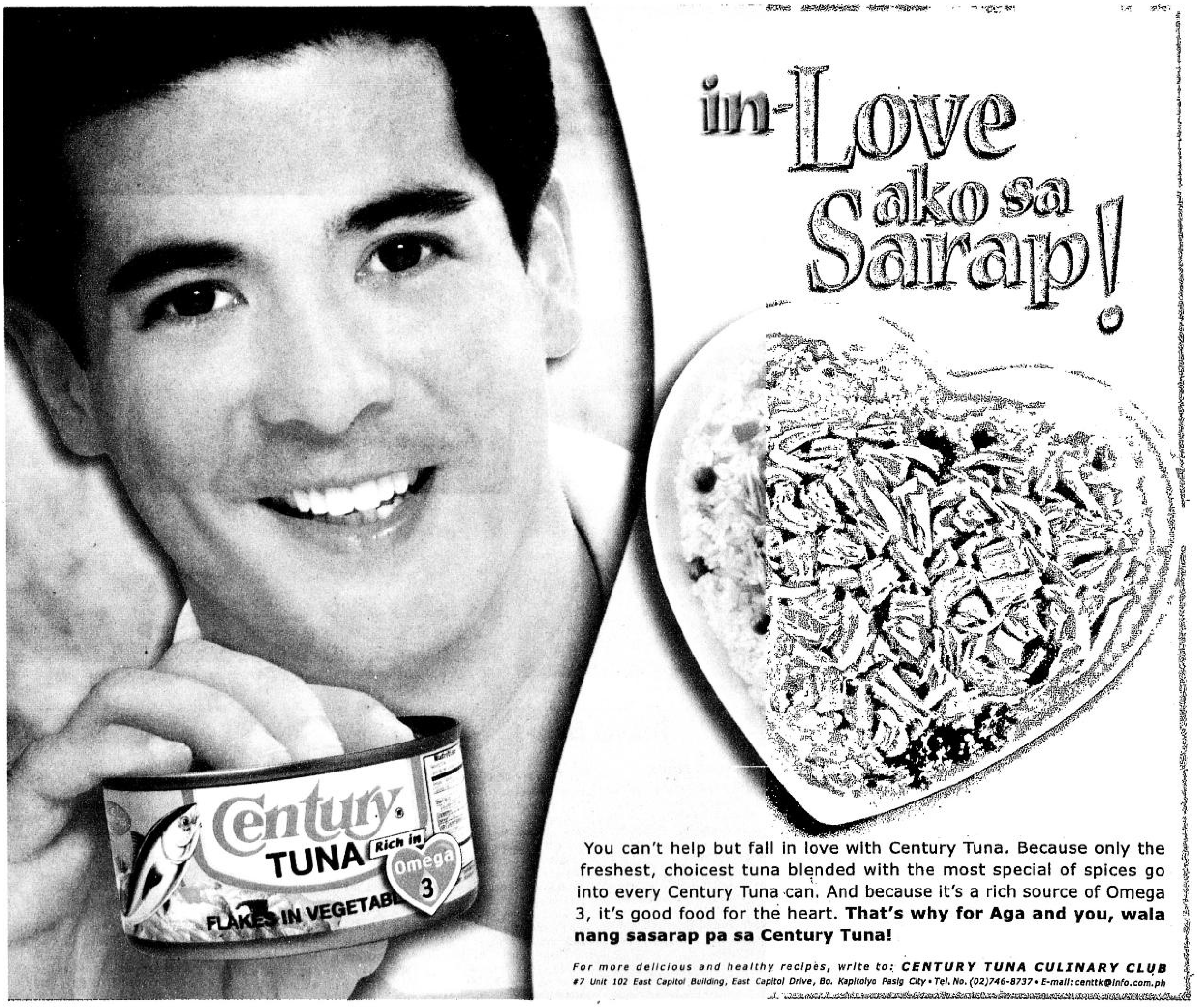
PARIS/ p.F6

Preparing for College Entrance Tests ***need not be expensive.*** *Discipline and*
MSA Reviewer Books *are all you need. Have the complete set now !*
P 358 /copy P 448 /copy
available at National Book Store
College Entrance Tests and NSAT Reviewer
P 630 /set of 5 books
For further training and guidance, join the
MSA UP, Ateneo *and* **De La Salle College Entrance Tests Review**
June16 to July 29 Saturday or Sunday 8:00 - 12:00 or 1:00 - 5:00
Call 929-9145 ♦ 435-6062 ♦ 434-3693 ♦ 646-8245 ♦ 850-6550

dad's day
bowl out
3+1 OFFER
1 Free Game for every 3 games played
SM BOWLING CENTER
MEGAMALL • NORTH EDSA • CEBU

Cut out and present this ad at the SM Bowling Center to get an Extra Game FREE!
Promo Period June 7- 24
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2694 Series of 2000


Buy into a house of great opportunities!
PANCAKE HOUSE

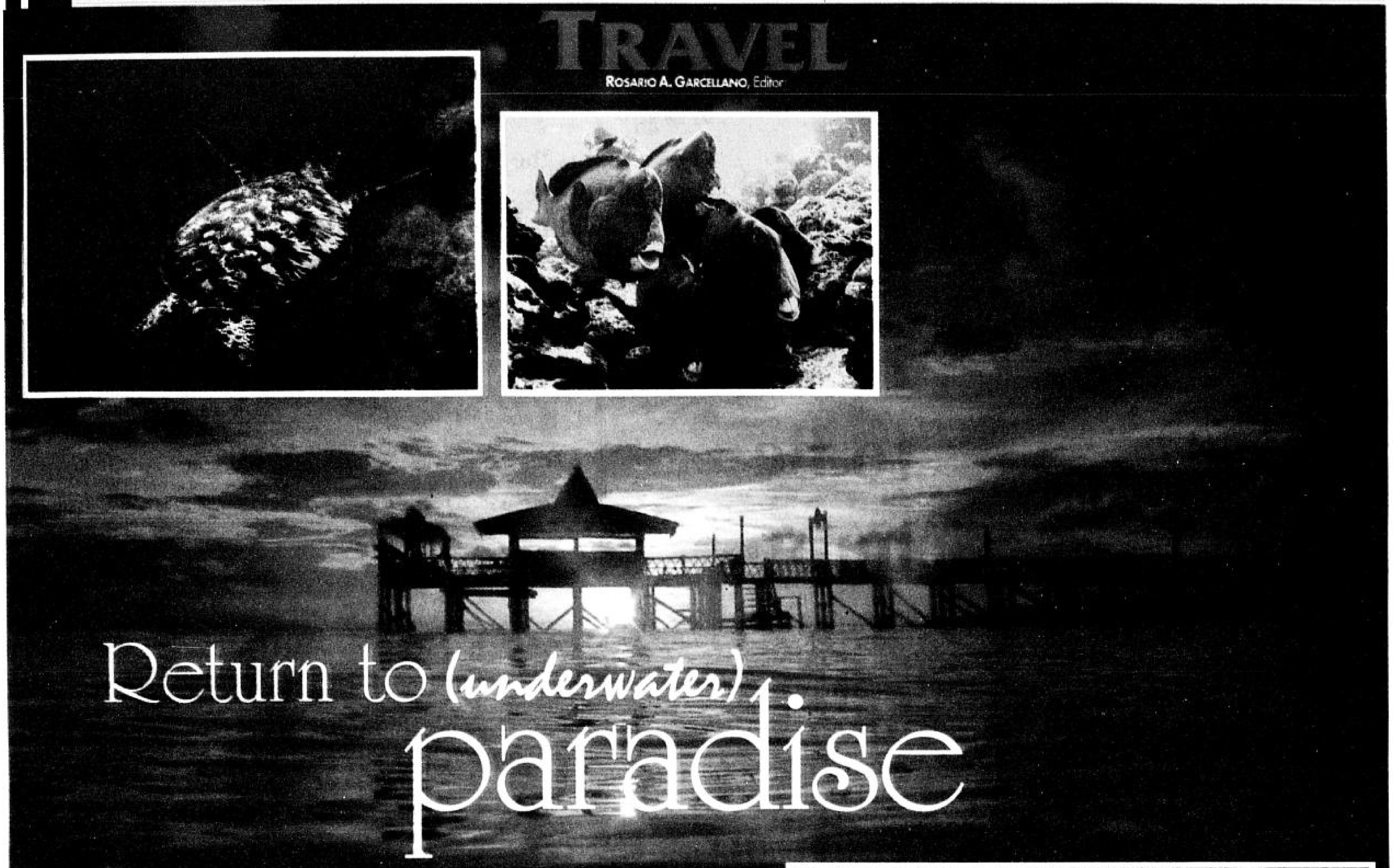

in-Love ako sa Sarap!
Century TUNA
Rich in Omega 3
FLAKES IN VEGETABLE

You can't help but fall in love with Century Tuna. Because only the freshest, choicest tuna blended with the most special of spices go into every Century Tuna can. And because it's a rich source of Omega 3, it's good food for the heart. **That's why for Aga and you, wala nang sasarap pa sa Century Tuna!**

For more delicious and healthy recipes, write to: ***CENTURY TUNA CULINARY CLUB***
#7 Unit 102 East Capitol Building, East Capitol Drive, Bo. Kapitolyo Pasig City • Tel. No. (02)746-8737 • E-mail: centtk@info.com.ph

TRAVEL

ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO, Editor



Return to (underwater) paradise

TEXT AND PHOTOS
BY CORA GUIDOTE

Kapalai offers spectacular views of the sun rising and setting on the vast horizon, on which one can hardly draw the line between land and sea

FRIENDS probably thought I had flipped when I told them where I was headed for my recent eight-day holiday.

I was not quite as frank when it came to my parents, whom I simply told that I was going to Malaysia for a dive trip. I spared them the details to keep my ailing mother from unduly worrying about me.

The island of Sipadan hogged the global headlines last year following the hostage-taking activities of the Abu Sayyaf. Its proximity to Jolo made it the most accessible foreign land for fugitives and terrorists at the height of the military offensive in Mindanao.

But since that hostage taking, a platoon of Malaysian soldiers has been securing Sipadan. (Nearby resorts such as Kapalai also enjoy such security, but to a lesser degree.).Military planes fly by twice a day. And once or twice a week, more soldiers and officers do the rounds—a rather comforting thought for tourists intending to enjoy the place and the excellent food, and not end up trekking the mountains of Jolo in terror, not to mention fatigue.

Sipadan remains one of the most favored destinations of avid scuba divers. Its waters are known for a profusion of sea turtles and schools of barracuda—an intriguing come-on for budding underwater photographers like myself.

That the trip was awe-inspiring is an understatement. Sipadan is a photographer's paradise offering breathtaking scenes both on land and underwater. Macro subjects such as tiny crabs, leaf fish, shrimps, pipefish, scorpion fish, crocodile fish, and cuttlefish are a bubble away in Kapalai, the resort that we stayed in.

Kapalai stands on stilts above a giant reef, and is just 15 minutes by speedboat from Sipadan. Apart from the fish, it offers spectacular unobstructed views of the sun rising and setting on the vast horizon, on which one can hardly draw the line between sky and sea.

Sipadan, on the other hand, is an oasis for big solitary fish as well as for large schools. Each dive guarantees close encounters with reef sharks, sea turtles, giant trevallies, great barracudas, and Napoleon wrasses. Amazing schools of big-eye jacks, barracudas and batfish are a frequent sight.

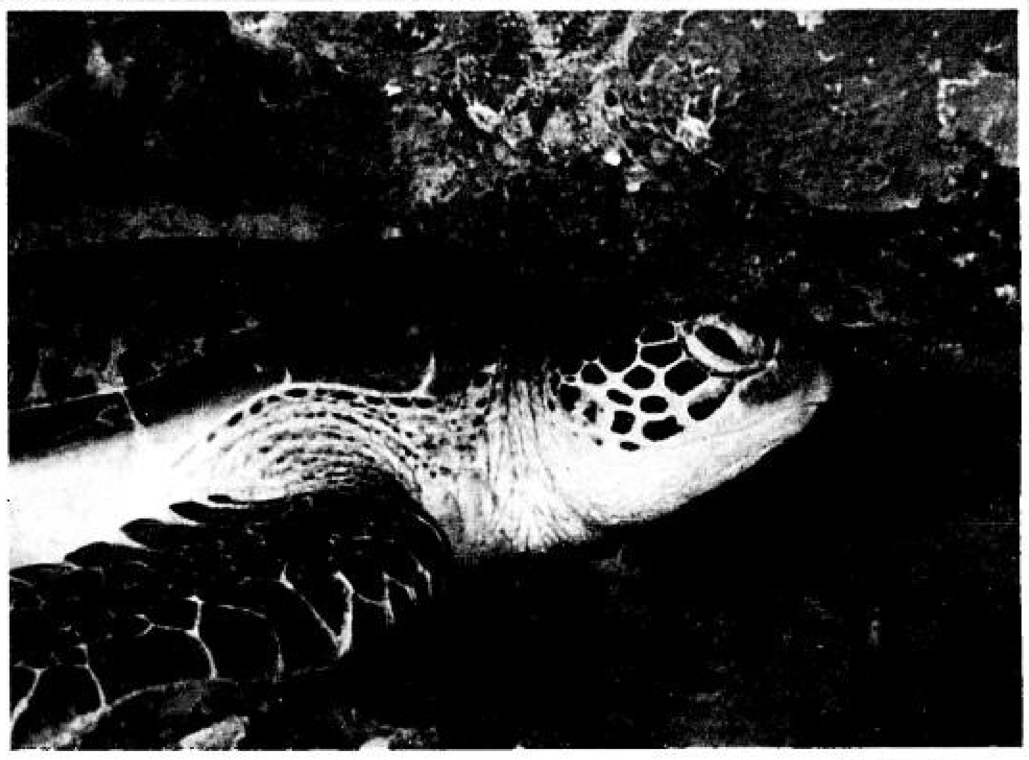
Unique to the island are its hundreds of humphead parrotfish that sleep beside one another around 30 feet below sea level along the walls of the drop-off near Pulau Sipadan Resort. The sight of them makes night and dawn dives off the island most gratifying.

As the sun rises, these 3-to-4-feet-long humpheads wake and swim about 500 meters toward Barracuda Point for their morning ritual. Rock and coral clusters become virtual car wash stations as the humpheads come one after another for the cleaner wrasses to feed on the parasites that stick to their teeth, gills and body.

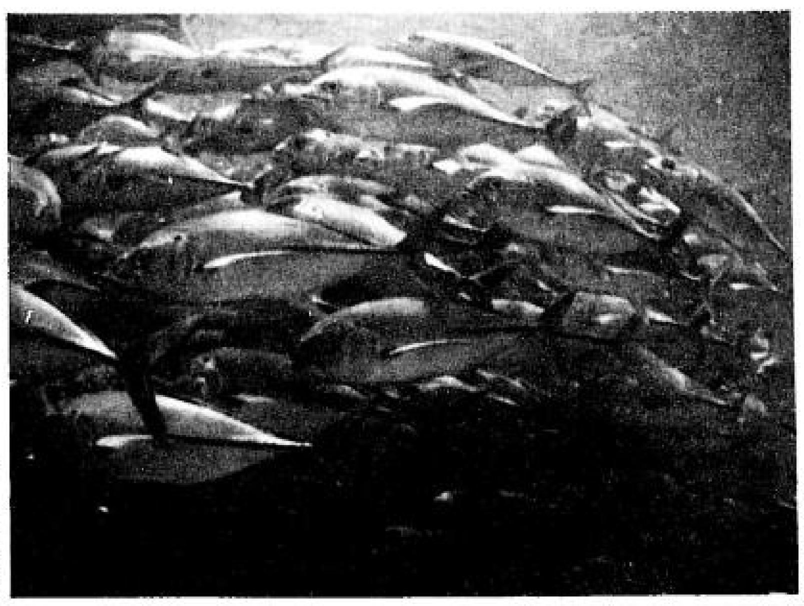
I had never seen such an organized bunch of characters. Nature does have a way of putting things in order.

Much to my delight, these fish are not camera-shy. During "cleaning" operations, one can approach and watch them quite closely (though not too close as to touch them).

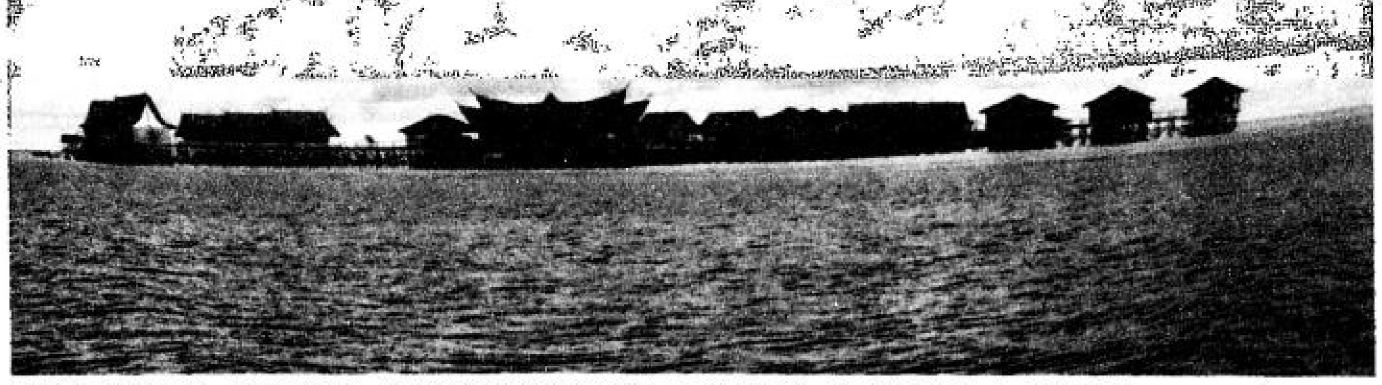
Going to Sipadan wasn't very easy. Two flights to Kota Kinabalu and Tawau, a one-and-a-half-hour road trip to Semporna, and a 45-minute boat ride to Kapalai ate up a total of about eight hours. Add to that an overnight stay in Kota Kinabalu—but who cares? For such a marvelous place, I could perhaps trek the mountains of Jolo just to get there. (Perhaps.)



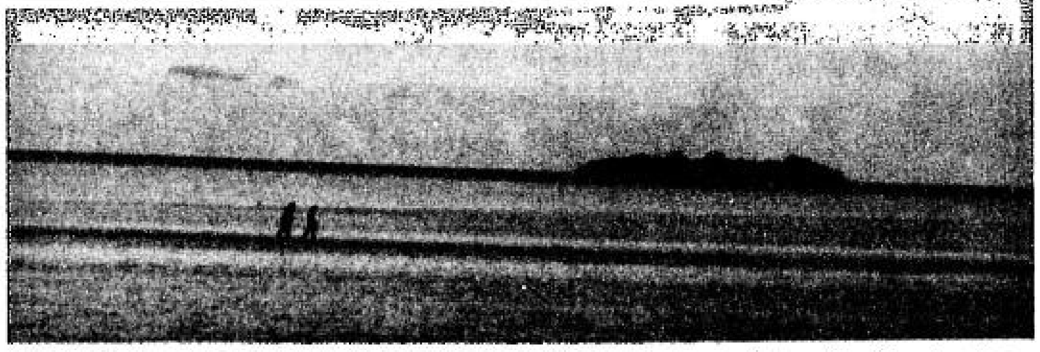
SUNRISE explodes on the Sipadan drop-off point (top). Humphead parrotfish (top, inset) and turtles are just some of the wondrous creatures underwater.



SCHOOL of big-eye jacks gears for a whirl of motion.



KAPALAI Resort, where Kevin Costner's "Waterworld" was shot, sits on stilts upon a giant reef.



THE ONLY strip of land in Kapalai is a sand bar that emerges at low tide. Sipadan (on the horizon) is a 15-minute boat ride away.

TRAVEL BRIEFS

Off the press

ASIATYPE Inc. launched "100 Resorts in the Philippines, Places with a Heart" June 4 at the Alliance Francaise in Makati City.

Written by Dominique Grele and Lily Yousry-Jouve, the book, now available in leading bookstores nationwide, contains the authors' personal accounts of a selection of resorts, hotels, tours and recommended itineraries in the country.

It includes detailed directions on how to reach the places of interest; addresses and contact numbers; descriptions of the featured resorts, with suggested expenses for food and accommodations and available sports and recreational activities; and area maps, full-color photographs and paintings by Jouve.

Hotels in Manila, available air, land and sea transport services, car rental services, and Department of Tourism offices are listed as appendices.

Asiatype Inc. is a French-Filipino corporation involved in digital imaging and desktop color separation, typesetting, Internet publishing services, multimedia publishing, print production services, data encoding and data base publishing.

For inquiries, call 725-6262, fax 727-6053 or e-mail newedp@asiatype.com.

Hotel packages

THE MARCO Polo Davao is offering a "Midyear Bonus Package" until July 31. For P4,900 net, one can stay for two nights at any of its superior rooms and get one overnight stay for free.

With the "Midyear Basic Pay Promo," one can thrill to the sight of Mt. Apo or the Gulf of Davao in any of the hotel's superior rooms for P1,800 net on single and double occupancy during Sundays, Mondays and Tuesdays.

For reservations and inquiries, call (082) 221-0888 loc. 7340/7341.

* * *

AT THE WATERFRONT Airport Hotel and Casino Mactan, guests arriving on an early flight to Cebu and wanting to freshen up prior to official business are invited to take the "Stay a While Package."

For P800 net, single or double occupancy, one can have superior room accommodation and amenities for a maximum of six hours. The package is valid between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. and applicable for walk-ins only until December.

There's also "Two For Three," which offers three nights for the price of two—P2,200 net/room/night for single occupancy or P2,600 net/room/night for double occupancy.

Then there's "Presyong Pinoy"—P2,500 net/room/day for a superior room accommodation, buffet breakfast and airport transfer.

For inquiries, call Waterfront Hotels Manila Sales and Reservation Office at 848-1075/1984/1410/1462 and ask for Ella, or visit www.waterfronthotel.com.

Double deals

TWO'S company with Qantas' "Australia Breakaway in Pairs" promo for the month of June.

Fly with a companion to Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, Melbourne or Adelaide and enjoy a holiday package for two for US$1,099 (including roundtrip economy airfare, two-night hotel accommodations, daily breakfast, etc.).

For those who want to see more of that country, there's a "Double the Fun in Australia" six-day package, valid until Aug. 30.

Visit any two of Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast and Melbourne for as low as $799 (including roundtrip economy airfare, three-night hotel accommodations in each city, daily breakfast, etc.).

For details, contact Qantas Holidays at 812-3734.

Logos, picture messages, and tones from A to zed.

tones

oldies

description	artist/composer	keyword
Oldies		
El Condor	Pasa Cozens	TONE ELCONDOR
Fantasy	Earth Wind and Fire	TONE FANTASY
It Might Be You	Stephen Bishop	TONE MYTBU
Light My Fire	The Doors	TONE MAFIRE
New York New York	Frank Sinatra	TONE NEWYORK
Proud Mary	CCR	TONE PROUDMRY
Rock Around The Clock	Billy Haley & His Comets	TONE ROCKAROU
The Hustle	Van McCoy	TONE HUSTLE
You Needed Me	Anne Murray/Charles Goodrum	TONE UNIDME

opm

description	artist/composer	keyword
OPM		
Burn	Kulay	TONE BURN
Delicious	Kulay	TONE DELICIOUS
Mister Love	South Border	TONE MRLOVE
Remember Me	Dapulis	TONE REMBERME

party

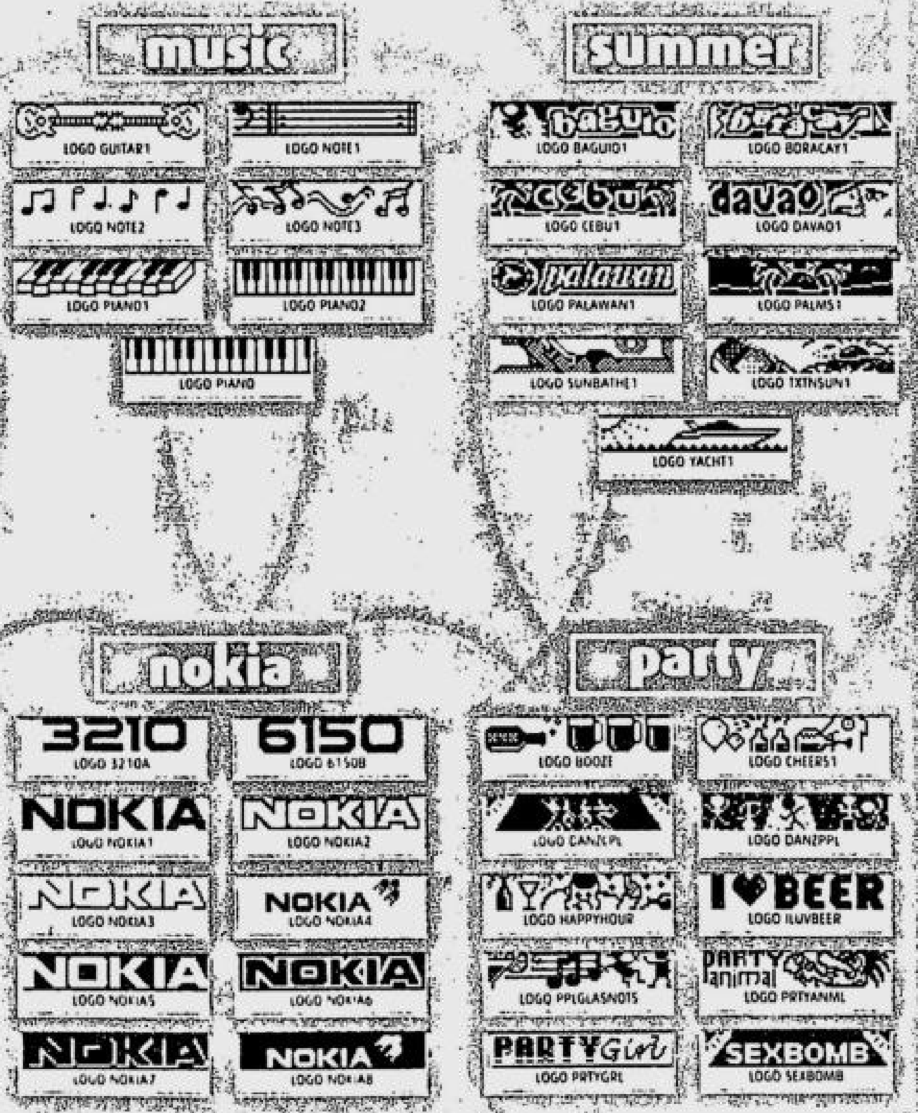
description	artist/composer	keyword
Party		
Children	Robert Miles	TONE CHLDRN
Conga	Miami Sound Machine	TONE CONGA
Love Shack	B52's	TONE LUVSHAK
Sweet like Chocolate	Shanks	TONE CHOCLT
Together Again	Janet Jackson	TONE 2GDERAGN
Vengabus(We Like to Party)	Venga Boys	TONE VENGABUS

TONE HUSTLE
Key-in keyword.
Example: TONE HUSTLE.

288
Send to 288.

RING TONE RECEIVED.
Save upon receiving ring tone.

logos

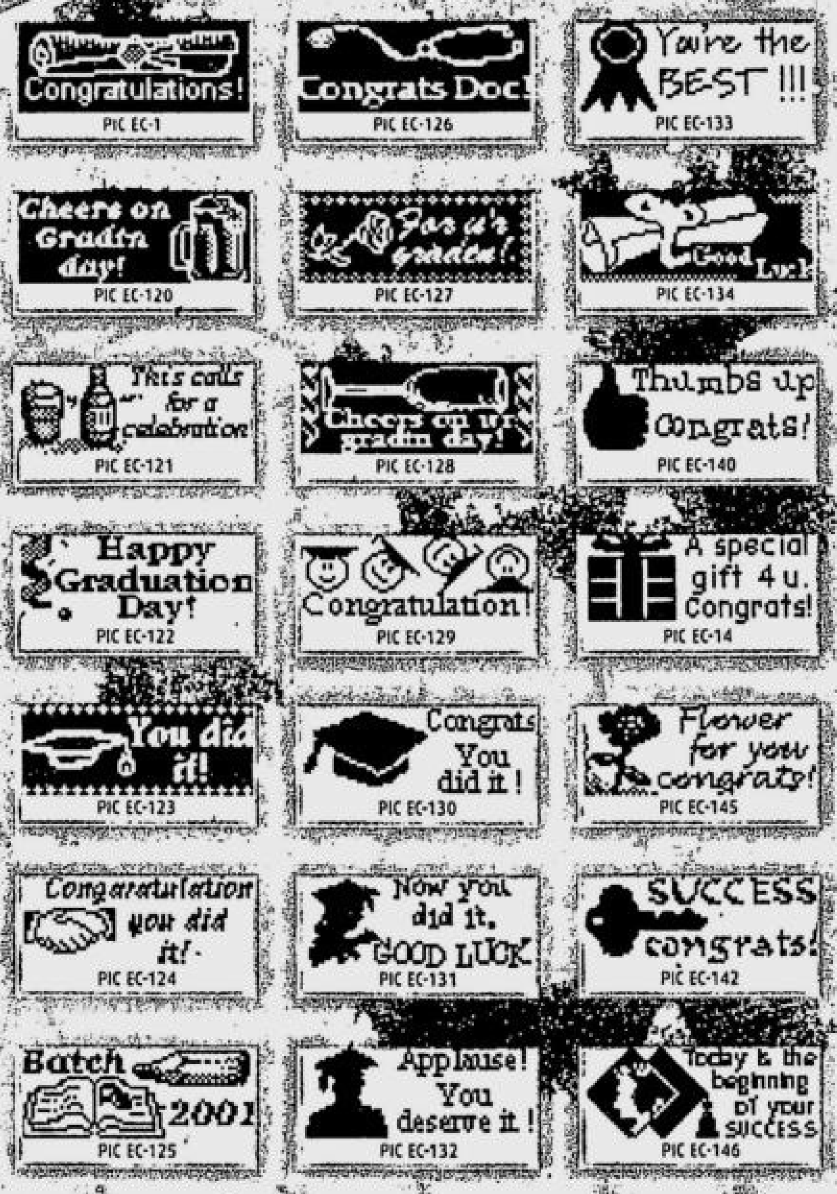

music
LOGO GUITAR1
LOGO NOTE1
LOGO NOTE2
LOGO NOTE3
LOGO PIANO1
LOGO PIANO2
LOGO PIANO
summer
baguio
LOGO BAGUIO1
boracay
LOGO BORACAY1
cebu
LOGO CEBU1
davao
LOGO DAVAO1
palawan
LOGO PALAWAN1
LOGO PALMS1
LOGO SUNBATHE1
LOGO TXTNSUN1
LOGO YACHT1
nokia
3210
LOGO 3210A
6150
LOGO 6150B
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA1
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA2
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA3
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA4
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA5
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA6
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA7
NOKIA
LOGO NOKIA8
party
LOGO BOOZE
LOGO CHEERS1
LOGO DANZEPL
LOGO DANZPPL
LOGO HAPPYHOUR
I ♥ BEER
LOGO ILUVBEER
LOGO PPLGLASNOTS
PARTY animal
LOGO PRTYANML
PARTY Girl
LOGO PRTYGRL
SEXBOMB
LOGO SEXBOMB

LOGO SEXBOMB
Key-in keyword.
Example: LOGO SEXBOMB.

288
Send to 288.

LOGO RECEIVED.
Save upon receiving logo.

picture messages


Congratulations!
PIC EC-1
Congrats Doc!
PIC EC-126
You're the BEST !!!
PIC EC-133
Cheers on Gradin day!
PIC EC-120
For u'r gradin!
PIC EC-127
Good Luck
PIC EC-134
This calls for a celebration!
PIC EC-121
Cheers on ur gradin day!
PIC EC-128
Thumbs up Congrats!
PIC EC-140
Happy Graduation Day!
PIC EC-122
Congratulation!
PIC EC-129
A special gift 4 u. Congrats!
PIC EC-14
You did it!
PIC EC-123
Congrats You did it !
PIC EC-130
Flower for you congrats!
PIC EC-145
Congratulation you did it!
PIC EC-124
Now you did it. GOOD LUCK
PIC EC-131
SUCCESS congrats!
PIC EC-142
Batch 2001
PIC EC-125
Applause! You deserve it !
PIC EC-132
Today is the beginning of your SUCCESS
PIC EC-146

PIC EC-133
Key-in keyword.
Example: PIC EC-133.

288
Send to 288.

CONNIE
Upon receiving Picture Message, save, add your personal message and send to intended recipient.

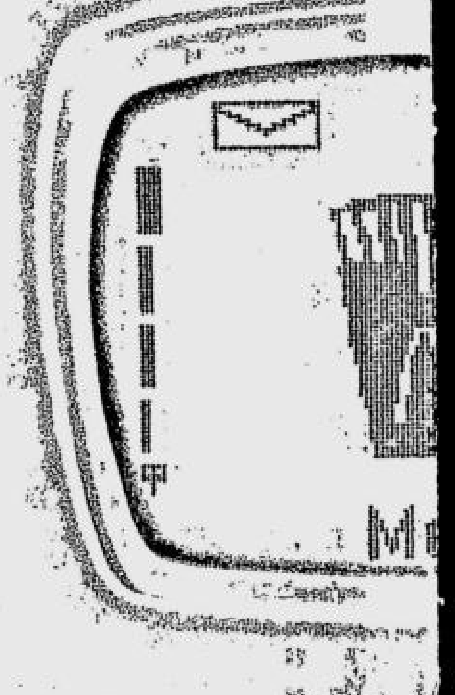
zed™

Whatever your mood, whatever your style, zed has a logo, picture message, and tone for you. Start downloading today!

Available exclusively to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy and Talk N' Text subscribers for selected Nokia cell phones. ₱12.00 for every successful download.

www.zed.com

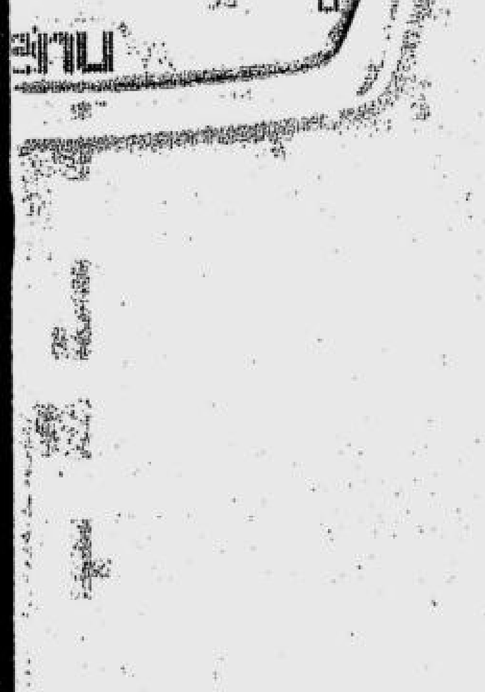
This
McDonald's
serve up
item in t



The world's favorite fastfood chain shares with you 20 years of smiles through our partnership with
the Philippines' digital cellular leader. On our anniversary, all Globe Handyphone subscribers

Globe
HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands
Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

June,
s and Globe
one more
he menu.



will receive FREE French Fries via Globe Txt Pass and also with every purchase of the first ever McDonald's-Globe Handyphone Prepaid Plus Call Cards. Now you have more reasons to smile with McDonald's.

20 taon
Kay Sarap Ng Ngiting McDo

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0733 Series of 2001

Paris is where I go to be happy

(From page F1)

Manila; I'm sure I would feel the same way if I lived elsewhere, even if it were Paris. That's one of the reasons that I wouldn't want to live in Paris: I want to preserve in my mind the idea of Paris as a magical city, a place where I go to be happy, the secret lover who will always be waiting for me. It's like the difference between the woman you marry and the woman you love.

Brief flirtations

Before people get the idea that I spend my time in riotous dissipation, let me explain what I was doing in Paris. It was like (to extend this very useful metaphor) meeting one's lover in another situation, at a cocktail party perhaps, on someone else's arm. I was actually in Paris for work, and I could only escape for brief flirtations once every so often. I was hired by the IFS to accompany a student exchange program; essentially, to safeguard the virginity of nine young pubescents as they scampered about Paris. So I figured that in between shepherding them from the Louvre to the Eiffel Tower, I could take in a few of the real sights of Paris: my favorite cafés and tearooms, the little permanent street markets, the great restaurants where memories of past meals come flooding back past my tonsils. While the students were asking what the church across the river was (I think it was the Notre Dame, but I'm just guessing), I was showing them the menu of the Tour d'Argent and pointing out the seat where Hirohito had had his *canard au sang*.

Teachers like to say that they learn as much from their students as they their students do from them. After two years of teaching English at the Ateneo, I would like to stake a claim to the contrary: what actually happens is that your mental age quickly comes to approximate that of your students. That is why many preschool teachers tend to talk very slowly, in words of one syllable, nodding and smiling all the time, even when they are conversing with their peers. I learned very little from my students, although I will reveal here a little trick that you mustn't pass on: if you write your essay-question answers in a very small, cramped handwriting, the teacher will probably stop reading halfway through and give it a good score anyway. Don't tell too many people, though.

So I wasn't expecting to learn much from interacting with the students. Indeed, there were some days when I thought that if I heard one more Britney Spears vs Christina Aguilera debate, or another pogrom against the N64 as opposed to the superiority of the PS2, I would go autistic. They were busy experiencing their first tastes of alcohol, wondering what cigarettes tasted like, and figuring out whom to take to the prom. A thought struck me, and I decided to go and think about this thought. Paris is a good place to think about thoughts, because you have the right setting for it. So I donned a striped shirt and a beret, lit a cigarette, ordered an espresso, gazed dreamily down the Seine and the many bridges that crossed it, and at the plane trees and chestnuts just beginning to come into leaf. An accordion started to play, and the entire scene turned to black-and-white.

Although the choice of psychoactive substance might be different (e/k/a as opposed to alcohol), the setting might be different (Stars rather than C2), the means of flirtation might be different (sending love letters with poems that rhyme versus faux-casual e-mails), they had already entered the same sphere of reality in which most single people live. I found this a disturbing thought. Replace "school" with "work" and, essentially, although I had lived twice their lifetimes, our concerns were the same. They had already begun the phase when what makes one happy is, as Freud pointed out, "work and love."

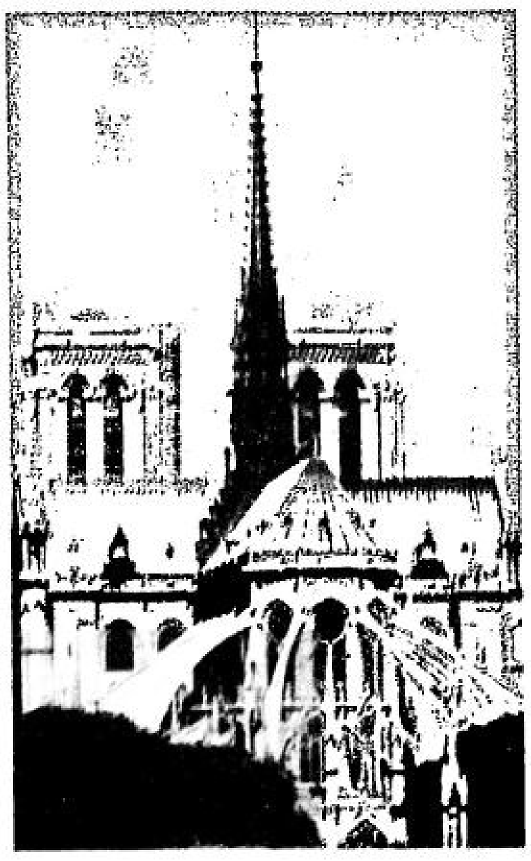
Spiritual test

Let us continue this thought, perhaps with a kir this time, and Edith Piaf on a scratchy monaural record. (The scene is still black-and-white, though; it is nighttime.) If work and romance and friendship remain the constants of a lifetime, what was it that made me feel so much older than them? "Experience" would be the easy answer; but experience of what? Camus: "There is no pleasure in traveling. It is more an occasion for spiritual testing. If we understand by culture the exercise of our most intimate sense—that of eternity—then we travel for culture." The single most important word in that quote is "eternity": and the eternity that I see there is the one that is reflected in parallel mirrors, the resonances of all that I have sensed and understood in all these years.

For the students, their first taste of a fresh oyster ranged from a shuddering, vomit-inducing nightmare for some; to, for others, a pleasant surprise and a hunger for more: more oysters, more experiences of strange foods, more experiences. In France they serve the oysters still connected to the shell; they are alive, and shrink when poked or when lemon is squirted on them. You take your fork and sever the connection to the shell; at that moment, they die. A few grains of salt, a slight grinding of pepper. And then it is the taste of the sea, the memory of gorging on 24 oysters on holiday in Brittany, the memory of a woman who would swallow her oysters whole, and the sight of her closing her eyes as she did so; oh, and the feel of an oyster is like that of another tongue in your mouth (albeit a somewhat cold and flappy one), and the smell of an oyster has always reminded me of the scent that is to be found in the slightly sweaty creases behind a woman's knees, its salt brine that of sweat. Resonances; and the resonances thereof.

The point of study tours such as these is, ostensibly, a "cultural exchange." At its most trivial level, this boils down to our teaching them how to dance the *tinikling*, and them teaching us the lyrics of "Aux Champs-Elysees." At its most profound level it is "culture" as understood by Camus; it is being placed somewhere else, in an experience of being that is foreign (in the sense of different) and struggling to retain a sense of self in the process.

RESTAURANT



On both my first and my last days I did my favorite thing of all to do in Paris: I went to the Laduree tearooms (the original one on the rue Royale, not the new Jacques Garcia confection on the Champs-Elysees) and ate a pistachio macaroon with strong Ceylon tea (it's one of the few places in Paris where one can get a good pot of passable tea). I remembered the first time I was in Paris, and had been reading Rilke. I was still in that stage of intellectual development when I was prone to underlining passages in books and writing things like "How true!" in the margins. (Don't laugh; you did it, too.) In his novel, he exclaims: "At last, I am learning how to see!" "How true!" I wrote; and it was, indeed, for me. It was in Paris that I learned how to see, and once in a while, when I revisit it, I have to relearn how to see.

The crackling shell of the macaroon breaks open to reveal the pale green paste of almonds and pistachios and butter within. The delicate, chewy sweetness; a gulp of warm, strong tea. A Proustian moment. At last, I am remembering how to see. Now, back to the children outside. What's that big church over there? I have no idea, but if you look to the right, you will see Fauchon and Hediard; and to your left, Lucas-Carton, a restaurant with a long and checkered history…

McDonald's™
now delivers.

Globe Txt Pass
1 French Fries
Received!
Menu

txt pass
flash it. get it
To celebrate its 20 years of smiles, McDonald's shares FREE French Fries to all Globe Handyphone subscribers. Starting June 13, expect to get a Globe Txt Pass message from 2340. Save and show at any McDonald's counter to get your FREE special treat.
20 taon

MRT rides are good but signs are very poor

THE CONSUMER

Marietta Velasco Giron

METRO Rail Transit management should install complaint boxes in every station to find out how passengers feel about their service. Although the advantages of riding the MRT are evidently appreciated by more people now, there's still a lot to be desired when it comes to passenger convenience.

First, the location of the signs indicating fare rates is bad enough. It's even worst when it comes to signboards informing passengers of directions. Because written directions are either lacking or confusing, a lot of passengers don't know where to go.

There are no points of reference for the approaching station. Most of the time, also, it is hard to understand what the driver is saying on the public address system. Moreover, you are likely to miss your stop if you happen to be far from the door because you cannot read the signboards.

A passenger who is used to riding railway transits abroad suggests the following: "In other countries, signboards are placed prominently above coach exits to indicate the names of three stations in big bold letters—previous stop, approaching and the next stop. That way, the passenger will know right away if he is approaching his stop or if he already missed it."

We received this comment from PDI reader James Lee (tigertron007@hotmail.com): "I commend the management of MRT for the smooth clean rides, no hustling and bustling in the terrible level that I see at LRT stations. My one complaint, however, is that the price of tickets for the MRT rides is posted right beside the ticket booth and is not visible to most of the passengers in the queue line. The management should have a billboard posted above the booth (similar to PNCC tollbooths on the expressways) for everyone to see. That way, passengers can prepare the exact fare and save time."

MRT regular passenger Joey G. of Geo-Logistics cargo forwarders warns holders of MRT prepaid electronic cards to handle the e-pass with care. He bought a P200 card and used it in the morning. He used it again in the evening, but when he used it at the exit gate, the card was rejected by the machine. He had no choice but to buy a full-priced ticket. The MRT clerks refused to change the card or refund the balance for the unused rides. Moral of the story: Handle e-card with utmost care.

On cell-site antennas

LAWYER Daniel Balaoing Valdez wrote us in connection with our recent item on cell sites and their effect on the health of nearby residents. He wrote: "Please provide us more information about the environmental hazards of cell [phone] sites. Certain members of St. Martin Subdivision [Mahogany Homes] Homeowners Association in Taguig and Alabang 400 Homeowners Association Cupang, Muntinlupa City are interested to know."

We will send some materials to Valdez by mail.

Meanwhile, here is a circular from Health Secretary Manuel M. Dayrit on the issue. We thank director Agnette Peralta of the Bureau of Health Devices and Technology (BHDT) for sending the circular to us.

"Present scientific knowledge does not prove that radiation from cellular phone transmitters could cause cancer.

"The latest evaluation done by the Department of Health-BHDT on the radiation safety of 2,659 cell sites [in the country] showed that the safe distances in front of these antennas range from 0.1 meter to 12.6 meters. These were installed on towers, roofs, ceilings or outer/inner walls of buildings or areas that are normally inaccessible to the public. It is unlikely that a person would be located in front of the antenna where the emission is concentrated.

"On-site measurements confirmed that the radio frequency radiation (RFR) levels at the calculated safe distance and beyond are either too low to be measured or way below the limits set by the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection.

"RFR of various frequencies surround us. It is used not only in telecommunications through cell phones, but also in radio and television broadcasting."

Dr. Dayrit explained further that if the intensity or power of the RFR is high enough to cause an increase in body temperature, it could possibly cause cataracts, burns, heat exhaustion and heat stroke.

"These will not happen if the person is at a safe distance from the antennas," Dr. Dayrit pointed out.

Contaminated food at restaurants

WE don't know yet what exactly caused the episodes of restaurant food contamination and poisoning sent to us by readers. However, on the advice of our legal counsel, we are not publishing the letters until we get a clear picture of each episode and hear both sides of the story.

For the meantime, we acknowledge the complaints sent to us by Mr. and Ms Bill Householder, Jeremy Tan, Sharleen Sy, T. Laurente, A.G. Lumanlan. The complaints ranged from "encounter with a roach," molds in burger bun, stale fish, roach leg in pizza and fish fillet from the floor.

Send consumer complaints and comments to mgiron@csi.com.ph

Julius Maggi Kitchen

NOW COOKING

EASING THE BACK-TO-SCHOOL BLUES

The Julius Maggi Kitchen
makes the start of classes easier for you and your kids
with back-to-school sessions on June 12, 14, 19, 21 and 23.

Featuring cooking demonstrations on
easy-to-prepare, healthy *baon* recipes.

And expert advice from Dr. Bernardita Lascano on
Practical Counseling for Parents, where you'll learn how to
partner with teachers to provide your children
a positive learning environment.

The two-hour sessions begin at 2:00 pm
at the Julius Maggi Kitchen, Ground Floor
Nestlé Center, 31 Plaza Drive
Rockwell Center, Makati City.
For reservations,
call 726-9232 or 726-1016.

SPECIAL OF THE MONTH

Classes by Heny Sison:
Brownies and Bars
on June 16.
For enrollment
details,
call 726-5316.

JULIUS MAGGI KITCHEN. Cooking up a lifestyle.

✂

JOIN THE NESTLÉ CLUB. Fill out the coupon below so we can send you the Nestlé Club form to complete -- our way of getting to know you better. Mail to P.O. Box 1163, Makati Central Post Office or Fax to 890-5012

For more information, please call 898-0061 *(Mondays to Fridays, 8am - 6pm)*

Name ______________________
First M.I. Last

Address ______________________
No. Street Village / Barangay

____
City / Municipality Zip Code

Tel. No. ____________

PDI

Nestlé Club
Good Food, Good Life

Your next McDonald's French Fries is already prepaid.

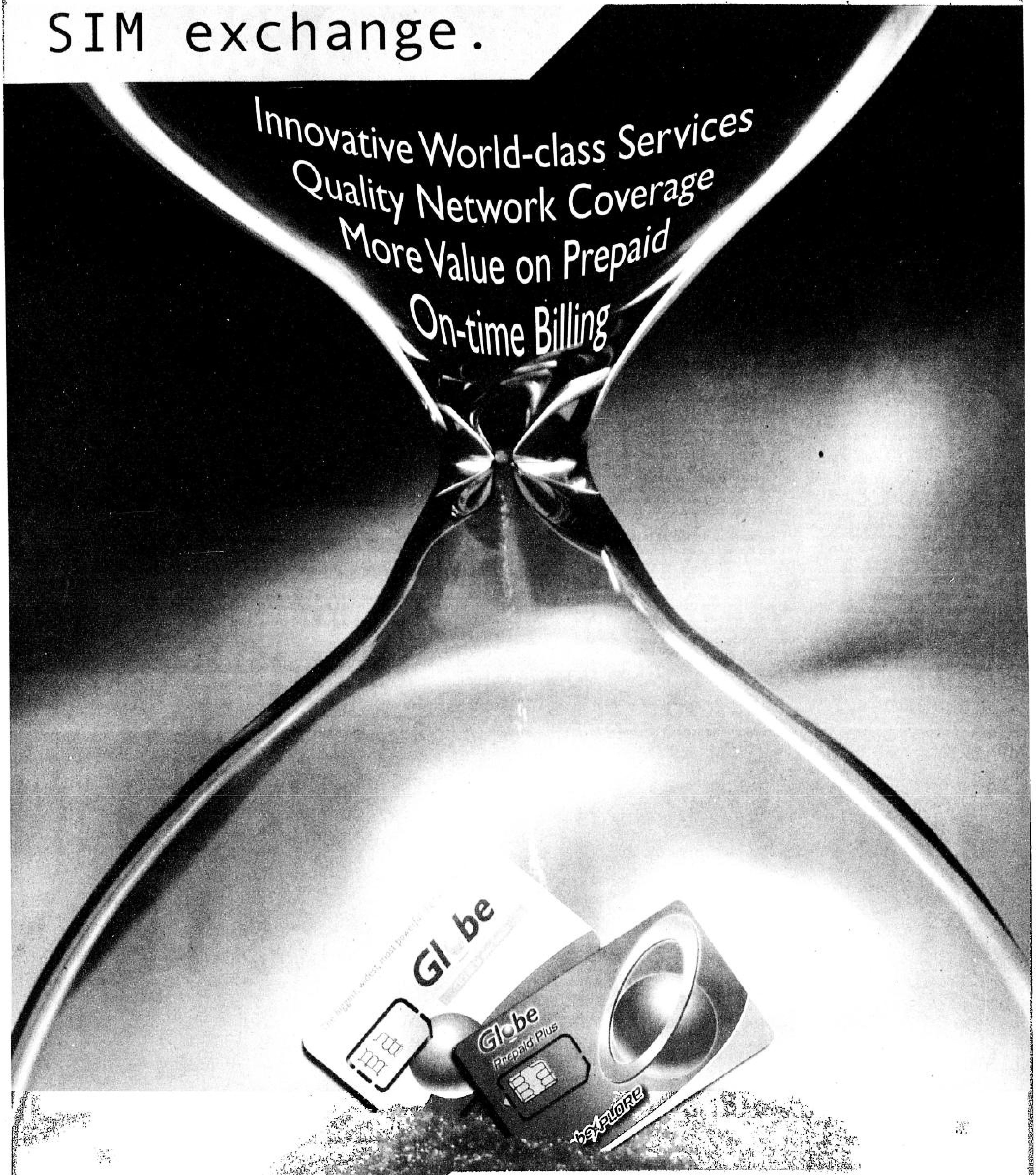
Globe Handyphone
It's all in your hands

Starting June 20, McDonald's-Globe Handyphone Prepaid Plus Call Cards come fully loaded with FREE French Fries in celebration of our 20th year. Available in 4 collectible designs and a special P200 denomination.

20 Taon

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.0789, Series of 2001

Now is the time to SIM exchange.


Innovative World-class Services
Quality Network Coverage
More Value on Prepaid
On-time Billing
Globe
Globe Prepaid Plus
beXPLORE

Get free GlobeXplore SIMs in exchange for your non-Globe working plan and prepaid SIMs. Belong to the leader in network quality and enjoy these other plusses:

- Waived registration fee for plan subscriptions. For Prepaid SIM, pay only P 300 worth of call card value.
- 1,410 cell sites, 185 destinations around the world.
- Lowest IDD flat rates at 40¢ per minute.
- Endless exclusive privileges like the 24-hour hotline and more.
- More value on Globe Prepaid SIM Card with its P 300 worth of Prepaid credit (airtime) compared to other network's.

Hurry! Offer is good for a limited period only.

Available from June 9 to July 9, 2001 at all Globe Business Centers nationwide.

For limitless ways to connect, Globe is all you need.

SIM XCHANGE

See posters for details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4758 Series of 2001

Globe
HANDYPHONE

It's all in your hands

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOB MARKET®
Where You Find The Best.

SUNDAY, JUNE 10, 2001 www.jobmarketonline.com Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 G1

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and
distributed in Metro Manila
RATES
₱190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

A large and established American Multinational Consumer Packaged Company is seeking qualified applicants for various positions:

FINANCE

Financial Planning Analyst (FP)

- Male or female, not more than 35 years old
- Accounting, business or economics degree holder gained from a reputable university; should belong to top 15% of graduating class
- Preferably with MBA degree or units
- With experience in Corporate/Strategic Planning and/or Financial Analysis gained from a multinational environment or accounting firm/management consulting/business research organization
- Excellent report-writing, verbal and interpersonal skills
- Highly motivated, fast-tracker, works well under pressure

Senior Accountants (AC)

- 23-35 years old, Accounting graduate and must be a CPA
- Preferably with MBA degree or units
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Can work with minimum supervision, keen on details and possesses high analytical skills
- With strong working knowledge in any of the following areas acquired from a medium to large food manufacturing firm
  - ☑ Cost Accounting
  - ☑ Financial Accounting
  - ☑ Order and Billing

OPERATIONS

Purchasing Officer - Engineering (PO)

- College graduate of any engineering course with above average scholastic record
- Minimum of 2 years experience in engineering materials, equipment and services buying preferably in a manufacturing company
- Above average oral and written communication skills in English and Filipino
- Computer literate

PPIC Analyst (PA)

- Preferably a College Graduate with a degree in Mechanical Engineering / Industrial Engineering / Chemical Engineering / Computer Science
- At least 1 year experience in a Manufacturing set-up
- Good Analytical Skills
- Has knowledge in Material Requirement Planning
- Computer Literate

Engineering Services Supervisor (ESS)

- Electrical Engineering or Mechanical Engineering Graduate
- Good oral and Communication Skills
- Computer Literate
- Knowledgeable in PLC and CMMS
- Knowledgeable in Automation, Pneumatics, Electronics, and Hydraulics
- Operation and Maintenance of Steam Boilers, HVAC, Air Compressors, and other utilities and facilities equipment

Draftsman (D)

- Graduate of an Engineering Course / Mechanical Drafting / Industrial Design or equivalent
- Knowledgeable in CADD Software applications for plans and drawings
- Computer Literate
- Good written and oral communication skills

Project Engineer (PE)

- Electrical Engineering or Mechanical Engineering Graduate
- Good oral and written communication skills
- Knowledgeable in Process Automation, Pneumatics and Hydraulics
- Knowledgeable in CADD Operations

Production Tracker (PT)

- 24-29 years old
- Must be an Industrial Engineering Graduate
- Minimum of 2 years experience as Industrial Engineer in a Manufacturing Plant
- Knowledgeable in time and motion study, methods analysis, manpower complementation, value engineering, establishment and maintenance of production standards and performance measurement
- Background in PRISM or related systems would be an Advantage
- Proficient in MS Excel, Word, Access, Power Point, and Project

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Product and Development Associate (PDA)

- Must be a Food Technology / Chemical Engineering / Chemistry Graduate
- Must be part of the top 10 of his batch and from a reputable university
- Preferably with 1-2 years product development experience
- With genuine interest in the R&D discipline
- Creative and with good analytical skills
- Good oral and communication skills

SALES

Key Accounts Manager (KAM)

- Must be a college graduate
- Computer Literate
- Knowledge of retail and consumer goods industry an advantage
- Above average oral and written communication skills
- Must have good analytical skills

FOOD SERVICE

Senior Area Manager (SAM)

- Preferably with a degree in Business / Marketing / Economics/ HRM or equivalent
- Units in MBA or Certificate in Sales / FS Management and Baking an advantage
- Minimum of 5 years experience in sales or marketing of consumer / institutional products or service preferably along bakery lines
- With at least 3 years supervisory capacity
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Must have good business sense
- Must possess a strong track record as an achiever and an organizer
- With excellent human relations skills

Account Development Executive - Visayas

- Preferably with a degree in Business, Marketing, Economics, HRM and related courses
- Minimum of 2 years experience in sales promotions on marketing of consumer / institutional products or service
- Good oral and written communication skills
- Must possess a strong track record as an achiever
- Must have a good business sense
- With excellent human relations skills

HUMAN RESOURCES

HR Assistant (HRA)

- Male or Female, not more than 25 years old
- Graduate of Psychology or any behavioral course
- Highly organized and with strong interpersonal skills
- Good communication skills
- Computer Literate especially in MS Windows applications
- At least 1 year experience in recruitment, benefits administration, and familiar with SSS, BIR, HDMF and Labor Laws

If you are interested, please send your comprehensive resumé indicating your last salary contact numbers, the code, and a copy of your transcript to:

Human Resources Department
P.O. Box No. 60
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Atrium of Makati
Makati Avenue, Makati City

JOIN A WORLD CLASS ORGANIZATION

CYMBIONIC
Let's Achieve

Cymbionic INC. a young vibrant Company has started its operations in Philippines or rather has begun with an idea that's already showing signs of becoming the biggest revolution in Network Marketing. We have been growing at astronomical rates and are set to change the way Philippines does business, just the way the world has.

It's called Interactive Marketing (IM), directly dealing with global products. To those who know the impact of IM for the future, we're offering jobs to the Right Individuals, Individuals who are vibrant, energetic, exciting and taking this not as a job but as a career opportunity and fast becoming a global opportunity. We have International Offices in India, Canada, USA and the UK, and have plans to have presence in at least 5 more countries in Far East Asia by the end of the year.

REQUIRED DYNAMIC PEOPLE

OPERATIONS HEAD:
The Individual should be a graduate and have an additional Post Qualification degree in management Science. Should be a dynamic professional who can oversee and manage the entire operations as a profit center head. The responsibility would involve managing the entire back office operations such as Customer Support, Finance & Accounts, EDP, HR & Admin.

MANAGERS MARKETING:
We require dynamic leaders with excellent communication skills and pleasing personalities. Each manager would be assigned a team and he would be responsible to motivate and co-ordinate with his team members to expand the member base of the company. An exciting opportunity to decide your own salary checks with flexi working hours. If you are good you will be given an opportunity to transfer to any of our offices around the world.

CUSTOMER CARE MANAGER:
The incumbent should have a relevant experience of 2-3 years in the customer service cell of a reputed organization. Shall be responsible for implementing strategies with an objective of ultimate customer satisfaction. Responsible would also include interaction with various suppliers. (Age: 25-33 yrs)

ACCOUNTS ASSISTANT:
Commerce Graduate with a professional degree in Finance should have 1 years of experience in an esteemed organization. Should be in a position to handle independently. Must be familiar with Computer Accounting packages.

RECEPTIONIST:
The candidate should be female graduate with excellent communication skills and a pleasing personality. Should have an experience of at least 1 year in the front office of a reputed organization. (Age: 22-28 yrs)

Walk In with Resume and photograph and meet Ms. Cherry Europa at #3 Calle Econimia, Topy Compound, Libis, (Behind The Honda Pasiq Showroom) Quezon City, Manila between 10:00 am and 6:00 pm between Monday 11th June to Wednesday 13th June 2001.
Those who cannot attend the Interview can send there resume with Job specified along with P.P. photograph by post or email to: cymbionic_manila@yahoo.com

Visit us at: www.cymbionic.com or Fax: (02) 687-7539; Tel: (02) 687-7542 to 45

SEND YOUR RESUMÉS INSTANTLY
VISIT US AT **www.jobmarketonline.com**
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE

JOINING US NOW COULD BE YOUR BEST CAREER MOVE.

We have an opening for a

CORPORATE FINANCE MANAGER

We are looking for a highly motivated professional who has the academic qualifications and work experience in the following areas: corporate finance, equity research and analysis, corporate planning or project finance. Applicants with knowledge and experience in preparing information memoranda, stock brokerage reports and company notes, valuation and industry studies; or involvement in financial restructuring and mergers and acquisitions are preferred.

Applicants are expected to have outstanding interpersonal skills and excellent command of oral and written English. They must also have the ability to motivate and train assistants. CPAs, CFAs and MBAs and those with previous work experience in a foreign-affiliated investment bank will be given priority.

What you get.

To the successful applicant, we offer a competitive compensation package, opportunities for growth, the exposure gained in working directly with clients from various industries and the rewards of working with some of the best people in the profession in one of the top professional services firms in the country.

What to do.

Applicants should prepare a resumé with the following information: details of work experience, current and expected earnings, address and contact phone numbers. The resumé and a photograph should be mailed to Fred Damian at MCPO Box 1375, 1253 Makati City; faxed to him at 886-5506 or 886-5507; e-mailed to him at Fred.V.Damian@ph.eyi.com; or handcarried to him at the 19th Floor, Tower 1, The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Avenue, 1200 Makati City. We will respond only to shortlisted candidates.

PUNONGBAYAN & ARAULLO
ERNST & YOUNG INTERNATIONAL

DFNN Group of Companies

Diversified Financial Network, Inc. (DFNN) is a leading solutions provider with a domain expertise in the Financial Services Industry.

Intelligent Wave Philippines, Inc. (IWI), is one of the leading companies engaged in systems integration, software and technology development. The company's main markets are financial institutions, manufacturing firms and retail outlets.

We are your business partners in the information age, providing innovative financial solutions, dynamic services and relevant information. We are looking for vibrant, highly motivated, and results-oriented individual(s) to fill the following positions.

The candidate(s) should have excellent verbal and written communication as well as interpersonal skills and be a good team player. Knowledge of foreign language is desirable but not required. Our programmers have already been to countries like the U.S., China, Hong Kong, Thailand, Singapore and Indonesia.

Attractive remuneration package and similar assignments overseas await the successful candidate(s).

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

- Four-Year Degree in Business Administration, Banking or Marketing
- 1-2 years of experience in sales, preferably, IT Solution Sales
- Able to thrive in a fast-paced, rapidly changing marketplace
- Excellent verbal, written communication and presentation skills
- Possesses strong leadership qualities.

SR. SOFTWARE MANAGER

- Four-Year Degree in Business Administration, or Computer Science
- Extensive experience in Project Management
- Working knowledge of programming languages in various platforms (e.g., PERL, Visual Basic, XML, Java, CORBA, UNIX, AIX, SOLARIS, C/C++ languages on Linux and NT environment) and of SQL database; WEB-based environment experience is an advantage
- Excellent verbal, written communication and presentation skills; detailed in project flow documentation; and able to communicate layman's needs into technical terms and flows
- Possesses strong leadership qualities.

MAINFRAME PROGRAMMER

- Four-Year Degree in Computer Science
- Working knowledge of client/server and mainframe computing (e.g., COBOL, Java, C/C++, JCL, CICS, VSAM DB2, Adabas Natural, IMS) and of SQL database
- Extensive knowledge on mainframe/VMS systems programming (e.g., system software installation and configuration) and technical support on mainframe/VMS environment
- Extensive experience in Project Management.

WIRELESS APPLICATION PROGRAMMERS

- Four-Year Degree in Computer Science
- Working knowledge of programming languages in various platforms (e.g., PERL, Visual Basic v.6, WML, XML, Java, C/C++ languages on Linux and NT environment) and knowledge of SQL database; WEB-based environment is an advantage.

SR. PROGRAMMERS

- Four-Year Degree in Computer Science
- Male/Female, 30 years old and below
- 2-3 Years Work Experience in Application Development on UNIX and NT environment
- Working knowledge of programming languages in various platforms (e.g., PERL, Visual Basic, XML, Java, CORBA, UNIX, AIX, SOLARIS, C/C++ languages on Linux and NT environment) and of SQL database; WEB-based environment experience is an advantage
- Experience in Inter-Process communication and Real-time applications
- Experience in Banking and Financial Application Software Development, an advantage
- Willing to work start immediately and work abroad.

PROGRAMMERS

- Four-Year Degree in Computer Science or related course, New graduates welcome
- Working knowledge of programming languages in various platforms (e.g., PERL, Visual Basic, XML, Java, C/C++ languages on Linux and NT environment) and knowledge of SQL database. WEB-based environment is an advantage.

Interested applicants please e-mail, fax or write-in your resumé.

Address: 11F PDCP Bank Centre, Leviste corner Herrera Sts.,
Salcedo Village, Makati City, Philippines 1200
Telephone: (63-2) 817-2637/40/41 loc. 234 / Fax: (63-2) 817-0847 / E-mail: jobs@dfnn.com

---

An American Café and Restaurant Franchise is in need of service-oriented individuals to work as:

PURCHASING MANAGER

- College graduate, knowledgeable in PC applications
- Not over 35 years old
- At least 5 years experience in sourcing suppliers of cost competitive food and non-food items
- Has excellent interpersonal and negotiating skills

SALES MANAGER- BEVERAGES

- College graduate, preferably of HRM, not over 30 years old
- With at least 3-years proven track record in sales of beverage products i.e. coffee, beers and wines
- With excellent communication and interpersonal skills

SALES MANAGER - RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT

- College graduate, not over 30 years old
- With 3- years relevant experience in direct sales of restaurant and bakery equipment
- Flexible and has excellent networking skills

Qualified applicants are requested to apply in person or send their resume with photo to:

Caffe Appassionato
c/o The Recruitment & Training Group
1331 Angono St., J.P. Rizal, Makati City
or E-mail us at : ubxhrd@i-next.net

THE WORLD BANK OFFICE MANILA (WBOM)

IS RECRUITING EXPERIENCED

SOCIAL SAFEGUARD SPECIALIST

Given the importance the World Bank attaches to ensuring full compliance with Safeguard Policies, the position of a Social Safeguards Specialist has been created in the Manila Country Office to complement the existing skill mix of the social development team. The Social Safeguard Policies under consideration are on Involuntary Resettlement, Indigenous People, and Cultural Property.

Principal Tasks

- Screen projects in the pipeline to ensure that safeguard issues and other social development inputs are integrated at an early stage in the investment design.
- Assist the task team in reviewing resettlement plans, land acquisition procedures, and indigenous people's plans for compliance with safeguard policies.
- Prepare and/or review terms of reference for social impact assessments and mitigation plans.
- Participate in project teams during investment design and supervision. The specialist may also participate in the preparation of the implementation completion reports.
- Undertake social audits of investment programs.
- Undertake thematic supervision and/or desk review of the portfolio to assess risks associated to non-compliance with Bank policies.
- Provide analytical support to teams working on the harmonization of laws or upgrading national legislation on compensation and resettlement policies.
- Provide support on tasks related to social analysis, economics and sector work, and other non-lending services.

Technical Selection Criteria

- Advanced degree in anthropology, sociology, development economics or other relevant social science.
- Minimum of 7 years professional experience in applied resettlement, land acquisition or indigenous people's.
- Strong analytical skills in social development issues.
- Experience in the interpretation and application of World Bank safeguard policies.
- Strong country knowledge; experience in other East Asian countries desirable.
- Excellent communication skills and full competence with professional office software and communications technology.
- Strong interpersonal skills and demonstrated capacity to work effectively in teams.
- Willingness to travel frequently often to remote rural areas.

Suitably qualified candidates are requested to submit their resumé/CV with cover letter and latest photo, academic records, and reference letters no later than June 22, 2001. Applicants who will be short-listed will be called upon for interview.

Send the above to:

The Administrative Officer
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
5/F Building B, SM Megamall
Mandaluyong City
Email: jm1@inquirer.com.ph
(Subject: WORLD)

Be part of a winning team!

New York Life, a company with 155 years of stability and success, is looking for a few qualified candidates to join our company. We are looking for individuals who have demonstrated strong sales results as agents or sales managers and are looking for an opportunity to grow and manage their own sales team. This is a ground floor opportunity that will provide the right candidate with:

- Fast Track for advancement
- Excellent income potential
- Superior education and training
- Comprehensive portfolio of products

Don't let this opportunity pass you by.
Join **New York Life** now and take your career to the top!

Send in your comprehensive resumes to:

28/F, PBCom Tower
Ayala Ave. cor. Herrera St., Makati City
Or Fax to us at 818-2704 or Contact Ggi Sayoto at 818-LIFE (5433) loc. 205

The Company You Keep.®

THE WORLD BANK OFFICE MANILA (WBOM)

IS RECRUITING EXPERIENCED

NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT SPECIALIST

1. As part of the World Bank's decentralization strategy, the World Bank office in Manila requires a highly experienced NRM specialist who would carry out major responsibilities for Natural Resource Management (NRM) and agricultural tasks covering primarily the Philippines, and to a lesser extent other East Asian countries.
2. As a member of the Bank's Rural/NRM sector team, the NRM specialist (based in the Manila Office) would provide the primary NRM expertise to lead and support RD/NRM pipeline development, new project processing, project review/supervision, and sector policy analysis, NRM dialogue and strategy work. An important component of the responsibilities outlined above includes building partnerships with various stakeholders (national and local governments, NGOs, peoples' organizations, donors), and working in a multidisciplinary team and other sector units. While the Philippines is the focal country, responsibilities may also include other East Asia and the Pacific countries, consistent with country needs (subject to the competencies of the person selected).
3. Skills and Competencies: Fully proficient/specialist in the following areas:
   - ➢ State-of-the-art knowledge of operational, technical and project NRM and RD issues, and ability to address such issues across sectors and at the country level;
   - ➢ Preference for understanding of Bank policies and practices and their practical application in a country context (especially Philippines);
   - ➢ Leadership ability in all phases of the Project cycle and sector work;
   - ➢ Ability to ensure the quality of portfolio performance management, especially involving NRM tasks.
   - ➢ Proven ability to conceptualize, design and implement major projects, with strong NRM component;
   - ➢ Demonstrated analytical understanding of the functional and institutional relationships within the NRM sector and across a number of related sectors;
   - ➢ Ability to promote client/beneficiary participation and commitment to ensuring effective implementation and long-term sustainability of projects/programs, with strong NRM components;
   - ➢ Ability to lead a team of professionals in the execution of major tasks, especially having high NRM component, as well as being a strong team member;
   - ➢ Ability to deal sensitively in multi-cultural environments and build effective work relations with clients, NGOs, and colleagues.
4. Educational Background and Work Experience
   - ➢ M.A., and preferably Ph.D in relevant NRM field (e.g. forestry management, with strong community-based orientation), and undergraduate degree in relevant field (preferably agriculture/agronomy);
   - ➢ At least 10 years of proven relevant work experience, preferably with relevant cross-country experience.
5. Terms: Initially, the appointment is on a 2-year fixed-term basis, subject to renewal. Compensation package is attractive and competitive with Manila-based market, and offers attractive, challenging and professional growth opportunities in working for a global organization.
6. Suitably qualified candidates are requested to submit their expressions of interest with biodata, academic records, reference letters and latest photo not later than June 18, 2001 (by c.o.b.). Applicants who will be short-listed will be called upon for interview.

Send the above to:

The Administrative Officer
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
5/F Building B, SM Megamall
Mandaluyong City
Email: jm1@inquirer.com.ph
(Subject: WORLD)

CENTENNIAL
Savings Bank
...Tiwala sa kinabukasan

We are a growing bank owned by solid financial institutions. We are currently in search of topnotch, dynamic, and results-oriented individuals who will form part of our expansion programs. Be part of our powerful team and build a promising future with us.

BRANCH ACCOUNTANTS

☒ Accounting graduate with at least 1 to 2 years related work experience
☒ Computer literate with good communication and interpersonal skills
☒ Highly analytical and willing to work long hours

AUDIT EXAMINER

☒ Accounting graduate preferably CPA
☒ Computer literate and proficient in oral and written communications
☒ Willing to perform field assignments

NEW ACCOUNTS/TELLER

☒ Preferably graduate of any business-related course preferably with related work experience
☒ Should have pleasing personality, service-oriented, customer-friendly, and with good interpersonal skills
☒ Will be responsible for accepting new deposits, renewals and termination of placements
☒ Will be involved in marketing CSB bank products

MARKETING OFFICER

☒ Graduate of Marketing or any business-related course with at least one (1) year work experience in preparation of marketing plans, media promotions, press releases and advertisements
☒ Should be personable, articulate, creative, and able to work well with others
☒ Will be assigned to develop market base and maintain effective customer relationships

Successful applicants can look forward to a competitive compensation and benefits package with unlimited career opportunities. Send resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 colored picture to:

HR MANAGER
Centennial Bank
15/F Prestige Towers, Emerald Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Your connection to better people, better jobs.

www.jobmarketonline.com

MANAGERIAL

SunJin Philippines Corp.

SunJin Philippines Corporation is a fast-rising multinational company engaged in the livestock and aqua feed business. To fill the gap of manpower required for its expansion, the Company is looking for highly qualified personnel to join and grow together. Personnel with integrity, positive mind and eager for personal growth and development may apply for the following categories.

1. **Technical Personnel for livestock and aqua market (Sales, Marketing, Research)**
   - Staff, Supervisory and Managerial level
   A. With less than 2 years experience
   - To be assigned as Management Trainees
   - Technical knowledge in the Animal Industry will be a plus factor.
   B. With experience of more than 3 years
   - Self-disciplined, positive-minded and matured person
   - Technical knowledge in the field of Sales, Marketing, Research and Development of feed products will be a plus factor.
   - Parties interested for Visayas and Mindanao deployments may also apply.
2. **Human Resources and Administration**
   A. Managerial position
   - Minimum of 5 years of experience in HR & Admin. management and related area.
   - Preferably 33 years old or above.
   - Experience or exposure in finance, customer service, credit control is a plus factor
   B. System administrator
   - Knowledge in software programming, trouble shooting
   - At least 1 year experience in information system
   - Knowledge in Windows NT will be a plus factor
3. **Production**
   - Male, preferably at least 2 years of experience in process control, electric and mechanical maintenance of manufacturing company.
4. **Accounting (Supervisory level)**
   - CPA, male, preferably with 3 years experiences in supervisory capacity in a manufacturing concern.

- Positions and compensations will be based on capability and performance. Applicants must be willing to work/relocate in Norzagaray, Bulacan.

SUNJIN PHILIPPINES CORPORATION
Bo. Partida, Norzagaray, Bulacan
E-mail: sunjinphilippines@digitelone.com
Tel. # (044) 694-1981 to 85 Fax # : (044) 694-1520 & 1508
Look for Girlie Cruz or Engr. Obet Garcia

Master Foods needs a real master!

Master Foods Philippines is looking for a **MARKETING DIRECTOR** to lead its marketing division. The candidate will report directly to the General Manager and will be part of the senior management team. The Marketing Director will manage the world's best brands in snack food, pet food and food group categories, and thus be a key player in achieving the vision and goal of the Mars business here in the Philippines.

The individual needs to have a solid background in building and managing brands from one of the fastest moving consumer industries in the country. It is essential to have occupied a senior position in Marketing and have a good grasp of advertising, promotion and brand management. International exposure is a plus!

The individual must be dynamic, innovative and creative. He or she must be a team player, and must be able to work in a fast-paced environment. We are looking for someone who should not only be a thinker, but also an implementor, someone who can inspire and lead a team!

Master Foods Philippines, a MARS, Inc. Company, is responsible for such snack food brands as M & M's®, SNICKERS®, MARS®, MILKYWAY® and STARBURST®. We are also behind renowned pet food brands PEDIGREE® and WHISKAS® and CHAPPI®.

Starburst M&M's SNICKERS Pedigree

Send your resume to The Personnel & Organization Division
Master Foods Philippines, Inc., Ayala Life-FGU Center
19/F #6811 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
or e-mail: mfpl.jobs@ap.effem.com
The application period ends on June 22, 2001.
We will only respond to qualified applicants.
Previous applicants need not apply.

Mars

DOME

Dome Café is a chain of outlets in the Philippines, Australia, Singapore, Malaysia and Dubai offering a wide array of fine foods and gourmet coffees. We set the pace for new standards of experience in operating cafés.

We are looking for aggressive, dynamic, pleasant and service-oriented individuals to fill the following positions:

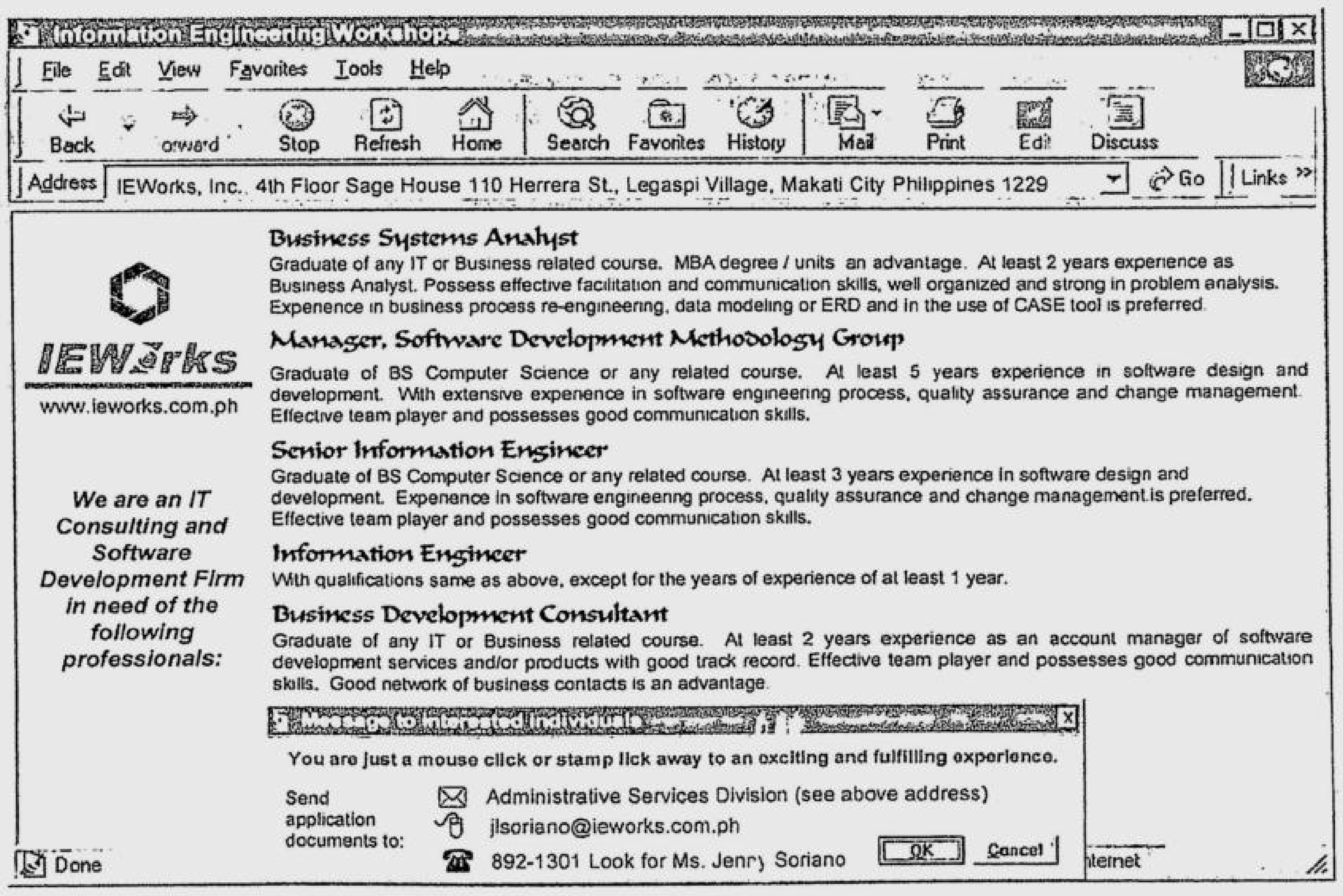
Café Managers
Supervisors
Chefs
Bakers
Service Crew
Cooks
Accountants

Requirements:
☑ Experience in similar capacity
☑ HRM/HRD graduates preferred
☑ 18 to 35 years of age

Benefits:
☑ Attractive salary and fringe benefits
☑ Excellent opportunity for career advancement
☑ Cross training in other Dome Cafés in Australia, Malaysia, Singapore and Dubai

Interested parties may send their resumés to:

Dome Café
Unit 5-G Strata 100, Emerald Avenue
Ortigas Centre, Pasig City
or Fax resumé to 638-6769



IEWorks, Inc., 4th Floor Sage House 110 Herrera St., Legaspi Village, Makati City Philippines 1229

IEWorks
www.ieworks.com.ph

We are an IT Consulting and Software Development Firm in need of the following professionals:

Business Systems Analyst

Graduate of any IT or Business related course. MBA degree / units an advantage. At least 2 years experience as Business Analyst. Possess effective facilitation and communication skills, well organized and strong in problem analysis. Experience in business process re-engineering, data modeling or ERD and in the use of CASE tool is preferred.

Manager, Software Development Methodology Group

Graduate of BS Computer Science or any related course. At least 5 years experience in software design and development. With extensive experience in software engineering process, quality assurance and change management. Effective team player and possesses good communication skills.

Senior Information Engineer

Graduate of BS Computer Science or any related course. At least 3 years experience in software design and development. Experience in software engineering process, quality assurance and change management.is preferred. Effective team player and possesses good communication skills.

Information Engineer

With qualifications same as above, except for the years of experience of at least 1 year.

Business Development Consultant

Graduate of any IT or Business related course. At least 2 years experience as an account manager of software development services and/or products with good track record. Effective team player and possesses good communication skills. Good network of business contacts is an advantage.

You are just a mouse click or stamp lick away to an exciting and fulfilling experience.

Send application documents to:
✉ Administrative Services Division (see above address)
jlsoriano@ieworks.com.ph
☎ 892-1301 Look for Ms. Jenny Soriano

Your connection to better people, better jobs.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

Our company is into distribution of office systems. We have branches nationwide and off-site operations in Asia and the US. Presently, we are in search of highly-qualified people to fill the position of:

HRD MANAGER
(Position Code: HRDM)

- To handle recruitment & training
- Not more than 35 years old
- Graduate of A.B. or B.S. Psychology from U.P., Ateneo, Pàmanstasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila, or other reputable institution
- Excellent scholastic records are a must
- With at least 5 years experience in manpower sourcing & recruitment
- Mature, reliable, hardworking, and able to work well in a fast-paced environment

Qualified applicants are requested to write in confidence, with brief career details to:

(POSITION CODE)
P.O. Box No. 3506, Makati City

Deadline for submission of application is on June 30, 2001

PSTC, an established technical training institute with eight (8) vocational-technical schools in Metro Manila, Calamba and Baguio is in need of an

OPERATIONS MANAGER

The candidate will manage central office support services to the training centers. These shall include the preparation and implementation of marketing, promotional and public relations programs, the upgrading of training center operating standards, the audit of financial performances and staff development. The job shall include the setting up of new training centers and their subsequent management to continually meet training standards and financial targets.

Please send your application, stating your current and expected earnings, together with your resume and latest photo to:

PSTC
PHILIPPINE SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY CENTERS
Suite 407 Columbian Bldg.,
#160 West Ave., Quezon City, 1100 Metro Manila
Tel Nos.: 925-2818, 925-2820, 925-2827 & 925-2829
pstccentral@hotmail.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE
www.jobmarketonline.com

Where the brightest people find the best jobs.

SCAD SERVICES (S) PTE., LTD.

Block 23, Phase IV, Philippine Economic Zone Authority
Rosario, Cavite

If you're a dynamic, hardworking individual and possess the qualifications we are looking for then apply now... and be part of one of the largest wood manufacturing company in Asia.

ASSISTANT MANAGER FOR TRAINING AND RECRUITMENT

- Male/Female
- Must be 30 years old and above
- Graduate of Management or Psychology preferably with Masters Degree in Industrial Relations
- With at least (3) three years of experience in all phases of Human Resource Management and Training, preferably exposed in manufacturing company with over 1,000 employees is an advantage

ASSISTANT SUPERVISORS (For Production and QA)

- Male/Female at least 20-35 years of age
- With experience in documentation of ISO or had been part of any DCC related works in other companies
- At least an Industrial Engineering graduate or any computer related course
- Must also have basic experience in Quality Assurance
- Aggressive, analytical and assertive
- With at least 6 months experience
- Computer literate, knowledge in AutoCAD is an advantage
- Has leadership qualities and can handle people well

MIS TECHNICIAN

- Graduate of BS Computer Science major in Computer Technician, Programming, Computer Engineer
- Male between 22-27 years of age
- Client Oriented
- Knowledgeable in Win NT/98, TCP/IP, PBX, PC troubleshooting (Hardware and Software)
- With six months experienced in the following:
  - Server / LAN Admin
  - Telephone Technician
  - Data Communication

PRODUCTION BASED

Air-Con Technician

- Graduate of vocational 6 months or 2 years course of Air-Con Tech.
- At least 6 months actual experience
- Knowledgeable in troubleshooting of window type & slim type of air-con system
- Good moral character

Plumber

- High-School or College Level
- At least with 6 months experience as plumber
- Good moral character

Forklift Operator

- At least high school graduate or college level or vocational course
- 20-27 years old
- With 6 months experience in forklift operation
- With Professional Driver's License
- Good moral character

You can mail or hand carry your comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture and transcript of records at the above address. For inquiries, call telephone no. (046) 437-2486 or 437-0849. Look for Chris or Aihen or you can e-mail your resumé at lucelfernando@yahoo.com.

MANAGERIAL

U-BIX CORPORATION, *a leading provider of office equipment, furniture and related office services, has Sucat- based openings for :*

MATERIALS MANAGEMENT SUPERVISOR (CODE : PDI-MMS)

- ♦ CPA, preferably not more than 30 years old
- ♦ With at least 3- years relevant work experience
- ♦ Can effectively assist in inventory control, systems analysis and improvement
- ♦ Mature, highly -organized, with good interpersonal skills

COMPANY NURSE (CODE : PDI-CN)

- ♦ Licensed Nurse, not over 25 years old
- ♦ With at least 1 year related work experience
- ♦ Must have pleasing personality and good communication skills
- ♦ Single female, at least 5' 3" tall

STOCKMAN (CODE : PDI- STOCK)

- ♦ College graduate, male, not over 25 years old
- ♦ With relevant experience in warehousing and delivery activities
- ♦ Must be computer literate, mature and honest

Qualified applicants are requested to mail their resume and transcript of records to :

(Please indicate the position code on your resumes)

Recruitment and Training Group
1331 Angono St., J.P. Rizal Makati City
or E-mail us at ubxhrd@i-next.net

Konica COPIERS · EPSON PRINTERS · FUJITSU AIR CONDITIONERS · RISO DIGITAL DUPLICATORS · okamura OFFICE FURNITURE · ServiceMASTER.

Mod.Net Internet Infrastructure (Phils.) Inc., a world-class Internet Data Center (IDC) providing leading-edge hosting and e-business infrastructure solutions to domestic and foreign clients, announces its requirements for the following key sales, marketing and admin personnel.

1. Account Managers

Job description:
- Attainment of sales targets
- Account and market segment development
- Account management
- Company and services promotions

Qualifications:
- Degree in business/IT or related discipline
- Excellent communications and presentations skills
- High Aptitude on Information Technology
- Previous sales experience gained from an ISP, ASP or Telco is an advantage

2. Marketing Assistant

Job description:
The chosen candidate will provide support to the sales and marketing team in the areas of:
- Marketing services
- Customer support
- Sales administration

Qualification:
- Degree in any business course
- Excellent oral and written communications skills
- Willingness to work in a multi-task environment
- MS Office and other PC-based business applications a must
- Previous related experience is an advantage

3. Receptionist/ Office Assistant

Job description:
- Secretarial and Admin services

Qualification
- Excellent computer and typing skills
- Good telephone conversation skills
- Organized and neat

If you believe that you have what it takes to join a highly ambitious and aggressive IT organization then you might be the person we need. Send your resumes to:

mod net
internet infrastructure phils., inc.
10/F The Peak, 107 L.P. Leviste St.
Salcedo Village, Makati
Please look for: Ms. Lynda Valdez
Or e-mail to: **info@modEIDC.net**

CONNECT SOLUTIONS
Networking Your Business.™

Connect Solutions, Inc. was established in August 1999, with one mission: "Networking Your Business". We have established strong alliances with industry leaders: Allot Communications, Cacheflow, Foundry Networks, Nokia Internet Communications and Sun Microsystems to bring you solutions that will empower your business to competitively keep up the global business trend.

Connect Solutions' main thrust revolves in assisting organizations benefit from the vast opportunities of today's technologies. We have a broad range of solutions ranging from backbone infrastructure, security solutions, Internet/ Intranet content management solutions, policy-based networking solutions to application servers that are essential components in today's information technology infrastructure.

We offer equal opportunity and rewarding environment to our employees. If you think you can meet the demands of a fast paced industry, we have exciting key positions for you.

1. Account Managers

The Account Manager is responsible for achieving sales quota through execution of sales plan to penetrate into assigned accounts. He/She must be able to manage and maintain excellent rapport and relationship with customers and vendors. He/She must be able to produce business proposals to channel partners and develop them into strategic partners.

Qualifications:
- ✓ Degree in IT or business related field with at least 2 years working experience in IT sales related industry.
- ✓ Understanding of Internet infrastructure, UNIX, connectivity and applications, and networking.
- ✓ Must possess good interpersonal, oral and written skills.
- ✓ Customer-oriented and a strong team player.
- ✓ Familiar with sales cycle

2. Product Marketing Manager

The Product Marketing Manager will be responsible for the sales performance of the assigned product group. He/She will work closely with the principal/vendors to achieve product targets through forecasting product demand and supply, product costing as well as effective pricing strategy. Other responsibilities include inventory management, product marketing and product training.

Qualifications:
- ✓ Degree in Marketing or IT related field with at least 2 years working experience in IT sales-related industry or a product marketing function.
- ✓ Good product management and inventory skills
- ✓ Analytical and independent with strong negotiation skills.
- ✓ Have good knowledge of competitors' products and other marketing intelligence.

3. Product Specialist

The Product Specialist will be responsible for product trainings and demonstrations of his/her assigned product. He/she will work closely with the Product Marketing Manager in order to penetrate the marketin with his/her assigned product.

Qualifications:
- ✓ Degree in Marketing or IT related field with at least 2 years working experience in IT sales-related industry or a product marketing function.
- ✓ Must possess good interpersonal, oral and written skills
- ✓ Good presentation skills
- ✓ Customer-oriented and a strong team player

If you are the person we are looking for, please write-in or e-mail with a detailed resumé, stating qualifications, experience, current and expected salaries together with a non-returnable photograph to:

The HR Manager
Connect Solutions, Inc.
Suite 2503 25/F West Tower
Philippine Stock Exchange Centre
Exchange Road, Ortigas Center
Pasig City
E-mail: info@connect.com.ph

for more information about Connect Solutions, please visit the website: http://www.connect.com.ph

---

The FAST STEP towards finding the best JOBS

www.jobmarketonline.com

JOBMarket ONLINE

FOR ITS EXPANSION PROGRAM

REGENT TRAVEL CORPORATION, an IATA / ISO certified travel agency is in need of:

Two (2) Sales Executives

- Female, single
- Preferably with travel related work experience
- At least 25 years old but not more than 35
- Salary commensurate to qualifications

One (1) Inbound-Outbound Tours Manager

- Male/Female
- With at least 5 years managerial experience in travel related work
- Must possess excellent communication, planning skills
- Salary negotiable

One (1) Chief Accountant/Finance Manager

- Male/Female
- Between 28 to 40 years old
- With at least 5 years relevant experience in a fully computerized environment
- Must have managerial/supervisory skills
- Salary negotiable

One (1) Tours Assistant

- Male/Female
- College graduate
- Preferably with travel related work experience
- Computer literate

Interested applicants may send their Resumé with recent 2x2 picture to:

REGENT TRAVEL CORPORATION

Regent Travel Corporation
G/F Garden Plaza Hotel
1370-C Gen. Luna Street
Paco, Manila
Attn: Personnel Officer

EAST ASIA FISH COMPANY, INC.

An affiliate of Philippine Luen Thai Holdings Corp.
is in need of dynamic and goal-driven individual to be a part of its growing tuna export business with clients in Japan, Hongkong, Singapore and Europe.

COST ACCOUNTING MANAGER

Duties

Analyzes financial information and prepares financial reports to determine or maintain records of assets, liabilities, profit and loss, or other financial activities within the company. Examines budget estimates for completeness, accuracy and conformance with procedures and regulations.

Qualifications

- *➢Must be a bachelor's degree holder in business course major in accounting;*
- *➢Must be a Certified Public Accountant;*
- *➢With 5 years experience as Cost Accountant;*
- *➢Capable of cost planning and budgeting and making financial statements and accounting reports;*
- *➢Has excellent oral and written communication and presentation skills;*
- *➢Chinese-speaking is an advantage;*
- *➢Can work without supervision;*
- *➢Trust-worthy;*
- *➢Willing to be based in Davao City.*

The successful candidate will be based in Davao and may look forward to a competitive compensation package. Interested persons may send their resumes not later than June 15, 2001. For faster reply, e-mail your resume in MS Word format.

LuenThai

The Corporate Human Resources Division
PHILIPPINE LUEN THAI HOLDINGS CORP.
7/F Times Plaza Bldg., UN cor.Taft Avenues, Ermita, Manila
or E-mail: mayet_racosas@ltpl.com / Fax No. (02) 525-5837
Tel No. (02) 536-5782 local 770/771
Visit our website at: www.luenthal.com

FOR ITS CONTINUOUS EXPANSION PROGRAM

A well respected name in the restaurant industry belonging to the Top 10 restaurant chains in the Philippines with branches in the United States has career opportunities for a topnotch:

MARKETING MANAGER

Who will work with the Top Management Team in the planning, development, execution and evaluation of the Company's marketing policies, plans, programs and activities.

- ○ Preferably graduate of Advertising, Marketing, Public Relations and related courses;
- ○ Must have extensive experience in creative marketing concepts (through Tri-Media: TV, Radio, Print and other innovative marketing strategies) and coordination with advertising agencies and its clients.
- ○ Aggressive, assertive, analytical, with excellent communication and interpersonal skills.
- ○ Must have flexibility in handling job stress, pressures and meeting very tight deadlines.

Interested parties may send their application letter with their resumé, xerox copy of transcript of records and I.D. photo to:

The Human Resources Manager
Box No. KA-008-01 ME
c/o the Philippine Daily Inquirer
G/F Trinity Building, #636 T.M. Kalaw Street
Ermita, Manila
E-mail: jm1@inquirer.com.ph
(subject: KAL-ME)

ADMIRAL Home Appliances

SALES SUPERVISOR / MANAGER
*Male or Female 28-35 years old
*Salary plus commission for qualified applicants

DEALER SALES COORDINATOR
*Male or Female 21-30 years old
*Salary plus commission for qualified applicants

ELECTRONICS SERVICE ENGINEER
*Male or Female 25-35 years old
*Applicant with experience preferred

Ad Centrum Advertising, Inc.

SR. COPYWRITER
*Male or Female 23-35 years old
*Applicant with experience preferred

THE BAR BOTTLERS PHILIPPINES

SALES ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
*Male or Female 21-30 years old
*Applicant with experience preferred

Unisphere Holdings, Inc.

DIRECT SALES MANAGER
*Male 25-35 years old
*Applicant with Networking Marketing experience preferred
*Salary plus commission for qualified applicants

Apply personally at:

212 C. Santos St. Bo. Ugong Pasig City; Tel. # 671-5955, (karlitos @ I-manila.com.ph)
Mon. - Fri. 2:00pm - 5:00pm. Only (strictly no phone interview)

GeoSpatial Solutions

www.geospatial-solutions.com

LEADERS IN GEOSPATIAL TECHNOLOGY.

GeoSpatial solutions is an Information and Communications Technology (ICT) company that specializes in the development of Geographic Information Systems.

We are looking for the following ICT Professionals to be part of our team:

CADD SPECIALISTS
a college graduate with 3 years of relevant experience

ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERS / SCIENTISTS
with 5 years of relevant experience in integrated area development; preferably with an MS degree

REGIONAL / URBAN PLANNERS
preferably with an MS in Urban Planning

INFORMATION / COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERS
with 5 years of related experience in communication and relay systems

GEODETIC ENGINEERS/ IS PROJECT LEADERS
preferably with an MS in Information Systems

Apply to us in person or send us your application via e-mail.
9102-C East Tower, PSE Ctr. (Tektite Towers), Ortigas Ctr. Pasig City 1605 Philippines
hr.admin@geospatial-solutions.com

WANTED
SALES ENGINEERS

- Male, 21 to 26 years old
- Must be a college graduate from a prestigious engineering college or university, professional license is a plus
- With or without work experience
- Computer literate, hardworking and creative
- Ability to relate well with others
- With an opportunity to travel abroad

Apply in person and bring your comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture, transcript of records at:

SILVER HORIZON TRADING CO., INC.
No. 6 San Isidro Street,
Bo. Kapitolyo, Pasig City
Look for: MS. SUSAN MANALO

GLOBAL TRAVEL COMPANY OFFERS CHALLENGING CAREER IN TRAVEL INDUSTRY

TRAVEL CONSULTANT

- Dynamic and creative — can develop new ideas and communicate them effectively
- Work experience in travel for 2 years
- Familiarity with booking/ticket issuance
- Familiarity with fare and documentation procedures

LIAISON OFFICER

- Male, 30-year age limit
- Completed at least 2 years of college education
- Can operate and drive motorcycle
- Valid professional driver's license

EXCELLENT BENEFITS
Exposure to global company operation • Industry-standard compensation • Quarterly profit-sharing • Rice subsidy • Hospitalization plan • Travel benefits

SEND RESUMÉ AND PASSPORT-SIZE PHOTO TO:
P.O. BOX 1781 MAKATI CITY

AN ESTABLISHED CATERING COMPANY IN CLARK/PAMPANGA IS LOOKING FOR THE FOLLOWING CANDIDATES. EXCELLENT SALARIES AND BENEFITS OFFERED.

EXECUTIVE CHEF / ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE CHEF / SOUS CHEF

☐ Minimum of 5 years experience for all the above positions
☐ Capable of producing menus for 2000 covers per day
☐ Familiar with costing of menus
☐ Able to handle a team of 15 staff
☐ Able to produce food requisitions / market lists for 2000 persons per day
☐ Familiar with Filipino style cooking

CANTEEN MANAGER

☐ Minimum of 5 years experience
☐ Able to manage a team of 10 staff
☐ Able to produce schedules
☐ Able to handle cashiering
☐ Excellent customer communication skills

FOOD HANDLERS

☐ Excellent customer communication skills
☐ Minimum of 6 months experience with McDonald's or Jollibee

**Please send your applications and resumés to fax no. 8437718.
Interview will take place on June 13 and 14 in Makati.
Please state contact telephone number.**

Délifrance.

The Authentic French Café Bakery

We are urgently in need of highly motivated and dedicated individuals for our soon to open café outlets.

A. CAFÉ MANAGER

Male or female; 25 to 35 years old, graduate of BSFN, HRM or any related field. With a minimum of two years managerial experience in food service. Must be flexible on work hours, exceptional leadership skills, hardworking and team worker. Must have excellent oral and written communication skills.

B. ASSISTANT CAFÉ MANAGER

Male or female; 23 to 28 years old, graduate of BSFN, HRM or any related field. Minimum of two years supervisory experience in food service. Must be flexible on work hours, exceptional leadership skills, hardworking and team worker. Must have excellent oral and written communication skills.

C. ACCOUNTANT
(Head Office based)

Male or female, preferably single and not more than 30 years old. Accounting graduate preferably a CPA. With a minimum of three years work experience as Accountant in the food/retail business.

D. SECRETARY
(Head Office based)

Female, 21 to 25 years old, college graduate. Proficiency in oral and written English communications is required. She must be systematic and highly organized. Can work under minimal supervision. Ability to work under pressure is a must.

E. BAKERS

Male, 18 to 23 years old, at least 2nd year college. He must be hardworking, flexible on work hours and very willing to learn.

F. COUNTER CREW

Male or female, 18 to 21 years old, at least 2nd year college. He/she must be customer-focused, courteous, team worker, flexible on work hours.

Qualified applicants for *positions A to D*, please apply in person and bring resumé with latest picture on June 11, 13, 14 and 15 from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM at:

HR & TRAINING DEPT.
DELIFRANCE PHILS., INC.
37-B Kalinangan St., Bgy. Caniogan, Pasig City

Qualified applicants for *positions E & F*, please apply in person and bring resumé with latest picture at the following Delifrance cafés:

Makati area residents - Delifrance Greenbelt look for ***Mr. Erwin Pagilagan***
South area residents - Delifrance SM Supercenter look for ***Mr. Elmer Enriquez***
Delifrance Shell (South Luzon Expressway Bo. Putatan, Muntinlupa City) look for ***Ms. Ethel Binongoal***

PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY.

ASAMA

Urgently needs a young, dynamic and smart individual to fill up the position mentioned below:

FINANCE / ACCOUNTING SUPERVISOR

The successful candidate shall head the operations of the Finance/ Accounting Department, and shall be tasked to provide the necessary finance and accounting reports for ASAMA's daily operations.

Qualifications:
✓ Graduate of Accountancy, preferably CPA
✓ With 5 years experience in Realty and Manufacturing business
✓ Computer literate, well versed in Microsoft Excel

Interested applicants may pass their resume to:
ASAMA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Tirona Highway, Bo. Habay II, Bacoor, Cavite
Tel. Nos. (046) 970-5209; 5211 or 5213
Fax No. (046) 970-5210
E-mail: asama@cav.pworld.net ph

SiberHegner

Market Intelligence for Technology

Founded in 1865, we are a well established international trading firm with headquarters in Zurich, Switzerland, and with 70 branches and Subsidiaries worldwide. Our main activities are trading and marketing Raw and Industrial Materials, Technology and Consumer Goods.

We are currently in need of two persons to fill the following positions:

* Secretary to Managing Director
* Department Secretary

Qualifications:
- Fluent in written and spoken English
- Computer literate
- Preferably with 2-3 years experience in similar position
- Age-28 years and above
- Must have the ability to work independently and without supervision

We offer excellent remuneration and benefits package for the selected applicants. Interested applicants may e-mail or fax their detailed resumé to our office.

SiberHegner (Philippines) Inc.
Unit 605, Summit One Office Tower
530 Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila
Phone +63-2-5339890 to 92 / 718-16-24 / 718-1727
Fax +63-2-718-1625
Manila@SiberHegner.com

Accounting Graduates

Our clients, all reputable domestic firms need recent Accounting Graduates.

Those with above average scholastic records, proficient in word or excel, will be the ideal candidates.

Previous working experience will be an advantage but not necessary. We will provide the necessary training to equip you for the job.

As the need to fill in the position is urgent, interested applicants are requested to personally submit their resumé and transcript of records to:

**MANILA CONSULTING & MANAGEMENT CO., INC.
14th Floor JAKA 6780, Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Telephone No. 813-1058 Facsimile No. 819-0485
E-mail address: hr@manilaconsulting.com**

Stores Specialists, Inc.

URGENTLY NEEDS

FINANCIAL ANALYSTS [FA-001]

- Male or female, between 21 to 35 years old
- Graduate of Accounting or BS Industrial Engineering, must be computer literate (fresh graduates are welcome)
- Proficient in oral and written communication with analytical ability
- Preferably with related work experience
- Willing to work beyond regular office hours

MERCHANDISE PLANNING & CONTROL ANALYSTS [MPC-001]

- Male or female, between 24 to 30 years old
- Graduate of Accounting, Business Management or Information Technology, must be computer literate
- Proficient in oral and written communication with analytical ability
- Preferably with related work experience
- Willing to work beyond regular office hours

SALES INVENTORY & INFORMATION MANAGEMENT ANALYSTS [SIIM-001]

- Male or female, between 21 to 28 years old
- Graduate of Accounting or Industrial Engineering (fresh graduates are welcome)
- With working knowledge on computer operations
- With analytical ability
- Willing to render overtime work

AD & PROMO COORDINATORS [APC-001]

- Female, between 22 to 27 years old
- Gradate of any four-year course;
- With experience in advertising, marketing, promos or related fields
- Computer literate
- Willing to work overtime

PHARMACIST [P-001]

- Graduate of B S Pharmacy, licensed
- Computer literate
- With training conducted by the Pharmaceutical/Cosmetics Industries: Pharmaceuticals Association, Bureau of Food and Drugs

DISPLAY ARTISTS [DA-001]

- Female, not over 30 years old
- Fine Arts/Commercial Arts graduate or any related course
- With creative skills in drawing, lettering, silk screening, flower arranging, etc.

SECRETARY [S-001]

- Female, between 21 to 30 years old, single
- Graduate of any 4-year course
- Proficient in oral and written communication
- Must be computer literate
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality

SALES ASSOCIATES [SA-001]

- Male or female, between 21 to 28 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year Business-related course
- At least 5'2" in height with clear complexion
- Must have initiative ability and sustained interest in selling
- Must possess a pleasing and dynamic personality
- Good in oral communication skills

BEAUTY CONSULTANTS [BC-001]

- Female, between 21 to 28 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year Business-related course
- At least 5'2" in height with pleasing personality and clear complexion
- Preferably with skin care experience/Cosmetology background
- Good in oral communication skills

MAKE-UP ARTISTS [MA-001]

- Male or female, gay between 21 to 28 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year course
- At least 5'2" in height with pleasing personality and clear complexion
- Preferably with skin care experience/Cosmetology background
- Good in oral communication skills

COMPANY DRIVERS [CD-001]

- Male, not over 35 years old
- With at least two (2) years Professional Driver's License
- Knowledge in trouble shooting/auto-mechanics an advantage

Interested applicants may submit their comprehensive resumé and recent 2x2 photo to:

STORES SPECIALISTS, INC.
Personnel Department
4th Floor, Midland Buendia Building
403 Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue, Makati City

Please indicate position codes.

The Leading JAPANESE cosmetics brand in the Philippines is looking for young energetic people for the positions:

1. Beauty Consultants

a) Female 20 - 24 years old
b) Attractive with pleasing personality
c) At least 5'3" in height
d) At least 2nd year College
e) Good Communication Skills
f) Willing to be assigned in various parts of Metro Manila

2. Supervisors

a) Male or female: 22-25 years old
b) Good Communication and Leadership Skills
c) Management Graduates preferred
d) Must be very familiar with Metro Manila

We offer high salaries and additional incentives such as commission and personal use for regular employees.

Interested parties may apply personally or send your resumé at 963-J Juan Luna St., Tondo, Manila. Or Call 245-0193 or 245-0202 for inquiries.

A progressive software distribution and marketing company is expanding its sales, marketing and customer support departments. An attractive compensation package PLUS a high earning commission scheme with opportunities for career advancement, development and professional growth await qualified and successful applicants.

SALES CONSULTANTS

- College graduate; male or female
- Computer literate; working knowledge of Microsoft Windows 95/ 98/Me/2000
- Must be articulate, dynamic and results-oriented
- Pleasing personality; proficient in the oral and written English language
- Can relate to people at different management levels
- With selling experience; preferably in the computer (software/ hardware) industry

TECHNICAL SUPPORT SPECIALISTS

- Computer Engineering/Computer Science graduate; male or female
- Experience in installing and supporting LAN/WAN environments
- Knowledgeable in Novell, Windows NT, and Unix/Linux network systems
- Proficient in oral and written communication skills
- Willing to do field work

Mail or e-mail your application letter, resumé and a 2x2 colored ID picture to:

DIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS, INC.
2E Cillben Building, 467 Real St., Almanza, Las Piñas City 1740, Philippines e-mail: caesar@dial.com.ph

(Walk-in applicants will not be entertained)

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and visit it online at www.jobmarketonline.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOB Market
ONLINE

TECHNICAL-PROFESSIONAL/GENERAL

MacroAsia·Eurest
Catering Services
An Associate of **SATS**

AN OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE THE AIRLINES AT NAIA !

CERTIFICATION INTERNATIONAL ISO 9002 Cert No. CI/1955Q
UKAS 063

We, the ISO 9002-certified and leading international airline caterer in the Philippines, with global affiliations, are inviting topnotch professionals to join us, as we move forward with our business! If you have the right attitude, team spirit and ambition, we have an opening for the following specialists:

ACCOUNT MANAGER
- Male or female, of legal age
- Graduate of any business related course
- minimum 3 years experience in a similar position, preferably in the airline, hotel or tourism or travel industry;
- Extensive background in dealing with foreign clients an advantage
- Fluency in spoken / written English a must
- Computer Literate

JAPANESE CHEF
- Male or female ; of any age and nationality
- Must have at least four (04) years experience in a busy, productive Japanese kitchen, 2 years of which are in a supervisory position.
- Must display expertise in hot and cold Japanese food preparation, menu and recipe
- Knowledge of HACCP preferred, but not necessary
- Previous experience in airline catering preferred, but not necessary . previous work experience in Japan is preferred

REFRIGERATION TECHNICIAN
- Male , between 28-35 years old
- Graduate of at least a 2-year vocational course on refrigeration and a/c trade or with 5-years equivalent hands-on experience
- Highly knowledgeable in maintenance, repairs and trouble shooting of refrigerated van and auto/truck air conditioning system
- Must also be familiar with packaged-type and centralized airconditioning system, cold storages, freezers and chillers

IT CONSULTANT
- Male or Female, between 28-35 years old
- A graduate of a 4 year course preferably in Computer Science, Commerce or Business Administration
- Highly knowledgeable in SQL, MS Exchange Server, & LAN administration under Windows NT environment
- Project implementation exposure an advantage

JAPANESE COOK
- Must have at least three (03) years experience in a busy, productive Japanese kitchen
- Must display expertise in hot and cold Japanese food preparation
- Knowledge of HACCP preferred, but not necessary
- Previous experience in airline catering preferred, but not necessary
- Previous work experience in Japan is preferred

HOUSEKEEPING FOREMAN
- Male ; between 28- 35 years old
- Must have extensive hands-on experience in a Hotel or any food processing or manufacturing environment
- Computer literacy an advantage
- Housekeeping and relevant professional training an advantage
- Previous experience in airline catering or hotel industry preferred, but not necessary
- Must have references from previous employers

MECHANIC
- Male, between 28-35 years old
- Graduate of at least a 2-year vocational course on mechanical trade or 5-years equivalent hands-on experience
- Highly knowledgeable in maintenance, repairs and trouble shooting of heavy equipment, hydraulic, gas/diesel forklifts, trucks / highloaders and vehicles and generators
- Knowledge in auto electrical repair an advantage

If you are interested and feel that you are qualified for this position, please send not later than 15 June 2001, your comprehensive resume, with 2 x 2 picture to:

MacroAsia-Eurest Catering Services, Inc.
HRD Department
NAIA-Asia Site, Kalayaan Road, cor. West Service Road
Merville Exit, NAIA, Pasay City 1300

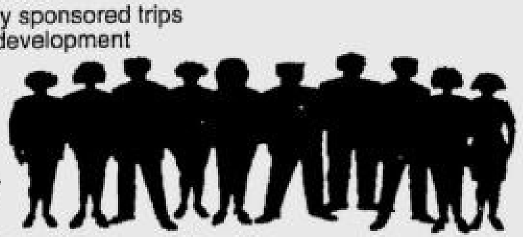
JOB HIRING AT MAKATI OFFICE

WE NEED:
- Energetic men and women of at least 20-38 years of age
- College graduates of at least 4-year course from reputable schools and universities
- Individuals who have a good command of English and Filipino languages
- Those who are ready to undergo comprehensive company training and can work at once.

WE OFFER:
- ***STARTING PAY OF 19,000.00***
- Local and International company sponsored trips
- Career growth and personality development
- Plus other fringe benefits

APPLY AT:

PS BANK TOWER
8th Floor, Level 8B, Suite 808
Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
(Infront of Makati Medical Center)



See us in your proper business attire with two (2) passport-sized pictures, complete resumé/ biodata and the clipping of this ad on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday (June 11, 12, 13 & 14) from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon and 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. only. (NOTE WELL: June 12 will be open for interview)

PLAN AHEAD GET AHEAD
WITH *CMG* ... *Australia*

We are now in need of:

SALES MANAGER, FINANCIAL CONSULTANT and SALES ASSOCIATES

Qualifications:
- 25 to 45 years old
- College Graduate
- Fluent in Communication
- Can work with minimal supervision

Compensation Package
- Allowances, commission and bonuses
- Local and International Holiday
- Provident Fund
- Health Benefit

Requirement:

Diploma / Transcript of Records, NBI Clearance or Barangay Clearance, 1x1 Picture with blue background, Income Tax Return

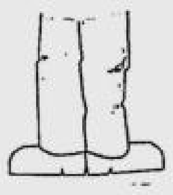
Please come in business attire on June 11 unitl 15 2001 between 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. at

CMG-6th Floor
Alpap Building
Madrigal Business Park
Alabang, Metro Manila

24th Floor - Harvest Region
Chatham House, Herrera Street corner
Valero Street, Salcedo Village
Makati City, Metro Manila

Rm. 408-A, 4th Floor, Manila Bank Building
Ayala Avenue, Makati City

Where you find the best.



JOBMarket ONLINE
VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

JOB MARKET Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer

---

ORIENTAL ASSURANCE CORPORATION

A leading and dynamic non-life insurance company urgently needs the following:

Computer Programmer
- Graduate of B.S. Computer Science
- 2-3 years experience in programming
- Preferably with insurance background
- Knowledge in NOVELL and LAN Environment

General Clerk
- Male or female, not more than 30 years old
- Graduate of any business course
- Computer literate
- Willing to work overtime

*Submit your application letter, comprehensive resumé, transcript of records, NBI clearance, and latest 2 x 2 ID picture on or before **June 5 (Tuesday), 2001** to:*

ADMINISTRATION
5/F, OAC Building, #27 San Miguel Avenue
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
631-78-51

We are a well-established marketing and promotion firm and we are looking for a competent staff to be part of our team.

THE POSITION:

PERSONNEL ASSISTANT

THE JOB:

She will assist the Personnel Officer in all aspects of HR functions and be handling nationwide coverage.

THE QUALIFICATIONS:

The candidate must be a Psychology graduate or any related course. Knowledgeable in all facets of HR (Recruitment, Compensation and Benefits, Training). Preferably female, with at least one year work experience in the same field. Aggressive, self-motivated, independent, hardworking, and can work under pressure with minimum supervision. Fresh graduates with potentials are also welcome to apply.

Interested parties are requested to apply in person from June 4-6, 2001.

Bring comprehensive resumé with photo, Xerox of SSS, NBI and transcript of records at:

Accord-ACES INC.
2/F The Praxedes Place, #5 East Capitol Drive cor. Sta. Rosa, Bgy. Capitolyo, Pasig City, Tel. Nos. 637-0053/55, look for Ms. Bing or Ms. Lore.

ARCHON MANPOWER RESOURCES CORP.

is inviting applicants for the position of

Administrative Staff

Basic Function:

Will be assigned in researching of laws and regulations from government agency. Will be negotiating with government officers and other professionals. Has knowledge in bookkeeping and establishing a computer database.

Basic Requirements:
- 20 to 32 years old
- University graduate of any business or legal related course
- Willing to do overtime and field work
- Must have good communication and writing skills in both English and Filipino
- Computer literate

Send resumé with 2x2 photo at agnes_altea@hotmail.com or fax it to us at 813-2940.

JAGUAR

JAGUAR CARS, INC. gives you an opportunity to sell one of the finest cars in the world.

If you are highly motivated, hardworking, dynamic, mature, results-oriented, an experienced car sales person (with an extensive network of VIP clients) and interested to sell JAGUAR, we are now hiring.

SALES EXECUTIVES

MALE / FEMALE

You may apply in person from
Monday to Friday from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
at

JAGUAR CARS, INC.
ENZO Building, G/F 399 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue
Makati City
Tel. No. 897-8888 Fax. 895-2677

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

A manufacturing company
is in need of the following key personnel:

Sales Agents
- Preferably Male
- College level
- Experience in selling in construction project preferred but not necessary
- Results-oriented, willing to go out on field
- Hardworking and articulate

Retail Account Representative
- Female, 20-35 years old
- Single
- Accounting, Commerce or Marketing graduate
- Hardworking and articulate

Please fax your resumé or apply in person between 1:00 to 5:00 p.m. at:

#106 Maisan Road, Malinta, Valenzuela City
Tel. No.: 292-5726 to 27
Direct Line: 294-3256
Look for Myra Cruz

PAGE ONE

THE COOLEST BOOKSHOP IN MANILA

... is looking for a few good men and women.

ARE YOU READY?

We are looking for college graduates, 20 to 29 years old, who are honest, loyal, hardworking and have an affinity with books. Excellent customer service orientation and a good command of oral and written English is required.

Send your resumé via e-mail to:

page1_pp@pageonebookshop.com

Or

Shop 121, R1 Power Plant Mall
Rockwell Center
Makati City

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE

June 10, 2001
Volume 14 No. 14

Eraserheads' Ely Buendia

Daddy Cool

Features

Netizens
Digital Duo *by Ruel S. De Vera* 3
Meet the two appealing hosts of TV's funkiest electronic and high-tech show

People for the Planet
Animal Mommy *by Alya B. Honasan* 4
This veterinarian cares for rescued animals almost as well as Mother Nature does

Essay
My Greatest Wish *by Jim Paredes* 6
Singer, songwriter and author Jim Paredes writes a Father's Day essay on his most important occupation

Cover Story
Fathers, Fenders and Feeding Bottles *by Eric S. Caruncho* 10
New father and Eraserheads frontman Ely Buendia ponders the changes in his domestic life - and in his music

Regulars

Letters 2
The Word Forgiving the Church *by Fr. Ruben J. Villote* 14
Pinoy Nga! *Gamit sa School by Jess Abrera* 15
This Week 15

Cover Story page 10

The Cover Image SIM gets a week's headstart on Father's Day with this issue, with the duo of Eraserhead Ely and son Eon Buendia on our cover. *Photographed by Mike Alquinto*

GREAT FAITH

I just read your article about Lydia de Vega-Mercado (**SIM**, 15 April 2001) titled "After the Storm." I was touched by her story. I admire her faith in God. Even though her child was taken away from her, she didn't blame Him but she accepted it as His will. Not all people, especially mothers, can do that. Maybe others would want to see the wrongdoer dead also. But Lydia and her family have forgiven the person and they didn't even file any case. I'm not saying that criminals shouldn't be punished; they should be. But we must learn to forgive. If God can forgive, why can't we?

I also admire her because she finished her college degree and at the same time fulfilled her duties as mother and wife. I hope you continue to feature women of strength and faith, women who survived trials and are willing to go on with their lives.

EMETERIA LEONILA B. ABAYAN
118 Malipaka St., Maligaya Park Subd.
Novaliches, QC

INSPIRING POETS

I'm very glad that the poetry section of **SIM** is now back as one of its regular sections, albeit with a new format. It's great to read good poetry from known and unknown poets. I hope that **SIM** will continue to publish poems and inspire the poets in us all. How about coming up with a collection of the best poems published in **SIM**? I'm sure many people, especially the poets, are looking forward to that.

GENARO R. GOJO CRUZ
San Jose del Monte, Bulacan
symon24@netscape.net

MARRIAGE ENCOUNTER

I'm an employee at the City Budget Office City Hall in Tabaco City. I have just read the article about Mrs. Lydia de Vega-Mercado (**SIM**, 15 April 2001). It was a moving story and it stirred my heart. The reason why I took this effort to e-mail you is to find out about the Marriage Encounter they joined and attended in Tagaytay. In my case here in Bicol, it's impossible for me to know the location and place. I've long dreamed of joining this encounter with my husband. I'll be most grateful if you could furnish me the exact address and other things I should know about the Marriage Encounter.

Thank you very much and more power!

LIZETTE LAUREL-ARMENTA
PONKAYPH@yahoo.com

(Unfortunately, Marriage Encounters are organized only in Manila. If you'd like to inquire about schedules, please call 926-3002, 853-0110 and 927-4415.)

MORE INFO ON JAPANESE

I read your **SIM** April 8, 2001 "Pinoy Connection" by Pennie Azarcon dela-Cruz, the article titled "A Crusade for Redress."

I am interested in the books of this Japanese author Jintaro Ishida. Where can we buy them? This author should also know about the other parts of the Philippines. In Jolo, Sulu during the Japanese Occupation so many Chinese were executed, and their remains were nowhere to be found. The Japanese government should pay for every life taken, as the Reparation Law paid only for the properties lost. I can feed more information to Mr. Ishida.

SEVERINO H. TAN
29 Andres Lozada St.
Palasan, Polo
Valenzuela City

Sunday Inquirer Magazine
Vol 14 No. 14
June 10, 2001
ISSN 0116 232X

Editor in Chief — Alya B. Honasan
Managing Editor — Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Associate Editor — Ruel S. De Vera
Staff Writer — Eric S. Caruncho
Graphics Designer — Chuchie Quevedo-See
Editorial Assistant — Sharon M. Felipe
Advertising & Sales Manager — Kenny Nuyda

THE SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808. locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines.
E-mail: sim@inquirer.com.ph

Netizens
by Ruel S. De Vera

"Digital Tour" guides JC Gonzalez and Iya Yotoko are taking a walk on the wired side

Digital Duo

CROSSING OVER INTO NEW REALMS OF MEDIA IS NOTHING NEW TO JUAN CARLOS "JC" GONZALEZ AND ISABEL "IYA" YOTOKO. AS THE VERY TELEGENIC HOSTS OF "DIGITAL TOUR" (STUDIO 23, SUNDAYS, 10:30 P.M.), THEY ARE INTRODUCING MANY FILIPINO VIEWERS TO THE DIGITAL REVOLUTION.

Produced by broadcast vet David Celdran's Red Balloon Productions, "Digital Tour" brings the very latest in online science and gadgetry to our living rooms with a youthful vibe. JC and Iya are the perfect hosts because, as Iya notes, "We are the target market." She adds that she's "as techie as the regular joe" while JC says he's really into gadgets. Both are familiar faces with their formidable portfolios as commercial models. Ateneo alumnus JC, 24, is currently a host on the ABS-CBN News Channel morning show "Breakfast." Iya is a 30-year-old La Salle grad who is also partner and creative director of advertising/design/special events company Logika and doting mother to Luigi, 4. This dynamic tour into emerging technology is a thrilling one for the bright, bubbly team-up. "We're learning a lot more," Iya says of their gig, while JC is impressed by the speed of innovation: "It's amazing how fast it all changes." And they promise it'll be quite an illuminating ride for their viewers too. The technical tandem uploaded responses to queries silly and substantial from **SIM** through this eclectic email exchange.

SIM: What, in a zip, is "Digital Tour's" mission?
Iya: TO OBLITERATE THE OBSOLETE!
JC: We try to show how "Pinoy digital living" is evolving in a very simple, non-techie way of understanding technology and computers.
SIM: Why should the average Filipino TV viewer tune in to your show?
Iya: Because he may just pick up that one thing about technology that will change his life forever. TADADADAN! And that's why the average Filipino viewer MUST watch our show. I mean, it's a matter of life or death! Seriously. HALA!
SIM: How much time do you spend on the web everyday?
JC: About an hour.
SIM: When do you usually go online?
Iya: Anytime I'm free—which is usually between 10 p.m. and 5 a.m.
JC: Usually just to check my mail or look up NBA scores, hehe. But I also use it a lot when I have to research on guests I have to interview for "Breakfast."
SIM: What email addy would describe you perfectly?
Iya: siiya@trebida.tipa
JC: jc@hotmale.com. Ha ha ha!
SIM: What is your favorite site on the web?
Iya: Sorry to have too many favorites—bluefly.com, amazon.com, ebay.com, vivianlives.com, wallpaper.com, e-2-door.com, homeoftheunderdogs.com, blah, blah, blah...
JC: The now defunct Napster is/was still my favorite site.
SIM: What is your favorite site on earth?
Iya: Now? The Skagit Tulip Valley.
JC: I haven't seen enough of it yet to answer that.
SIM: What is your favorite digital gadget?
Iya: My cellular phone. (Sorry to disappoint you but, isn't this THE most important gadget you wouldn't get stranded on an island without? But wait! What am I saying? With my luck, they probably won't have cell sites on the island anyway.)
JC: The Sony Network Walkman. It's as small as a lighter and can play up to two hours worth of MP3 files and it's skip-free, so it's great to bring around.
SIM: What is your favorite analog possession?
Iya: Now? My Bobbi Brown make-up bag and everything in it.
JC: We've got a turntable in our *sala* that still plays records. It's great because those Beatles tracks sound more authentic with all the pops and scratches.
SIM: What is your favorite food or beverage for getting all wired up for the day?
Iya: Japanese Green Toasted Rice Tea. Food? *Kanin din*, with anything yummy on it.
JC: *Kornik*, popcorn, or anything to nibble on.
SIM: Are you afraid of real mice?
Iya: OF COURSE I AM!!!! And I hate cats even more!
JC: Not at all. I kept the mouse we used when I shot my first episode. I wanted Tom (that was his name) to sort of serve as like some kind of symbol, you know, for sentimental value because he was part of my start with the show. Unfortunately he died the next morning. Tom, may you rest in peace.
SIM: What's the thing you love most about the Internet?
Iya: The magnitude of accessible information.
JC: The fact that I don't have to leave my desk for all the research that I have to do.
SIM: Conversely, what do you hate most about it?
Iya: Its semi-predictable nature. No matter how infinite the Internet seems, it still doesn't fascinate me quite the same way the human mind does.
JC: W.A.P. It sucks. It's too slow.
SIM: To Counterstrike or not to Counterstrike?
Iya: Hey, whatever saves your world...
JC: I refuse to jump on that bandwagon because I'm afraid I might get hooked, too.
SIM: How much has the Internet and digital technology personally changed your lives?
Iya: In so many, many wonderful ways. The funny thing is how these digital ways grow on you like second skin. At the rate things are moving, I feel I must keep learning. This entire digital revolution has a threatening Darwinian thing about it. If you don't keep up, you may just fade away.
JC: It makes life simple, and my bank account even simpler.
SIM: Is the Filipino truly ready to be wired?
Iya: Yes. And he more than deserves to be.

Roger Carpio

JC and Iya want you to be tech-friendly, too

People for the Plane

by [illegible]

Animal Mommy

Roger Carpio

Rhoda's loving touch helps this gentle reticulated python

"HELLO, BABY!" DR. RHODA C. DE VEYRA COOS AT THE TINY MONKEY IN A SMALL CAGE RIGHT BESIDE THE DOOR OF HER OFFICE. "SHE'S OUR LITTLE BABY HERE." AS IF IN CONFIRMATION, MAY, THE BRIGHT-EYED BABY MONKEY, HOLDS ON TO RHODA'S FINGER AND WON'T LET GO. "SHE CRIES WHENEVER IT'S TIME FOR THE STAFF TO GO HOME."

If Rhoda is being particularly maternal to a baby of a different species, it's because the veterinarian has had some practice. Rhoda is in charge of the Wildlife Rescue Center, a haven for animals saved from populated places, illegal smuggling, and general neglect and abuse, that sits inside the Ninoy Aquino Parks and Wildlife Nature Center in Quezon City.

The center is directly under the jurisdiction of the Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau (PAWB) of the Department of the Environment and Natural Resources (DENR). "The rescue center was a mini zoo in the late '60s," explains Rhoda. In the early '80s, however, the Philippines became a signatory to the Convention on the International Trade of Endangered Species (CITES) of the worldwide International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (IUCN), which mandates that each signatory nation must have a holding facility for confiscated and donated wildlife. Animals are confiscated when they are endangered species, because their trade is strictly prohibited.

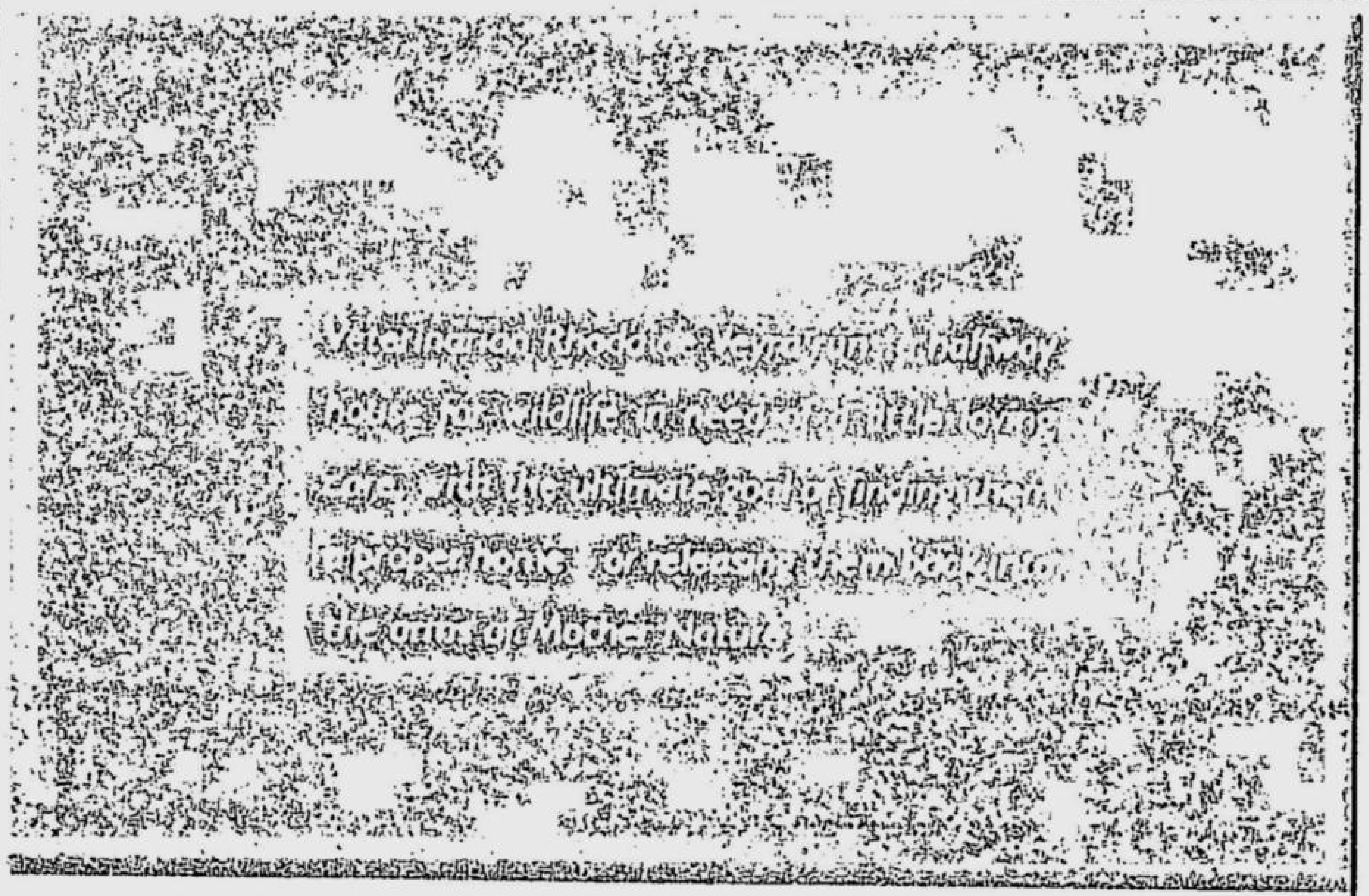
Thus, Rhoda runs the facility on .7 hectares of green space in the park, which is open to the public. Under her is a staff of 20, including vets and caretakers, and, as of last count, some 1,100 animals in various cages and holding tanks, from the familiar Philippine eagles and herons to more exotic creatures like Galapagos turtles, huge Burmese pythons and silver foxes.

Rhoda claims she doesn't do any actual rescuing, although the center responds to phone calls and retrieves animals reported to be in danger or on the loose. "There's a pretty high awareness of us, because many people do call." There's an actual wildlife monitoring team to do the surveillance and confiscation headed by Ernesto Malimban. Once confiscated or received, however, the animal goes straight into Rhoda's loving arms. In other cases, Rhoda instructs people on the phone on how to catch the animal and bring them over.

"By the time they get here, most are okay, at times stressed out or infected, and we get them into shape," Rhoda says. That means caring for the animals on a 24-hour basis, conducting tests to ensure that none of them are disease carriers, and feeding them on a rather measly budget of P4,500 a day. "Contrary to what people think, we don't feed them *tira* or seconds or rotten food. We buy their food fresh."

The eventual goal is for the animals to find homes through the center's disposition program, which allows them to be given or lent to public institutions for people to appreciate. "Not private collections, because there's no conservation purpose in that," Rhoda stresses. She makes no judgment on rich individuals who import exotic animals from their natural milieu and turn them into pets, although she doesn't see the point. "Well, maybe they've got the money to burn."

The most ideal scenario, however, is to have the animals released back into their natural habitat – but first, Rhoda has to rehabilitate them. A first effort is in progress with 15 eagles that were brought



[illegible]

to the big aviary on Corregidor Island in February 2000, to be set free any time soon. "They got so used to small cages, it's taking time for them to learn how to fly. We have to acclimatize them again to the wild and simulate their natural environment so they know how to fend for themselves."

Surprisingly, although she loves animals, this petite, spunky scientist, who first went to school in Baguio, never grew up with a pet of her own. "I just used to watch animal shows and read about them." When studying to be a "human doctor" proved too costly, she opted to become a veterinarian instead, graduating in 1986 from the University of the Philippines. A milestone in her work experience has been the 13 years she spent with the DENR's renowned Pawikan Conservation Project (PCP), which saw the young wife and mother spending as long as three months away from her family in the remote Turtle Islands. It was a labor of love for Rhoda, who would sometimes go for months without pay because of the project's budgetary constraints. Still, "I liked that job," she grins. It involved more research and management work than veterinary practice, but Rhoda's studies are among the most definitive data available today on the turtle conservation project in this country. Also, there are psychic rewards; Rhoda beams when she remembers how one of her kids proudly dragged his mom to class in a kind of show-and-tell to talk about her work.

Rhoda moved to the Rescue Center last year, after applying for a permanent position. Today, she keeps more normal working hours, and gets to spend time with her "human doctor" husband and three kids, aged 11 to 14. "They share my love for animals, and my youngest son comes here sometimes to pet the animals and help take care of them." In fact, the family now has its own pets, including aquarium fish and some red-eared turtles. "Those are legal, ha!" Rhoda points out.

Rhoda believes that there is much more that can be done for Philippine wildlife, the foremost being the beefing up of laws against commercial trade of endangered species. "Right now, the penalties are pathetic," she observes. In the meantime, for laymen out there, if you see eagles, myna birds, rare parrots, sailfin lizards and reticulated pythons in pet shops or on the roadsides, you know they're being illegally sold. The same goes for sharks and rare corals, but that's the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources (BFAR).

As a government institution, the Rescue Center cannot receive cash donations, but Rhoda does have a wish list of goods that can be donated, including antibiotics and antibiotic sprays, a pressure washer for cleaning, welded wires and steel matting for cages, sand for construction, and an office scanner. "We could use cages, but please contact us for specifications," she requests.

Although some animals have been at the center for as long as eight years, Rhoda sees the place as a halfway house for animals that should eventually return to the arms of Mother Nature. "We can just help a little, but wild animals can certainly take care of themselves."

The Wildlife Rescue Center at the Ninoy Aquino Parks and Wildlife Center on North Avenue, Quezon City is open to the public from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m., Mondays to Sundays. Contact the Rescue Center at 9267132 and 9246031.

CHOOSE FROM 80 CAREER OPPORTUNITIES

EARN YOUR DEGREE OR CAREER DIPLOMA AT HOME !

Earn your Degree or Career Diploma that could change your life without attending college. At ICS we've spent more than a hundred years training people for exciting, profitable careers. From our beginnings in 1891, we have become a world leader in training for business, industry, science and technology. More than 10,000,000 students have enrolled with us, more than 2,000 corporations have used our training systems for their own employees---including Sony, Mobil, Ford, IBM, AT&T and GE.

AN IDEAL WAY TO LEARN

Our graduates tell us they like home study because you go as fast or slow as you want, waste no time travelling to class, and never have to miss a paycheck. Yet skilled instructors are ready to help you whenever you ask.

So if you want more security and a better future, send for **FREE** facts. No obligation! Mail the coupon today!

Accounting for Non-Accountants
Adult Psychology
Advanced Management
Advertising
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration
Automotive Mechanic (Diesel & Gas)
Basic Commercial Art
Basic Management
Bookkeeping/Accounting
Business Communications
Cartooning
Catering & Gourmet Cooking
Child Day Care
Child Psychology
Combination Welder
Complete Programming
Computer Engineering
Computer Fundamentals/Basic Programming
CPA Review for Filipinos
Dental Assistant
Diesel Mechanic
Dressmaking
Effective English
Electric Motor Repairman
Electronic Instrumentation & Control
Electronic Service Technician
Electronics Engineering
English Proficiency & Speech Improvement
Executive Assistant
Executive Management
Fitness & Nutrition
Freelance Journalism
General Drafting
Gun Repair
Hotel & Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation & Process
  Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorating
Interior Design
Inventory Management and Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Art
Master Electrician
Master Motorcycle Repair
Mathematics Review Course
Pattern Cutting & Design
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Secretary
Programming in QBasic
Public Relations
Radio, Audio & TV Servicing
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Structural Engineering
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair
Visual Basic (Version 6.0) Programmer
Visual C++ (Version 6.0) Programmer
Web Page Designer

USA DEGREE PROGRAMS
Accounting
Applied Computer Science
Business Management-Marketing
Business Management-Management
Business Management-Finance
Civil Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Electronics Technology
Industrial Engineering
Mechanical Engineering

HIGH SCHOOL (YEAR 1 TO 4)

- Accredited by the **DISTANCE EDUCATION AND TRAINING COUNCIL (DETC)** in Washington, DC
- Licensed by the Pennsylvania State Board of Private Licensed Schools
- Reviewed and approved as a Certified Provider of Continuing Education and Training Programs by the **INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION AND TRAINING (IACET)**

ICS *since 1890*

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to:
ICS Dept. 1612 P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office
1605, Pasig City or visit 4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza
Shaw Blvd. (near Meralco Avenue), Pasig City
Telephone: 632-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
World Wide Web address: http://www.icslearn.com
E-mail address: icsphil@info.com.ph

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 or FAX us at 638-6525 for FREE Information now!

ICS Dept. 1612 P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City

I AM INTERESTED IN: ____________

Name: ____________

Address: ____________

Telephone No.: ____________ Age: ______

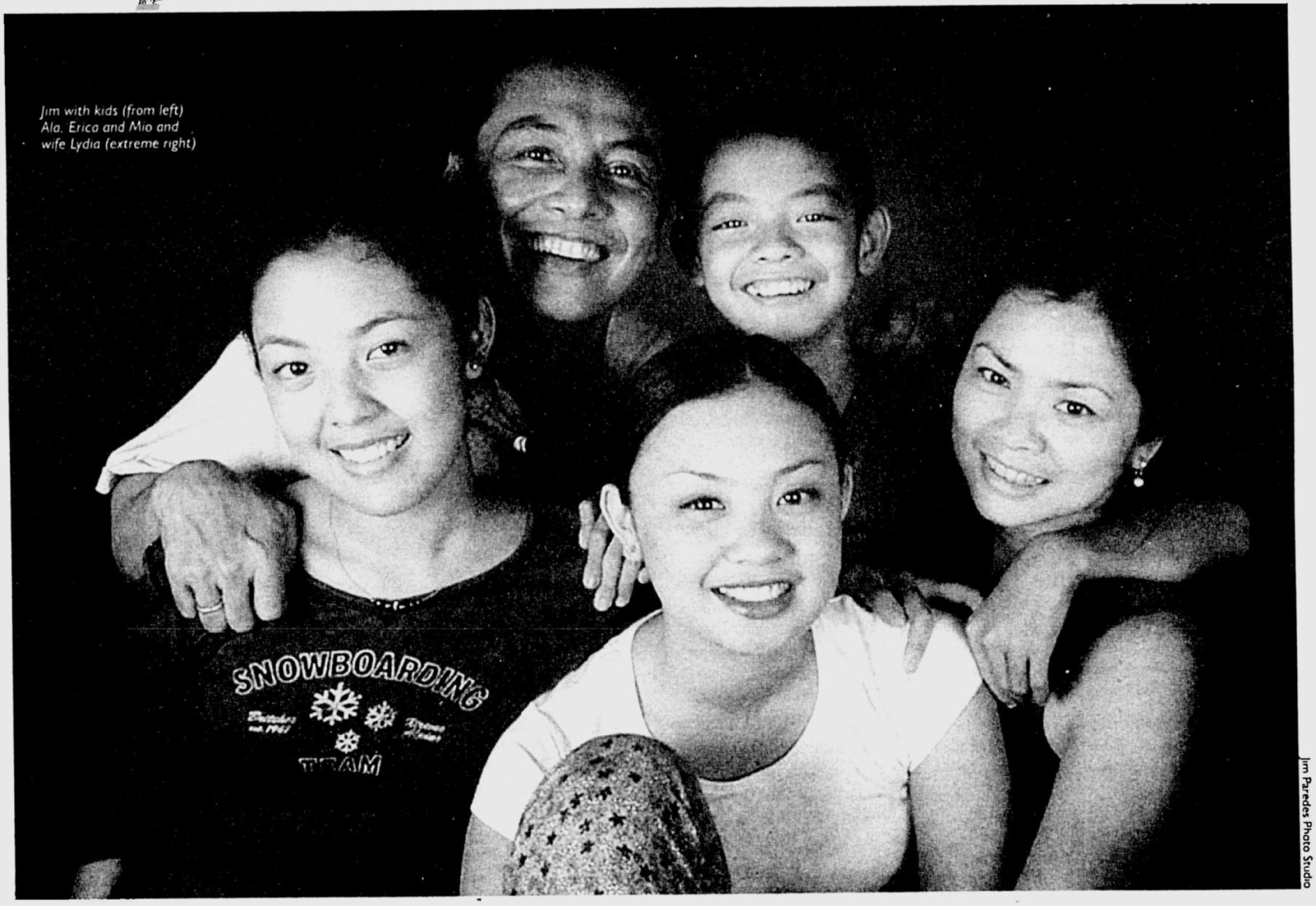
Australia • Canada • Netherlands • New Zealand • Saudi Arabia • UK • USA

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising

Essay

[illegible]

My Greatest Wish



Jim with kids (from left) Ala, Erica and Mio and wife Lydia (extreme right)

Jim Paredes Photo Studio

IF THE WORD "FATHER" WAS NEVER INVENTED, THEN MARRIED MALES WHO HAVE CHILDREN WOULD HAVE TO BE CALLED MANY THINGS — PROVIDER, MAN OF THE HOUSE, AUTHORITY, THE LAST WORD (OR THE SECOND-TO-THE-LAST WORD IF MOM IS AROUND), DRIVER, TEACHER, PROTECTOR, CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP, FRIEND, DISCIPLINARIAN, SOMEONE'S OLD MAN, ETC.

I hardly remember my own dad, who died in a plane crash when I was six. Because of that, I had to imagine a father that I could emulate when I became one. My concept of what a dad should be was a combination of role models I had assembled together—a sort of composite dad. There were my older brothers, some male teachers and Jesuit priests in high school, my stepdad, a smattering of father roles I saw in movies and TV, my macho mom and my dad's towering reputation, which made for a tough act for me to follow. Regardless, one of the things I learned right away was that role models could only take you about five percent of the way. The other 95 percent demanded you think on your toes and, oh yes, be present as much as you can.

One of the things I had decided very early on as a father was to be an active one. Which means that aside from the job description written above, I had to take on new tasks. I take credit for teaching my kids their 123s, ABCs and their love for poetry and everything about the written word. I also have spent countless hours helping them with their homework and projects in school and reviewing them for their tests. One of the things I noticed about being an active dad is this: I get to go through school as many times as the children I have **plus** my own schooling. Thus, I think I have become an expert in grade school with the higher levels to follow soon.

Parenting these days is hardly what it was like when I was a kid. As

A child of the '70s ponders the nuances of being a contemporary father, and how there's always a thin line between striving to protect one's children — and giving them the freedom to grow into their own persons

children then, we were often seen and sometimes heard. And that was already an improvement from the generation that came before mine. But we earned the right to be heard when we turned into hippies and radicals, tried drugs, and espoused making love and not war while seeking to destroy the established political and social order. And because we pushed the envelope, we naturally gave our children the rights we had won from our parents. At least I did.

But being a child of the '70s then, and now a contemporary father, can be exasperating. While I took pride growing up and "breaking the rules" in terms of taste in clothes, fashion, music, etc., I shudder that my kids and their friends follow slavishly the dictates of fashion houses and name brands when it comes to what they should wear and how they should smell. I point out to my kids often enough that their parents' generation was actually more hip than they are, and they shake their heads and mutter how "unhip" I am for even talking about being hip.

One of my issues with them and this generation is MTV. During my time, we listened to music and personalized it with our imagination. These days, I feel the kids are reduced to mere consumers of music since they get everything already "processed." I find insidious the fact that so much music is made with sales reports in mind and "interpreted" with video. The natural expression of teenage rebellion has been "franchised" and exploited by big business. There seems to be no room for greatness like the Beatles. Only boy bands and bimbos. Not only has video killed the radio star, as the song goes, but the imagination as well.

On occasion, I make it a point to watch TV with them. Like most parents, I worry about the kind of world they live in. I have a problem leaving the kids alone with the TV because of all the casual sex, drugs and soul-killing commercialism that is being peddled as entertainment aimed at them. So, I occasionally sit and watch with them, open to discussion when I feel the need to. This way, I pass on the important value of questioning and not just accepting whatever they see as being "OK." It is, I hope, a step in the right direction in teaching discernment.

When my eldest, Erica, started to show interest in boys and parties, my wife Lydia and I jointly gave her **the** talk about the "birds and bees." Instead of the usual don't-do-this-and-that approach, we took what we felt was a more realistic tact. After all, we as young people then never really went for a lot of the scare tactics, like suffering hellfire and all that.

We compared the attraction and power of sex to owning a horse. If the horse is trained, it will take you to where you want to go. If it is not, then it can run loose and wild and will take you where you may not want to be in the first place. Which means that when it comes to situations with the opposite sex (especially for girls), if one is not in control, one is potentially a victim. And so, restraint and mature behavior are important.

Impressing upon young people (who seem innocently childish one moment but can become raging hormonal teens the next) that certain activities can get them compromised for the rest of their lives (such as getting raped, pregnant, HIV, etc.) is crucial. There are such things as consequences. I am proud of how we handled this sex talk with Erica. We did the same with Ala. We made them feel important by treating them as young adults. And they have returned the compliment by behaving as such.

As a dad, I have always encouraged my children to have opinions and to express them with gusto. And dinnertime has, through the years, become the opportunity for this. This is the time and place where we enjoy endless, unrestrained, magical moments discussing everything – sex, dating, relatives, jokes, school, books, hobbies, politics, you name it. This simple act of allowing them to say anything with nary a judgment or admonition from parents, I believe, has done more to keep them off drugs and crime than any overtly preventive rules I have put up. After all, if they can say what they want (raising voices included), then there's no need for them to resort to other attention-getting devices just so we listen.

And just as I accord them patience and respect when I listen attentively, they reciprocate the gesture when I need to be heard. And this is truly precious. I am thrilled no end when my kids bring home friends to talk to Lydia and me because they need to be taken seriously by adults they can trust.

We pray occasionally, and go to Mass most Sundays. But we are, by no means, unquestioning Catholics. Erica and Ala many times have asked us questions of faith they would not dare voice out when they were studying under nuns. I try to answer them as best I can and do not enforce blind acceptance when there seems to be no explanation. I even grant the possibility that the church could be wrong in many issues of the day as it was many times in its history.

I see all this questioning as healthy. After all, Jesus was a politically incorrect guy who was not exactly a friend of the status quo. And contrary to how most religions see it, I do not see any good in encouraging guilt. I feel that people in general get more than enough of it on their own to deal with for a great part of their lives. They don't need their parents to add more. Instead, a generous dose of understanding, compassion, being present and role modeling will hopefully guide them to right actions that would make Christ and Buddha proud. Tolerance, if not openness to other faiths and creeds, is a virtue that I try to instill in them. Maybe, it helps that they see me doing something esoteric like Zen meditations. Erica, Ala and Mio do us proud when they point out on their own what they perceive as an excess of fundamentalist thinking.

While a father's role, I believe, is all about the support, care and nurturing of his children, the act of doing these can bring him face to face with aspects of himself. As a nervous first-time dad, I spent most time with Erica teaching, guiding, disciplining in accordance with what I felt then was the way to raise "good children." But by the sheer strength of her personality, I had become her student as she, in turn, taught me patience, understanding and letting go of so much misplaced rigidity.

Though Ala is the sensitive, artistic one who does not seem to demand as much attention, she can draw from me an attentiveness to her emotional depth, profound wisdom and her delightful openness and absurdity.

Mio is the boy. More than the two siblings, he seems the most vulnerable, probably because he is the youngest and as of now, the smallest. And so I am his protector against his bullying elders, his tutor and cheerleader and his guide through his male rights of passage. He draws out my boyish playfulness, my frisky "boy" energy that makes me play and laugh with glee.

I have impressed upon my family that money may not constantly be available in the amounts that we may wish for. Thus, I always encourage them to be thrifty and wise with money. I have also taken pains to impress upon them that, especially with money, one must be totally trustworthy and accountable, whatever the amounts involved. While my children's financial habits have different levels of maintenance, Lydia and I encourage them to live within their allowance, though often with little success.

I remember one of the last conversations I had with my mother before she slipped into a coma, where I told her that I now wished to relate to her as an adult – not as the dutiful, parent-pleasing child I had always been. And that I also wished she would stop playing "mother" to her now grown-up son.

I treasure that moment when we engaged in open, casual conversation as two loving people do without the restrictive role-playing that a mother-son destiny had imposed on us all our lives. It was truly liberating and magical as we exchanged feelings, wishes, dreams, stories, green jokes even. I will never forget that moment when we transcended our traditional relationship and became two independent, loving souls.

Khalil Gibran once wrote that our children are not ours. They merely pass through us. I honor my mother for allowing me to outgrow her and come into my own.

That I am able to do that – **that** is my greatest wish for Erica, Ala and Mio.

Jim Paredes is a family man, member of the APO, writer of books, teacher at the Ateneo, workshop facilitator, photographer, scuba diver and lover of life.

"PrimeCARE Cash Plan...is really God sent especially when I needed it most! The protection it gave me and the prompt claims service that went along with it are really superb!"

JOSE Z. ISIDRO
Blue Ridge, Quezon City

Mr. Jose Isidro and hundreds of other PrimeCARE policyowners aged 50 to 75 have counted on Manila Bankers Life's cash benefits for help when they're hospitalized.

Now you can collect Double Benefits if you're confined in the Intensive Care Unit.

PrimeCARE Cash Plan pays direct to you:
P2,000.00 daily
up to P 730,000.00
if you are hospitalized due to sickness or injury.

Additional cash benefits of
P2,000.00 daily
up to P 730,000.00
if you are confined in the Intensive Care Unit.

Plus...
P40,000.00
Maximum Surgical Benefit for every covered surgical operation

Our policyowners know how much extra cash protection they really need when hospitalization strikes:

"I have made my claim and got the services as promised ...Manila Bankers Life keeps its word...service. I have experienced it and I'm glad"

Alberto B. Palomo
Parkway Village, Quezon City

"Very helpful when one gets sick. It really helps especially when hospital bills become so unaffordable. I'm willing to recommend this plan to others because of my recent experience and the efficient service...."

Salud Bellen
Murphy, Quezon City

"I am thanking the PrimeCARE Cash Plan for the benefits I have received. It enabled me to pay my excess amount during my confinement. I hope more people will realize the importance of being insured in this plan."

Rosario Lagdameo
Vinzons, Camarines Norte

"On my very first day of hospitalization, some financial problems cropped up. However, being covered by PrimeCARE Cash Plan, I felt comforted on the assurance that some financial aid was forthcoming, sure enough."

Esteban Llevares
Sogod, Southern Leyte

These comments are from actual letters received from our policyowners. We're proud of the praise this Plan receives, and of the security it gives to the thousands of filipinos who are already enrolled. Return your application today, before the Special Enrollment Period closes.

- ☑ **You can't be turned down...your acceptance is guaranteed!**
- ☑ **No medical exams to undergo!**
- ☑ **No health questions to answer!**
- ☑ **Your cash benefits are payable from the very first day of your hospital confinement!**
- ☑ **Full coverage up to age 80!**

SCHEDULE OF HOSPITAL BENEFITS

Cash Benefits	Plan 250	Plan 500	Plan 1000	Plan 2000
Daily Maximum	P250 P91,250	P500 P182,500	P1,000 P365,000	P2,000 P730,000
Daily ICU Maximum	P250 P91,250	P500 P182,500	P1,000 P365,000	P2,000 P730,000
Surgical Maximum	P5,000	P10,000	P20,000	P40,000

SEE HOW LITTLE IT COSTS! LOW MONTHLY PREMIUMS

AGE	Plan 250	Plan 500	Plan 1000	Plan 2000
50-54	P94.95	P188.95	P378.95	P757.95
55-59	114.95	228.95	456.95	913.95
60-64	134.95	268.95	537.95	1,075.95
65-69	171.95	342.95	685.95	1,371.95
70-75	219.95	438.95	878.95	1,757.95

- ☑ **Your cash benefits are paid direct to you!**
- ☑ **Four plans to choose from!**
- ☑ **Inspect the policy first, send no money now! No risk... no obligation!**

Pre-Existing Conditions.

To keep premiums low, no benefit shall be provided for Hospital Confinement resulting from a Sickness or Injury for which you received treatment, or you have consulted a physician for treatment or you have been taking medications during the 12 months prior to the effective date of this policy until you are free of treatment or consultation or medication for 12 consecutive months.

Several Convenient Ways to Pay Premiums.

Premiums may be paid monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually. Quarterly payments earn a premium discount of 2.5%, 5% discount for semi-annual and 10% discount for annual payments. It is more convenient to pay premiums only once a year. It ensures that the PrimeCARE Cash Plan stays inforce for the whole year.

Who are Eligible to Enroll.

To qualify for these Guaranteed Benefits:

1. You must be between 50 and 75 years old at the time you enroll for the PrimeCARE Cash Plan.
2. You must be residents of Metro Manila, Luzon, Visayas, Davao and Cagayan de Oro.
3. You must send in your enrollment form before the close of the Special Enrollment Period.

Our HOTLINE numbers are available for your questions.

If you have any questions at all before you enroll in the PrimeCARE Cash Plan, please call our hotlines: 812-4406, 840-5585, 816-0604, 812-9457 or our **Toll-FREE No. 1-800-1888-5433, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. weekdays.**

MANILA BANKERS LIFE
INSURANCE CORPORATION

HOW TO ENROLL!

1. Look at the chart to determine the monthly premium according to the plan desired.
2. Complete the Enrollment Form. Be sure all questions are answered.
3. Sign and date the Enrollment Form. Only enrolees are to sign.
4. Clip the completed form and mail it to:

PRIMECARE CASH PLAN
MANILA BANKERS LIFE INSURANCE CORP.
12TH FLR. TMBC BLDG. AYALA AVE
MAKATI CITY

5. Send no money! Just mail the enrollment form. Act now!

For inquiries, call HOTLINES:
840-5585 * 812-4406 * 812-9457 * 816-0604 * 814-0793
For provincial callers, call Toll-Free **1-800-1-888-5433**
Or, for faster service, FAX application to:
816-0689 * 816-4593 * 816-0123 * 816-0604
Or E-mail us at: **mbdirect@pworld.net.ph**

ENROLLMENT DEADLINE: June 20, 2001

PRIMECARE CASH PLAN ENROLLMENT FORM

☐ *YES.* Please send me my PrimeCARE CASH PLAN Policy. I understand that this does not obligate me in any way and that I will have the opportunity to inspect my policy for up to 10 days before I accept it I understand that the insurance will take effect when my policy is issued and I pay my first premium.

☐ *NO* I am not interested at the moment. However, I am happy to receive promotional mailings from you. (Please fill-out Name, Address, Date of Birth and Age)

(PLEASE PRINT)

Full Name Mr. Mrs. Ms. ______________________
(Please Circle) *First* *Middle* *Last*

Address ______________________
No. *Street* *Town/City*

______________________ Tel. No. ______________
Province *Zip Code*

Date of Birth ______________ Place of Birth ______________

Age ________ ☐ Male ☐ Female Height ________ Weight ________

Occupation/Profession ______________________

Company ______________________ Tel. No. ______________

12-0610-PCP-C-1

Please check the Plan you require:
☐ Plan 250 ☐ Plan 500
☐ Plan 1000 ☐ Plan 2000

Applicant's Signature✓ ______________
Date ______________
(SIGN - DO NOT PRINT)

HEALTH QUESTIONNAIRE

	YES	NO
1. Have you consulted any for medical treatment, or for treatment, or confir hospital, clinic or sir tion during the past fr	☐	☐
2. Have you e vised that you hac ble, high blood pre cer, diabet y or tube	☐	☐
3. aware of any impa nt in your health, or physical condition?	☐	☐

NO NEED TO REPLY - ACCEPTANCE GUARANTEED

I authorize Manila Bankers Life to charge the monthly premiums to my credit card:

☐ Equitable Visa
☐ Bankard
☐ Diners Club
☐ Equitable Mastercard
☐ Any Visa or Mastercard ______________________

Card No. ______________________

Name: ______________________ Expiry Date ______________

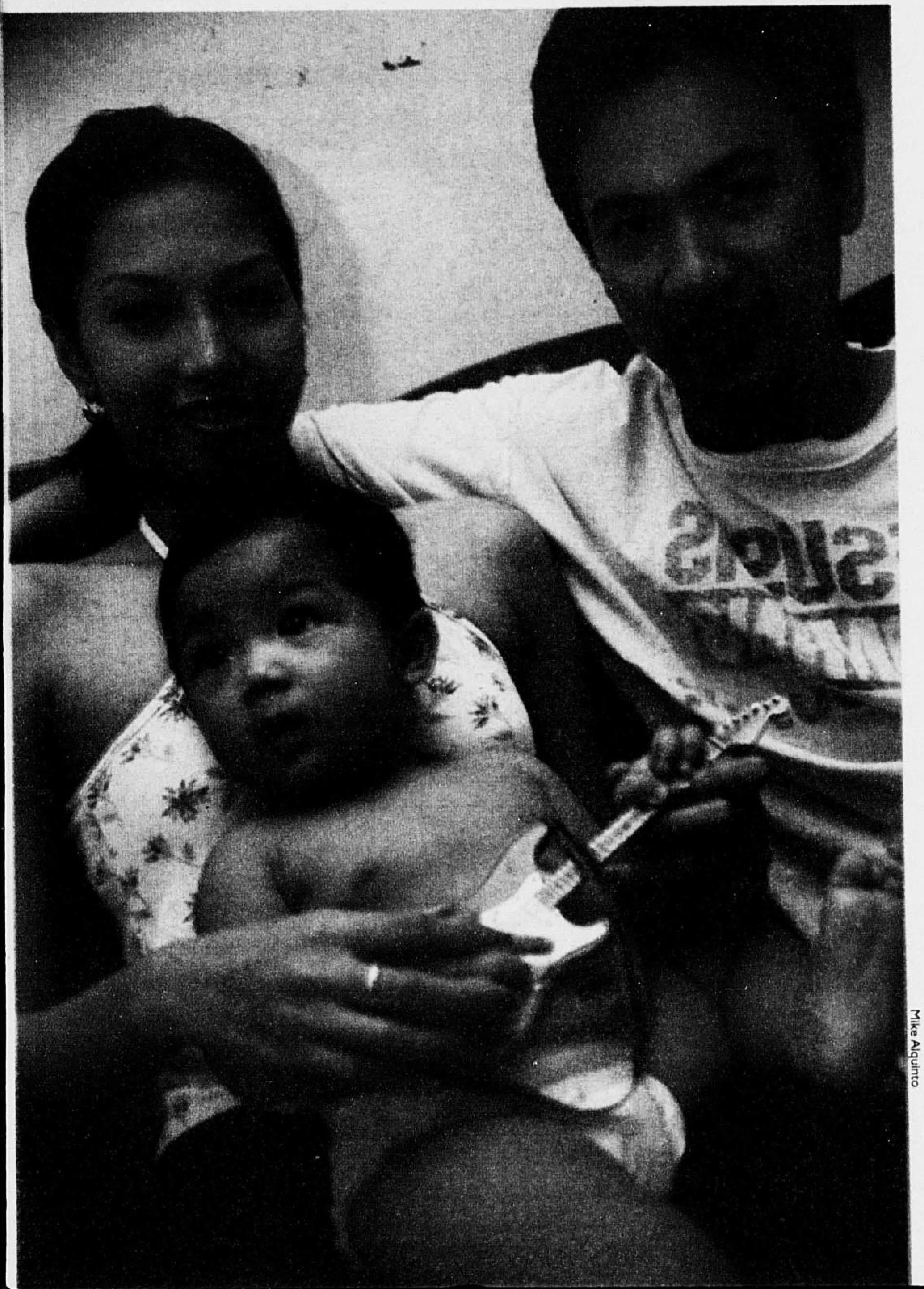
Signature✓ ______________________ Date ______________

NO MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS TO UNDERGO... NO HEALTH QUESTIONS TO ANSWER...

Cover Story

by Eric S. Caruncho

Fathers,
Fenders and Feeding Bottles



Mike Alquinto

Family affair for Ely, Diane and little Eon

I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SEE THE DAY WHEN I'D BE DISCUSSING THE WONDERS OF MODERN INFANT FEEDING WITH HEAD ERASERHEAD ELY BUENDIA, BUT I GUESS YOU NEVER KNOW.

"*Mas malapit ang korte ng* nipple *niya sa* nipple *ng nanay* (The nipple resembles that of a mother)," he explains of that indispensable modern convenience, the disposable bottle, in the same tone in which he used to explain the relative merits of Fender guitars over Gibsons.

"*At na*-eliminate *na rin ang hangin sa loob kaya wala nang kabag* (And you eliminate the air inside so there's no gas pain)," he adds.

As if to demonstrate, little Eon — now a roly-poly nine months old — is sucking blissfully on one in his blue stroller, dreaming baby dreams. Upstairs his mother Diane, now back to her normal svelteness, is resting, leaving father and son to spend some quality time together.

We are in the same living room in Ely's UP Village apartment where, six years before, I first interviewed the band at the height of Eraserheads mania. The 'Heads had just released their second album "Circus" to universal raves, and the apartment was party central. A couple of bandmates and friends were sharing the place, and the floor was littered with Nintendo cartridges, cassettes, guitars and magazines. Then in their flannel-shirted Pinoy slacker incarnation, the 'Heads still seemed dazed by their runaway success. They had no inkling that their peak, which would come with the next album "Cutterpillow," was still around the bend.

The Beatles posters are still on the wall, but a measure of domesticity has settled on the Buendia household. The only sounds are of the *yaya* — heaven-sent — puttering around in the kitchen, and Ely, now 30, has time to reflect on the changes that fatherhood has wrought.

"*Masaya siya*," he says. "*Siyempre, magko*-concentrate *ka na sa* responsibility *mo*—the usual stuff. *Imbis na isipin mo ang sarili mo, iisipin mo na lang na may isang taong* helpless *talaga at nasa kamay mo ang buhay niya* (Instead of thinking only of yourself, you just think that there is one really helpless person whose life is in your hands)."

Ely and Diane have gone through the rites of passage all young parents undergo: woozy half-asleep 3 a.m. feedings, endless diaper changes, teething, the fearfulness and worry of the first major illness.

Little Eon, son of Eraserhead Ely Buendia, has given more meaning to his father's life at a time when the Pinoy superband is at a crossroads in its musical journey. In the meantime, for Ely, there are diapers to change

Ely the music man in his sanctuary last year

The superband, carefree and rising, circa 1996

"*Naapektuhan din ako* physically," says Ely. "*Nagbubuhat ka, minsan hindi ka na nakakakain. Medyo mas* lean *ako ngayon* (I've been affected physically. You lift things, sometimes you can't eat)."

Buendia has also had time to reflect on his own childhood, and his relationship with his father.

"Cool *naman ang tatay ko,* we just didn't agree on many things," says Ely, who is second in a brood of four. His father, an accountant, was a strict disciplinarian. "*Mahilig mag*-sermon.

"I'm the same age my father was when I was born," he reflects. "*Naisip ko: mas* responsible *nga ba siya kaysa akin? Na*-realize *ko na oo nga, mas* responsible *siya*. At that time *may bahay na siyang sarili* (he had his own house), *may* steady job *na siya*."

Ely laughs when I ask him if being an Eraserhead could be considered a steady job.

"No," he says. "*Hindi siya* steady."

In a sense, it's as if the E'heads' rock-star status at the height of their popularity allowed them to postpone adulthood for a prolonged adolescence, and now that things have quieted down, it is fast catching up with them. Drummer Raymund Marasigan became a father five months before Eon was born, and bassist Buddy Zabala is expecting his first child with long-time partner Ernest a few months from now. Even lead guitarist Marcus Adoro, who recently became tabloid fodder with the threat of a lawsuit by his allegedly underage girlfriend's mother, has settled down to a measure of relative stability.

The irony is, pushing 30, the 'Heads are making some of their best music. Live, the band once legendary for sloppy playing are now a tight, professional unit. They rock.

Too bad the crowds aren't there anymore. But Ely is unfazed.

"*Ito ang pinakagusto ko sa mga* album *namin* (I like this best among our albums)," he says of "Carbonstereoxide." "Concentrated *kasi ang* efforts *namin*. The best elements of everything we learned, *lumabas dito*."

Buendia admits that for the past few albums, the 'Heads have lacked focus, with various side projects—Marasigan's Sandwich, Adoro's Flaming Katols and Zabala's session and production work for, among others, Asin—drawing energy away from the band.

"We could have done another 'Cutterpillow' that would have been even more popular," he says. "But after I saw 20,000-plus people at the Sunken Garden, *naisip ko, 'Paano pa natin masusundan 'yon?'* Obvious *na 'yun ang gusto ng masa, 'yung ganoong tunog. Siyempre, kung ano ang gusto, 'yun ang hindi namin ginawa* (How do you follow up something like that? Obviously that's what the masses want, that sound, and of course that's not what we did)."

The 'Heads instead retreated into the experimentalism of "Fruitcake" and "Aloha Milkyway," and the crowds started thinning out. The multi-platinum sales became a distant memory and the royalty checks started shrinking. By the turn of the millennium, the 'Heads were just one of the many local bands who had to perform to pay the bills. A bit better off than most, admittedly, but by no means on Easy Street. Last year, Buendia released his first solo effort, "Wanted Bedspacer," which found him experimenting with electronics and studio effects, but audiences failed to pick up on it.

"By 'Natin99' *medyo na*-burnout *na ako. Hindi ko na alam ang direksyon.* (I didn't know our direction anymore). *Na* cut-off *ako sa* roots *namin, at na*-realize *ko na mas gusto ko ang* stripped-down sound *namin*."

In a sense, "Carbonstereoxide" is a back-to-basics record, a band album. The 'Heads may have finally paid their dues, at last. The first single, *"Maskara,"* is on rotation on radio and MTV, and Buendia thinks it is the band's most successful single since "Cutterpillow" days. The video, in fact, was co-produced by Buendia with young filmmaker Marie Jamora. The experience of making the video has encouraged him to look at a possible second career in films. He is reportedly writing the script to what could be his first feature film.

"The nice thing is, I don't have to start from the bottom," he says. "*Medyo may* clout *na ako*."

Just then, Eon lets out a wail. Reality check. Mother and *yaya* appear in a snap. Ely picks up his son, who soon starts cooing contentedly.

"*Kung minsan* bratty *siya talaga*," he says. "*Nakakatuwa din na kahit ganoon siyang kaliit, may sariling* personality *na siya* (It's nice that even while he's this small, he already has a personality)."

Eon likes going to Eraserheads concerts, and was frequently in the studio while the band was recording the last album. He responds to beats, which Ely attributes to the number of raves he and Diane went to when she was pregnant. When his father is playing the electric guitar, Eon drops whatever he is doing and rushes to play with the instrument. The "Blue Danube" waltz puts him right to sleep. And he has his very own little red Fender Stratocaster to play with.

Hmmm.

INSULAR LIFE

Privilege

CLASS PLAN

Ages 50 to 70 yrs. old

No Rejection! • No Health Questions Asked! • No Medical Examinations!

"The best plan for my age! The best pamana for my loved ones!"

Yes, you will always be accepted regardless of your health condition!

Guarantees You . . .

✓ **Up to P2,000,000 Life Insurance Cash Benefits!**

Yes, you get as much as P2,000,000 lifetime protection guaranteed to be yours, regardless of your health condition. That's cash paid directly to your beneficiaries. You are important to us that is why Insular Life designed this plan specially for you!

✓ **Up to P4,000,000 Accident Cash Benefits!**

Privilege Class Plan doubles your life insurance cash benefit to as much as P4,000,000 in case of death due to accident . . . guaranteed full coverage up to age 80!

✓ **No Increase in Premium Rates!**

Your premiums are guaranteed never to increase as you grow older. In fact, on the policy anniversary immediately after your 80th birthday, your premium payments are guaranteed to go even lower!

✓ **Extra Cash for Financial Emergencies!**

After three years of payment, your policy earns cash values that keep on increasing every year. That's cash which you can borrow against your policy in case of financial emergencies!

✓ **No Medical Examination! No Health Questions Asked! No Rejection!**

Insular Life guarantees to accept you, regardless of your health condition. It is so easy, all you have to do is apply! No need to undergo medical examinations, no health questions asked, no complex forms to fill out!

PLUS! **EARNS CASH DIVIDENDS!**

Your **Privilege Class Plan** policy earns cash dividends that allow you to build up your policy benefits. For example, for those aged 50 applying for 20 units, after 15 years your policy's total benefits would amount to as much as two and a half million pesos.

PRIVILEGE CLASS PLAN

TABLE OF BENEFITS,DIVIDENDS AND PREMIUMS

The amount of benefits you will receive is based on your own age when you apply and the number of units you select. These benefits do not decrease as you grow older. The sooner you apply, the more lifetime benefits you get. You may select two, eight, or up to 40 units of coverage. If the insured dies during the first two years of the policy through natural causes, Insular Life's liability shall be limited to an amount equal to all premiums paid plus 10% interest per annum. If the insured dies due to natural causes after (2) years, the full benefit shown in the schedule shall be payable. If the insured dies due to an accident at any time before the age of 80, the amount payable shall be doubled the full benefit shown in the schedule.

AMOUNT OF BENEFITS

The amount of benefits will be doubled in case ofdeath due to accident before the age of 80.

Age	2 units	4 units	6 units	8 units	10 units	20 units	40 units
50	₱100,000	200,000	300,000	400,000	500,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
51	95,560	191,120	286,680	382,240	477,800	955,600	1,911,200
52	91,320	182,640	273,960	365,280	456,600	913,200	1,826,400
53	87,240	174,480	261,720	348,960	436,200	872,400	1,744,800
54	80,440	160,880	241,320	321,760	402,200	804,400	1,608,800
55	76,560	153,120	229,680	306,240	382,800	765,600	1,531,200
56	72,600	145,200	217,800	290,400	363,000	726,000	1,452,000
57	68,600	137,200	205,800	274,400	343,000	686,000	1,372,000
58	64,720	129,440	194,160	258,880	323,600	647,200	1,294,400
59	61,000	122,000	183,000	244,000	305,000	610,000	1,220,000
60	57,360	114,720	172,080	229,440	286,800	573,600	1,147,200
61	53,880	107,760	161,640	215,520	269,400	538,800	1,077,600
62	50,600	101,200	151,800	202,400	253,000	506,000	1,012,000
63	47,520	95,040	142,560	190,080	237,600	475,200	950,400
64	44,360	88,720	133,080	177,440	221,800	443,600	887,200
65	41,640	83,280	124,920	166,560	208,200	416,400	832,800
66	39,080	78,160	117,240	156,320	195,400	390,800	781,600
67	36,720	73,440	110,160	146,880	183,600	367,200	734,400
68	34,480	68,960	103,440	137,920	172,400	344,800	689,600
69	32,400	64,800	97,200	129,600	162,000	324,000	648,000
70	30,480	60,960	91,440	121,920	152,400	304,800	609,600

ADDITIONAL CASH INCOME IN THE FORM OF DIVIDENDS*

e.g. For 20 units of Coverage

Age	End of year 10th yr.	15th yr.
50	₱ 228,219	541,000
51	229,373	541,788
52	230,116	542,126
53	231,291	542,454
54	226,310	528,177
55	227,163	527,617
56	227,474	525,349
57	227,167	521,350
58	226,705	516,649
59	226,053	511,064
60	224,648	503,358
61	222,970	494,782
62	220,738	485,064
63	218,275	474,829
64	214,095	461,485
65	210,437	449,730
66	202,693	429,717
67	135,743	291,822
68	129,158	275,187
69	122,507	258,336
70	115,692	240,956

AMOUNT OF PREMIUM

Monthly	₱272.95	543.95	814.95	1,086.95	1,358.95	2,717.95	5,434.95
Quarterly	802.45	1599.20	2,395.95	3,195.60	3,995.30	7,990.75	15,978.75
Semi-Annually	1,555.80	3,100.50	4,645.20	6,195.60	7,746.00	15,492.30	30,979.20
Annually & Save 10%	2,947.85	5,874.65	8,801.45	11,739.05	14,676.65	29,353.85	58,697.45

Any dividends or dividend results quoted herein are not estimates nor guarantees; they are only illustrations according to the scale of dividends at present in effect. Future dividends will depend on future experience.

NOTE: 12, 14, 16 & 18 units are also available, please call or write us for the schedule of benefits & premium rates.

INSURE DIRECT 15-MINUTE EXPRESS PROCESSING TIME

If you drop by our main office we will issue your policy contract within the 15-minute Express Processing Time.

For Inquiries, call or fax **Candy, Jhezl** or **Eduard** at:

☎ 892-3109 • 892-3171 • 817-8436
(Tel.) 893-8032 • 817-3051 loc. 5027/5028

817-3155 or 892-3163 24-hours
(Fax) Monday to Friday, 7AM to 12NN & 1 to 4 PM
E-mail: dmktg@insular.com.ph ● http://www.insularlife.com.ph

APPLY NOW!

ENROLLMENT ENDS

June 20, 2001

Simply fill out the information requested from the application form below. Choose the mode of premium payment you desire. Sign the application form and mail or fax it to us at: Direct Marketing Department, The Insular Life Assurance Company, Ltd. 6781 Ayala Avenue, 1226 Makati, M.M., P.O. Box 1256 MCPO, 0725 Makati, M.M. You can photocopy the Privilege Class Plan application form if you need additional copies for other interested applicants.

APPLICATION FORM

Z12 01F3I

☐ **YES!** Please send me my Privilege Class Plan Policy. I understand that the policy will not be in force until I have made my first premium payment.

1. **NAME :** __________
ADDRESS: __________
POSTAL CODE : __________
TEL. NO.: __________
FAX NO.: __________
☐ **Male** ☐ **Female**
OCCUPATION : __________
COMPANY : __________
BUSINESS ADDRESS : __________
Please send my is insurance documents to my:
☐ **Business Address** ☐ **Residence Address**
OFFICE TEL. /FAX NO.: __________
SSS/GSIS : __________
TIN : __________
DATE OF BIRTH : (mo/day/yr)___/___/___**Age :**___
E-MAIL ADDRESS : __________

2. **I wish to have (amount of coverage depends on the number of units and age at effectivity of policy)**

☐ **2 UNITS** ☐ **10 UNITS** ☐ **18 UNITS**
☐ **4 UNITS** ☐ **12 UNITS** ☐ **20 UNITS**
☐ **6 UNITS** ☐ **14 UNITS** ☐ **40 UNITS**
☐ **8 UNITS** ☐ **16 UNITS** ☐ **OTHER** ______

3. **I wish to pay my premiums:**

☐ **Annually** ☐ **Semi-Annually**
☐ **Quarterly** ☐ **Monthly**

4. **In case of premium default:**

I elect (Check one box only)
☐ **Automatic Payment of Premium Option**
☐ **Extended Term Insurance Option**
In the absence of such election and should the premium due continue to be in default until the end of the grace period provided in the policy, this policy shall automatically continue in force as non-participating extended term insurance.

5. **I wish that the dividends apportioned to the policy, if any, be: (Check one box only)**

☐ **A. Used to reduce premium**
☐ **B. Left to earn interest**
☐ **C. Paid in cash if dividend or accumulated dividend is at least P200.00; if not, left on deposit to earn interest; if no election is made, option B shall apply.**

6. **Beneficiary :** __________
Relationship to the applicant : __________

7. **Signature of applicant :** __________

Date : __________

THE INSULAR LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.
Member: Philippine Life Insurance Association (PLIA)
Member: Direct Marketing Association of the Philippines (DMAP)
Insular Life Bldg., 6781 Ayala Ave., 1226 Makati City Philippines, P.O.Box 1256, MCPO 0725 Makati City • Tel. No. 817-3051 Fax No. 817-3155
e-mail: dmktg@insular.com.ph • http://www.insularlife.com.ph

The Word

by Fr. Ruben J. Villote

Forgiving the Church

Perhaps I did not know how it feels to be hungry, homeless, rejected and ridiculed. Perhaps I felt so secure in my comfort zone, scared to look in the face of Puroy

PUROY, SON OF JOSENG KABISÉ, FEATURED IN THE STORY OF ERIC GUTIERREZ PUBLISHED IN THIS COLUMN TWO SUNDAYS AGO, MIGHT HAVE BEEN AMONG THE POOREST OF THE POOR WHO "DESECRATED" THE EDSA SHRINE ON MAY 1. EMILY LANDI, BERTONG TATTOO, TANLENG KULANE, OGING POGI – ALL CHARACTERS IN ERIC'S STORY AND PRESUMABLY LIVING WITNESSES OF THE DAY-TO-DAY PASSION AND DEATH OF PUROY IN HIS VIA CRUCIS FROM THAT KAMUNING SQUATTER SHACK OF HIS BOYHOOD TO THE *MARTSA NG MASA* ALONG MENDIOLA, LEADING TO THE BLOODY STORMING OF MALACAÑANG.

I cannot help adding to Eric's cast the names of people I met in my various missions to the poor: Dan Bukol, Bugoy Siga, Teban Toxic, Viring Mali-Mali, Betty Bikini, Lolang Kalbo and other *"maralitang tagalunsod"* who also might have been among the "desecrators" of the Edsa Shrine. In my book, they are the "children of the Kingdom." Let me explain.

Jean Vanier, founder of L'Arche and the Faith and Light communities, tells us why the triumphalist Christians and churchmen feel uncomfortable, even angry, when confronted by the likes of Puroy and the rest of the temple "desecrators." In his book, "Jesus, the Gift of Life," Vanier says:

"Jesus came to announce something new, difficult to understand – not an external kingdom with a visible, powerful king surrounded by competent ministers and rulers, but a Kingdom visible only to the eyes of the heart and faith… This Kingdom is not for those who are big and mighty, closed in on their knowledge and power, but for those who are like children with the simplicity, trust and openness of children. The Son of Man will then return upon the clouds responding to the deep cry of humanity. Jesus will appear through the terrifying cracks of our broken, chaotic world… He is present here and now, not in palaces, (temples) and museums, but in the hearts of the poor and the lowly, in those who are like little children… in unexpected places of suffering and pain, in persons and slums, in the sinners and the untouchables of our times. He is in all those who are nameless, naked, condemned and crucified today."

One day, these "children of the Kingdom" passed by a Temple searching for a place to cry, shout out, and let go of whatever had been buried deep in their hearts for years and years — pain, denial, anger, supplication, hope, faith, caring — but did not know how. They simply never had the finesse to do what they had to do in a polite and acceptable way. They left the Temple looking very much like the hovels and wastelands they had been used to, all their lives.

And the Temple hierarchs called it "desecration." And the "children of the Kingdom," feeling more insulted and diminished, moved on, still nameless, still in pain, unshepherded and inconsolable. They had vanished in the anonymous crowd, crying in their hearts, "Abba, Father!"

We must immediately make reparation, not for the "desecration" of the Temple, but for the Temple's inadequacy to reclaim the "children of the Kingdom," and to make an official act of contrition for our sins of omission against the poor of God.

As I write this in my journal, I feel convicted by the Word for the times I have treated, especially the obnoxiously persistent poor, in a cavalier and unfeeling manner without stopping to think that their obnoxious behavior might actually be a cry for help. Perhaps the reason is that I was scared of getting involved personally in their suffering. Perhaps I could not "get inside them" to enable me "to see as they see, think as they think, and feel as they feel" what dark and painful realities they must confront and wrestle with.

I was concerned only of my own prejudices and feelings based merely on my own situation, which was far removed from theirs. Perhaps I did not know how it feels to be hungry, homeless, rejected and ridiculed. Perhaps I did not know what it is to be without honor, without power, and without transportation and food money for the day. Perhaps I felt so secure in my comfort zone, scared to look in the faces of Puroy, Dan Bukol and Bertong Tattoo. I'd rather send my staff to deal professionally and without tenderness, with the poor at the gate, or if I must meet them in church, I'd look the other way to avoid their gaze. I ask Jesus, the Good Shepherd, for the gift of mercy (or the guts to go inside the skin of the poor) so I can look into their eyes again without feeling superior, and without fear or guilt.

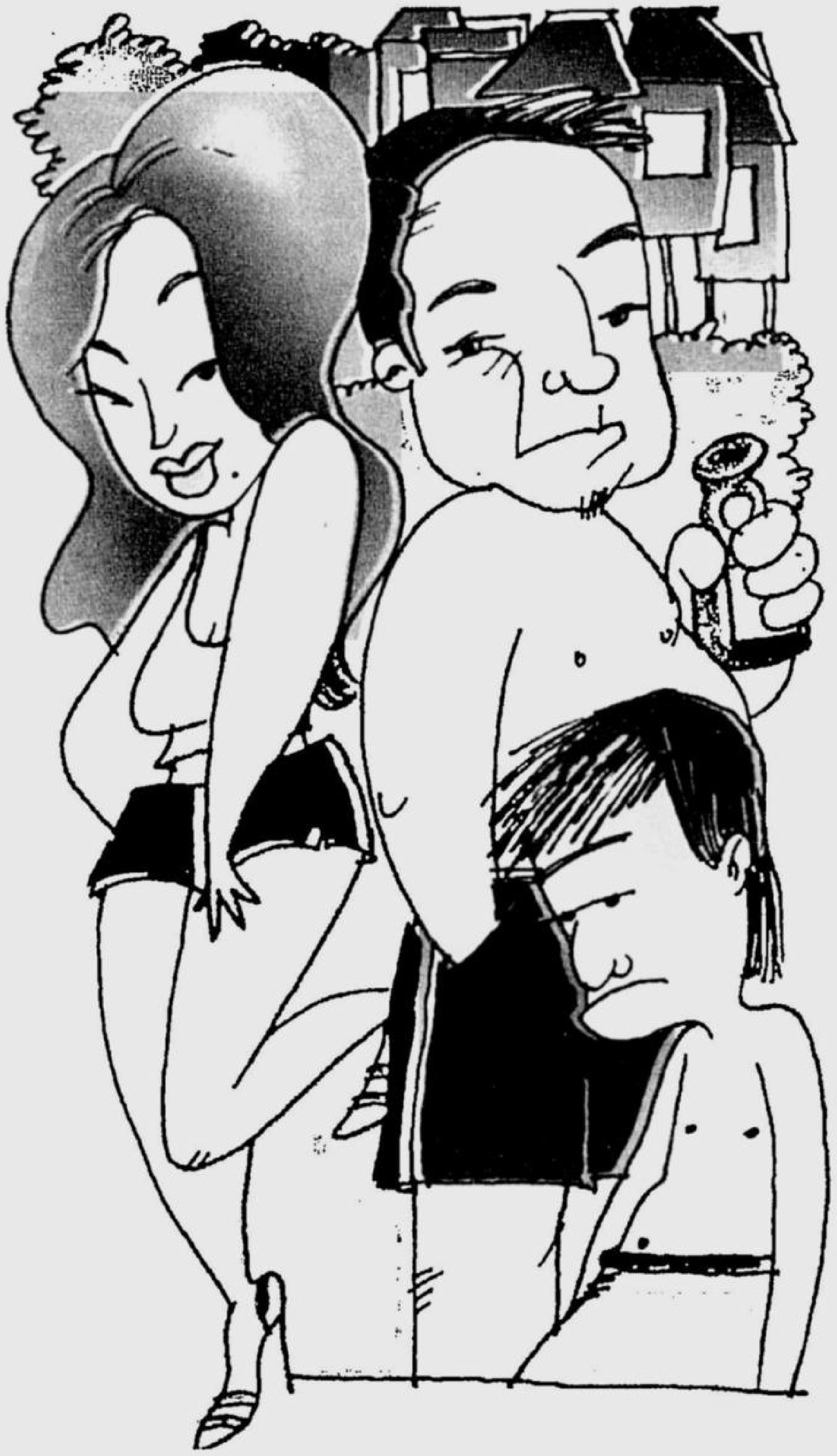


Illustration by STEPH BRAVO

This Week

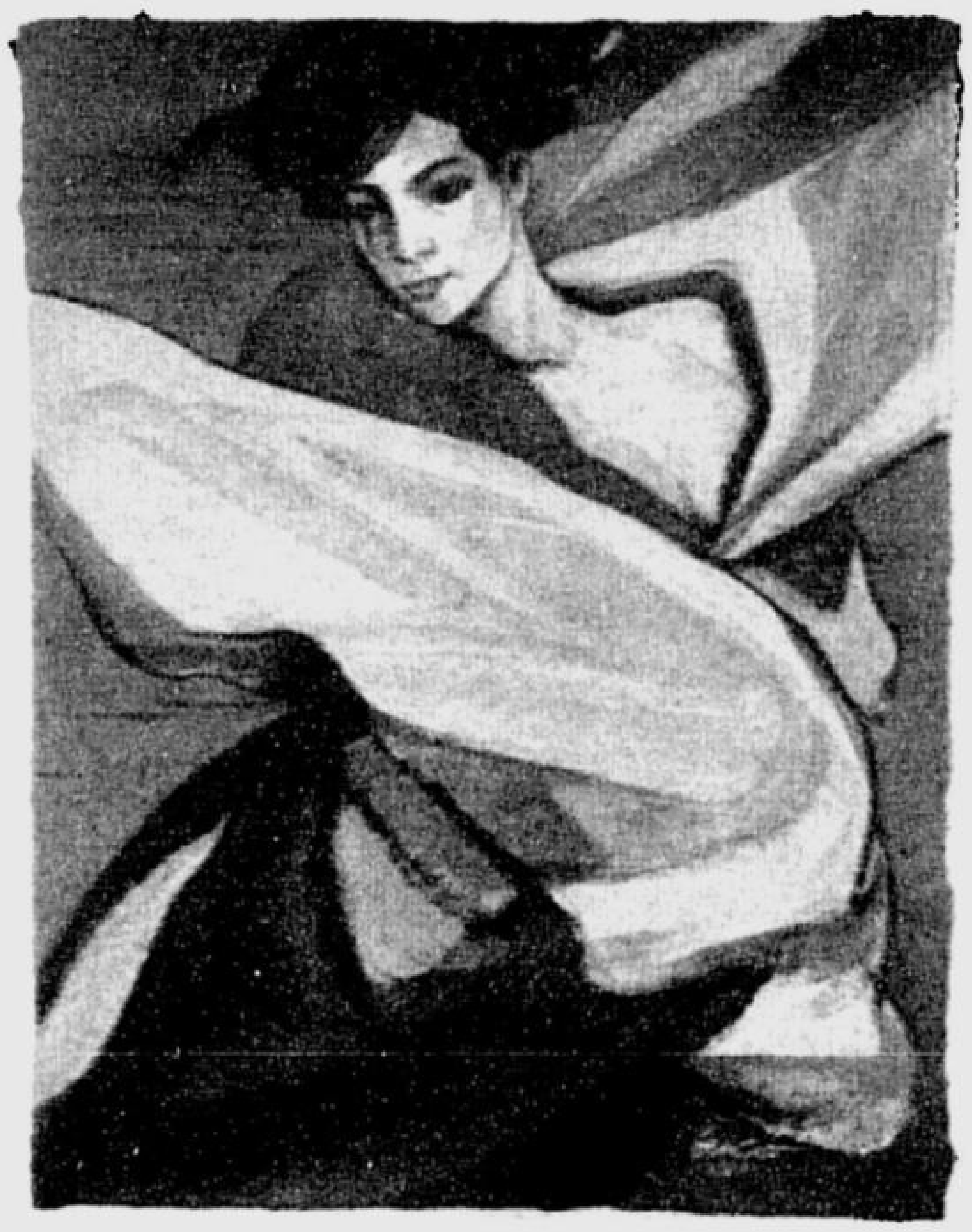
Art

The Art of Hebrew Script, an exhibit of Jewish manuscripts and ceremonial objects at the Upper Level Galleries, Metropolitan Museum of Manila, Central Bank Complex, Roxas Boulevard until July 13.

Botanicals at The Tivoli, an exhibit of a rare collection of botanicals in watercolor by Emmanuel Cordova at the Mandarin Oriental until June 29.

Florescence, an exhibit of various flowers by Ambie Abano, ongoing until June 17 at the Mai Room, Ayala Museum, Makati Avenue, Makati City.

Maquiling, an exhibit of mixed media paintings, drawings and floor pieces by Freddie Aquilizan at the Lopez Museum Shop, Power Plant Mall, Rockwell until June 25.



"Woman in Motion" by Ben Cabrera, on view at the Tam-awan Village Gallery in Baguio City until June 13

Fast and Slow Paintings, an exhibit of two sets of new works by Pep Manalang at the Finale Gallery, SM Megamall A until today.

Circunstancias de la Vida, an exhibit depicting the changing physical and historical landscape of Peru in 39 canvasses until June 16 at the Metropolitan Museum of Manila.

Music

Cool Nights @ the republic of malate, a concert cum party featuring Lou Bonnevie with guest appearances of Cookie Chua and Scarlet on June 16 at 10:30 p.m. Republic of Malate is located at 1769 A. Mabini St., Malate, Manila. For details, call 897-6991 and 890-7145.

Declics, a piano and cello duo featuring Jérôme Ducros and Gauthier Capuçon in an enchanting evening of sonatas at the Carlos P. Romulo Theater of the RCBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue, Makati City on June 18.

For this week's bands and schedules call:

- Hard Rock Café (893-4662-65)
- Virgin Café : Makati (893-1844) QC (926-7982)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)
- Mayric's (412-9430)

Onstage

Master Class, a Tony-award winning play about the legendary opera soprano Maria Callas, will be staged by Repertory Philippines and opens at the William J. Shaw Theater, Shangri-La Plaza on June 14 and will run until June 24. It will also be performed at the Carlos P. Romulo Theater, RCBC Plaza from June 28 to July 8. For details, call 633-4821 to 25.

Cinema

The 6th French Film Festival is screening films released in Paris late last year at the Shangri-La Plaza Mall for free as part of the French Spring in Manila 2001. This year's selection includes: "Asterix et Obelix," "Salsa," "Est-Ouest," "La Fille Sur Le Pont," "Taxi 1," "Place Vendôme," "Le Goût des Autres," "Une Affaire de Goût," "Merci Pour le Chocolat," "Code Inconnu" and "Indochine." All movies are subtitled in English. Ongoing until June 18.

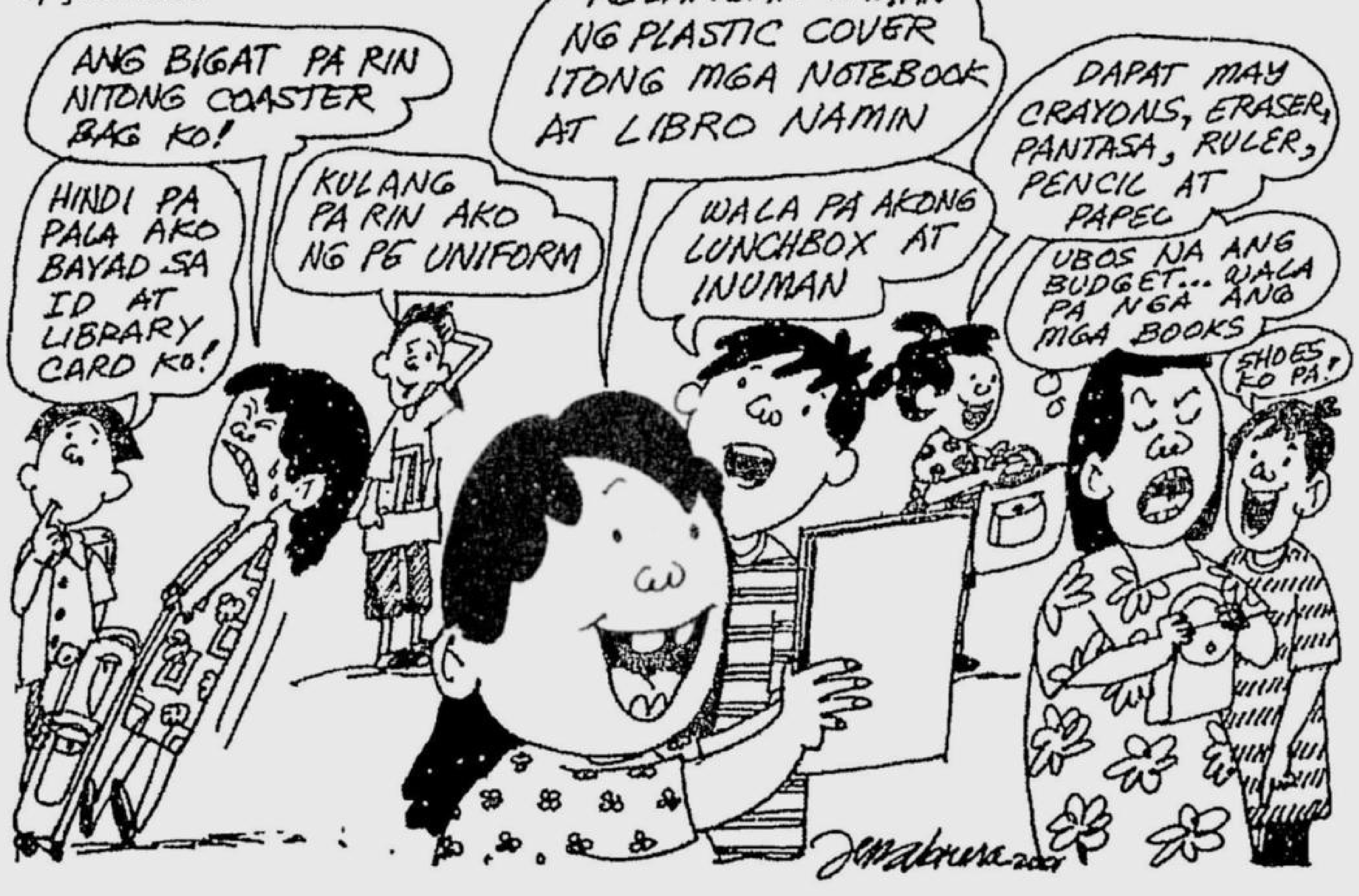
Food

Mandarin Deli provides an enticing selection of light yet filling meals with a la carte menu of gourmet salads using natural ingredients to satisfy health-conscious habitues. For inquiries, call 893-3661.

Pinoy NGA!

Gamit sa School

by Jess Abrera


ANG BIGAT PA RIN NITONG COASTER BAG KO!
HINDI PA PALA AKO BAYAD SA ID AT LIBRARY CARD KO!
KULANG PA RIN AKO NG PE UNIFORM
KELANGAN LAGYAN NG PLASTIC COVER ITONG MGA NOTEBOOK AT LIBRO NAMIN
WALA PA AKONG LUNCHBOX AT INUMAN
DAPAT MAY CRAYONS, ERASER, PANTASA, RULER, PENCIL AT PAPEL
UBOS NA ANG BUDGET... WALA PA NGA ANG MGA BOOKS
SHOES KO PA!
Jmabrera 2001

Benkay Japanese Restaurant of Dusit Hotel Nikko Manila is featuring a set menu that includes various preparations of the Seabass available for lunch and dinner for the whole month of June.

Figaro Coffee Company serves **free coffee** at the Beck's Bar of Grand Boulevard Hotel every Wednesday from 8:30 to 10:30 a.m. only for "Kapihan Turismo sa Grand," a tourism-oriented breakfast forum. For details, call 526-8500 loc. 7227.

Gas Beverages and Seltzer Inc. has come up with **Tropical Ice Flavored Sparkling Water,** the first locally produced beverage of its kind. It is a fruit-flavored carbonated water which comes in three flavors: Raspberry, Currant and Green Apple. Available at all leading bars, restaurants, supermarkets and beverage counters nationwide.

Atbp

The Great Back 2 School Sale, up to 50 percent off on selected items at all participating shops in Farmers Plaza and Ali Mall, QC. Also, Araneta Center is raffling off 200 Siemens cellular phones, a P300 purchase entitles customer to one raffle coupon. The promo runs until June 30.

Travel Tales: A Writing Workshop, a workshop on developing your story and the kinds of travel writings you can experiment with and excel in, will be held on June 14, 21, 28, July 5 and 12 at FHL Reading Room. For details, call 892-1801.

East West Holistic Center is holding the following activities: Iridology Training Workshop (June 11-15); Basic Therapeutic Massage (June 18-21); Thai Massage (June 25-27). For details, call 712-7750.

Anvil Publishing and AsixPix recently launched **Edsa 2: A Nation in Revolt**, a photographic account of the events that led to People Power 2. The book contains 267 moving and memorable images by 46 Filipino photojournalists. Copies are available at all National Bookstore branches.

Dansa Studio (4th Floor, Manna II Bldg., 22 V. Luna Road, Brgy. Pinyahan, QC) is conducting **dance classes** in ballet, jazz, hiphop, ballroom and aerobics for kids and adults. For details, call 927-1928.

The ArtShop in Ayala Museum offers **prints by contemporary Filipino artists** like Malang, Steve Santos, Virgilio Aviado, Ojeng Jocano, Pacita Abad, Benjamin Torrado, Czarina Cruz, Eloisa Schumacher and Marie Taniguchi. Also available are scented candles of various sizes and shapes designed by Anton Barretto. For details, call 812-1191 to 97 loc. 129.

The Bureau of Women's Welfare and Development of the DSWD is offering **free short courses and skills training** for women aged 18-59. Entrepreneurial programs offered are Stuffed Toy Making, Quilting, Food Processing and Preservation, Home Aid Service, Basic and Hi-Speed Sewing and Candle Making. For inquiries, call 525-4081 or visit its office at 1680 F.T. Benitez St., Malate, Manila.

Open auditions for stage actors and production staff for the English play "The Mandragola" will be held on June 16, 1-5 p.m. at Mr. Melody Entertainment Bar, 75 Roces Ave., cor. Scout santiago, QC. For details, call 373-4208 and 643-8733.

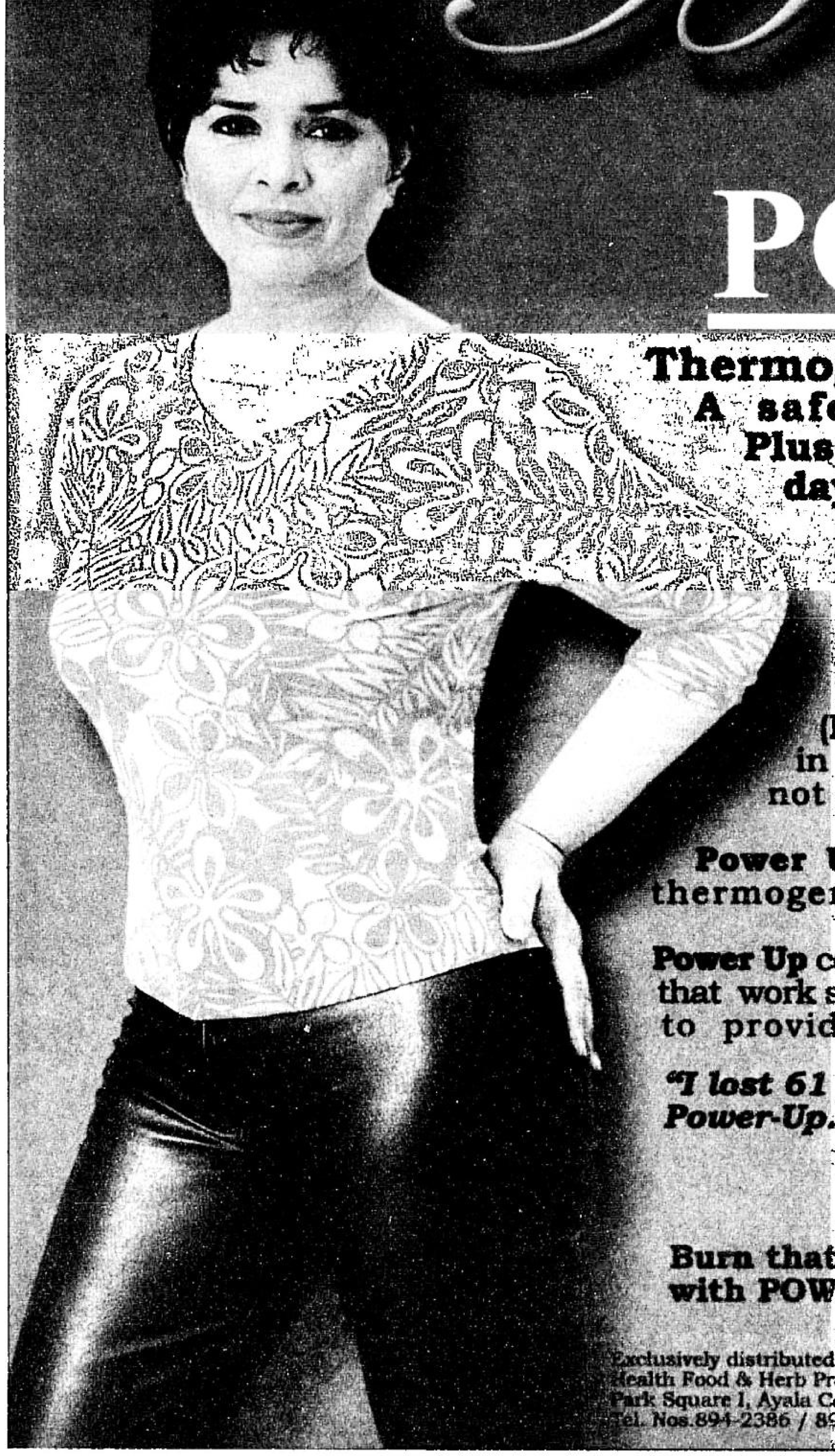
X-manila

A solo exhibit by **Bencab** inaugurates the Village Gallery at Tamawan, Pinsao, Baguio City. Recent paintings on handmade paper by Ben Cabrera will be on view until June 13. For details, call (074) 446-2949 or email tamawan@skyinet.net.

"The Just Assassins," a play set against the tumultuous overthrow of the Russian czar in the 1900s presented by Dramatis Personae at the Subic Bay Arts Center Auditorium, Subic, Olongapo on June 15, 16 and 17. For details, call 724-2132.

The Sunday Inquirer Magazine welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules and tickets. You can reach us by e-mail at sim@inquirer.com.ph or by fax at 897-4811.

POWER & Beauty



POWER-UP!

Thermogenic Fat Burner & Energy Booster
A safe and natural way to lose weight
Plus extra energy to sustain you the whole day!

Thermogenesis is a natural process when our body produces heat and energy to burn excess calories from both the food we eat and the fat stored in our body.

It occurs in the organ called Brown Adipose Tissue (BAT) which has been shown to be present and active in young children and lean adults but not found among obese persons.

Power Up stimulates the growth and thermogenetic activity of your BAT.

Power Up consists of time tested natural herbs that work synergistically with other lipofactors to provide you energy all day long.

"I lost 61 pounds in 5 months with Power-Up. It's safe and effective!"

HILDA KORONEL

Burn that FAT. Lift Energy Up with POWER UP!

LIFE FORCE
POWER-UP
FOOD SUPPLEMENT
50 Capsules

Exclusively distributed by:
Health Food & Herb Products, Inc.
Park Square I, Ayala Center, Makati City,
Tel. Nos.894-2386 / 894-2387

Available at:

NEWTRACEUTICAL SYSTEM INC.
632-9861 / 633-5413

SM FAMILY DRUG STORE

mart
PHARMACY & CONVENIENCE STORE
FOR FREE DELIVERY CALL 781-11-11